

Y
GYMRAEG yn ei Disgleirdeb,
Neu helaeth

E I R - L Y F R

CYMRAEG A SAESNAEG,

Yn Cynwys llawer mwŷ o eiriau Cymraeg, nag fydd
yng Eirlyfr y Disgawdr Siôn *Dafis* o Gymraeg
a Lading.

Yn gyntaf,

Yn hyspyfu meddwl y Gymraeg ddicithr, drwŷ gymraeg mwŷ
Cynnefinol : yr hyn fy gyfleus, a deunyddiol iawn i bawb a
Ewŷllyfiont ddeall a ddarlennont yn gymraeg.

Yn Ail,

Yn dangos y gwir Saesnaeg i bôb gair Cymraeg.

Ag yn ddyllynol,

Y môdd i gyfylltu, sef i (yspelio) pob gair yn gywir yn y gym-
raeg, a'r Saesnaeg.

Ac a helaethwŷd

Ag Argraffyddol henwau Gwledydd, Gofgorddau, Dinasoedd,
Trefydd, a mannau (ymmyrydain fawr, a Rhai dros y môr :)
yn yr hên gymraeg, a'r bresennol Saesnaeg.

At yr hŷn a chwanegwyd

Eglur, a hylaw Athrawiaeth, (i'r Cymrŷ) am gywir Adro-
ddiad y Saesnaeg; drwŷ fŷr hyfforddiad yn yr Iaith gym-
raeg.

Gyda phriodol ddeunŷdd neu Arwŷddocad yr hôll orddiga-
nau, a'r Attalion, fŷ'r Awron yn Arferedig yn y gymraeg a'r
Saesnaeg; Ag yn Angenrheidiol eu deall gan bôb darlennŷdd.

A gafglwŷd drwŷ ddirfawr boen, a diwŷdrwŷdd *Tbo. Jones*.

Argraffwyd 1688. ac ar werth yng Haerlydd gan Mr. Lawrence
Baskerville Tân Lun y llew Côch yn yr henadur-Rewl, a
chan Mr. John Marsh tan Lûn y Llew Côch yn
rhewl Cât-h-fwŷtâd.

Y
GYMRAEG yn ei Disgleirdeb,
Neu helaeth

E I R - L Y F R

CYMRAEG A SAESNAEG,

Yn Cynwys llawer mwŷ o eiriau Cymraeg, nag fydd
yng Eirlyfr y Disgawdr Siôn *Dafis* o Gymraeg
a Lading.

Yn gyntaf,

Yn hyspyfu meddwl y Gymraeg ddicithr, drwŷ gymraeg mwŷ
Cynnefinol : yr hyn fy gyfleus, a deunyddiol iawn i bawb a
Ewŷllyfiont ddeall a ddarlennont yn gymraeg.

Yn Ail,

Yn dangos y gwir Saesnaeg i bôb gair Cymraeg.

Ag yn ddyllynol,

Y môdd i gyfylltu, sef i (yspelio) pob gair yn gywir yn y gym-
raeg, a'r Saesnaeg.

Ac a helaethwŷd

Ag Argraffyddol henwau Gwledydd, Gofgorddau, Dinasoedd,
Trefydd, a mannau (ymmyrydain fawr, a Rhai dros y môr :)
yn yr hên gymraeg, a'r bresennol Saesnaeg.

At yr hŷn a chwanegwyd

Eglur, a hylaw Athrawiaeth, (i'r Cymrŷ) am gywir Adro-
ddiad y Saesnaeg; drwŷ fŷr hyfforddiad yn yr Iaith gym-
raeg.

Gyda phriodol ddeunŷdd neu Arwŷddocad yr hôll orddiga-
nau, a'r Attalion, fŷ'r Awron yn Arferedig yn y gymraeg a'r
Saesnaeg; Ag yn Angenrheidiol eu deall gan bôb darlennŷdd.

A gafglwŷd drwŷ ddirfawr boen, a diwŷdrwŷdd *Tbo. Jones*.

Argraffwyd 1688. ac ar werth yng Haerlydd gan Mr. Lawrence
Baskerville Tân Lun y llew Côch yn yr henadur-Rewl, a
chan Mr. John Marsh tan Lûn y Llew Côch yn
rhewl Cât-h-fwŷtâd.

Robert H E *Trusky 1707*
BRITISH Language in its Lustre,
Or a Copious

DICTIONARY

OF

WELSH and ENGLISH:

Containing many more British words than are in
Dr. Davies's Antiquæ Linguae Britannicae Dictionarium duplex.

FIRST,

Explaining the hard British words, by more familiar words in
the same Tongue: very useful for all such as desire to under-
stand what they Read in that Language.

SECONDLY,

Shewing the Proper English to every British word:

And consequently,

The true way of Spelling all words in both Languages.

Amplified

With the Geographical names of Countreys, Counties, Cities,
Towns and places in Great Britain (and some beyond Sea) in
the Ancient British, and present English,

Whereunto are added

Plain and easie Directions to Welshmen for the true pronoun-
cing of the English Tongue by a short Introduction in the
British Language.

With the proper use or signification of all accents, points or
stops, as now used in the British and English: being necessary
to be understood by every Reader.

Compiled by the great Pains and Industry of *THO. JONES.*

Printed 1688. and sold in London by Mr. Lawrence Baskerville at
the Red Lion in Aldermanbury, and Mr. John Marsh at
the Red Lion in Cateaton-street.



Y Rhag-ymadrodd.

I leithoedd cyflal ag i Ar-glwyddiathau (a phôb pechau eraill tan haul) i mae amser gosodedig: hwy a gawfant eu sail, eu dechreuad a'u mebyd, eu Tyfiad a'u Cynnŷdd i berffeithrwydd a phurdeb; ag hefyd i ymledu a helaethu, a Chyflwr eu Gwastradliad, a'u heneidd-dra, eu diflaniad a'u palliad.

Ag fel hyn Y gwelodd yr holl Alluog yn ddâ wneuthur a nyni y Cymru er ys llawer o oesoedd, fe a ddeffygiodd ein galluoegrwydd, ac a lygrodd ein hiaeth, ag a'n dileuodd agos allan o Lyfrau Cofiadwriaeth, Gwŷddom ein bôd a chael o honom ddechrenad: Ond os cymernwn arnom amlygu ein gwelygordd, Cawn ein gwrthwŷnebu gan amriw o draws amcannion, ag ysgri-fennŷddion; Ie ac ydem yn barod i ymrwfaelio yn ein plith ein hunain Ynglŷch ein Hachau; Diammeu mae Maintiolaeth ein pechodau oedd achos ein hamryfuedd: Etto byddwn fodlon a gwnawn ein trybestod a'r fytyrio cyflawni ein dyledswydd iu ag at Dduw a Dŷn, a Danghosiwn ein gostyngeddwrwydd a'n ftyddlondeb i'r pennadigaeth, a'r Rheolaeth a olododd Duw arnom.

The Preface.

TO Languages as well as Dominions (with all other things under the Sun) there is an appointed time; they have had their infancy, foundations and beginning, their growth and increase in purity and perfection; as also in spreading and propagation: their state of consistency; and their old age, declining and decays.

And thus it pleased the Almighty to deal with us the Britains; for these many ages hath eclipsed our Power, and corrupted our Language, and almost blotted us out of the Books of Records: We know that we are, and that we had a beginning; but if we take it upon us to manifest our Genealogy, we shall be opposed by variety of Opinions, and Authors; yea and are ready to quarrel amongst our selves about our Pedigree: Certainly the greatness of our sins was the cause of our confusion; yet let us be contented, and make it our business to study the performance of our duty towards God and Man; and shew our Obedience and Loyalty to these Princes and Powers which God was pleased to set over us.

I'r ydym ni'r awr han cyn ddedwŷdded a'r dedwŷdda o ddeiliaid yn y tair Brenhiniaeth, ac heb eisieu dim arnom ond perffecithrwydd ein dechreuol dasodiaith, ac am yr eisieu hwnnw gallwn ddiolch i ni'n hunein, ni chawfwm mŷbod mo'i heisieu ped fasem yn ei chadw pan oedd gynnŷm, gwnaethom ormod domnydd o ffurfiadau newyddion yn ein fiarad ei gadw atrom iaith ein Mammaru, yr hŷn a allaseu cŷn hŷn Lwŷr ddadwreiddio ein henafiaeth, oni bac i rai ffyddlon garedigion i'n hiaith, blannu colofnau bychain o'r fath ymma iw chynnal amseroedd gŷnt.

Am ddim ag a wn i, y cyntaf a dorrodd yr lā yn y ffordd ymma oedd William Salisbury, drwŷwneuthur geirlyfr bychan o Gymreag a Saecnaeg, yr hwn a argraphwŷd yn y flwŷddŷn 1547. er nad oedd ond bŷrr ac amherphairth, etto i roedd yn ddeunyddiol, ac yn anghenrheidiol, hyd oni pherffecithiwyd cyflawnach gwaith o'r fath ymma.

Yr ail a boenodd i ymddiffŷn ein hiaith oedd Ioan Dafis Dyf-gawdr Difeinyddiaeth, Gwr o ddŷfnddŷsg, a gwir garwr ei wlād, ŷel i mae amriw o Lyfrau Dyfgedig o'i waith ef (yn Gymraeg) yn rŷfliolaethu: Ond goreu darn o'i holl waith ef oedd ei ddeublŷg Acirlyfr o Gymraeg

We are now as happy as any Subjects in the three Kingdoms, and want nothing but the perfection of our Original Tongue, and for that want, we may thank our selves: we had not known the want of it, had we kept it when we had it: We have made too much use of new fashions (in our speaking) to retain our Mother Tongue, which might before now extirpate our Antiquity, had not some faithful lovers of our Language planted small Pillars of this nature to support it in times past.

To the best of my knowledge, the first that broke the Ice in this way was William Salisbury, by making of a little Dictionary of Welsh and English, which was printed in the year 1547. although but brief and imperfect, yet it was necessary and useful, until a larger work of this nature was performed.

The second that laboured to preserve our Language was John Davies, Doctor of Divinity, a man of profound Learning, and a great lover of his Country, as the several learned Books of his works (in the British Tongue) doth testify: The Master-piece of all his works was his double a Lading,

a Lading, a Lading a Chymraeg; yr hwn a Argraphwyd yn Llundain yn y flwyddyn 1632. ac a fy hŷd yn hŷn mor gyfleus ac anghenrheidiol nad ellid yn affeithiol gyfieuthu Llyfr i'r Gymraeg, na Chyfansoddi Llyfr yn yr iaith honno heb ei Gynorthwŷad ef.

Pan ystyriais fod llawer mwŷ o'm gwladwŷr yn deall Saefnaeg na Lading, ac mor gyfleus iw i'r Cymrŷ a'r seafon ddeall eu gilydd, Tybiais mai gwneuthŷr geirlyfr Cymraeg a Saefnaeg a fyddu'r gwasanaeth goreu ac a ellid fŷth ei wneuthur er mwŷn ail fyfddu'r Gymraeg, ac i'n llwŷbreiddio i ddyŷgu Saefnaeg: Ac am hynny meiddiais ar yr annibennus boen o gyfansoddi hwn yn oreu ag i medrwn; Ond nid allai addo y mono heb ddim beiau; Ni pherffleithiwyd erioed waith o'r fath ymma y tro cyntaf na'r ail, ac nid ellir mo'i ddisgwŷl mewn iaith mor ddi ymgeledd ag ŷw'r Gymraeg yr awr hon.

Cymerais ofal mawr i roddi yr un feddwl o'r Gymraeg yn Saefnaeg, ag a roes y Dysgawdr Ioan Dafis o honi yn y Lading.

Gwelir fod llawer o'r hŷn eiriau Cymraeg (wrth Gyfieuthad Ioan Dafis) Heb gynnal mo'r un feddwl, ag a dybieu'r anllŷthrennog eu bŷd yr awron. ac am hynny i rwi fi yn Disgwŷl

Dictionary of Welsh and Latine, and Latine and Welsh, which was printed in the year 1632. and was hitherto so useful and necessary, that a Book could not be effectually translated into Welsh, nor composed in that Language without the help of it.

When I considered how many more of our Countrey-men are brought up to the learning of English than Latine, and how necessary it is for the Welsh and English to understand one another, I thought that the making of a Welsh and English Dictionary would be the best piece of service that ever could be done for the re-establishing of the Welsh tongue, and for our conduct in learning of English. And therefore I have adventured on the tedious Labour of composing this as well as I could, but cannot promise it without some errors: Works of this nature were never perfected the first nor second time; neither can it be expected in a Language so regardless as the Welsh is now.

I have taken great care to give the same meaning of the Welsh in English, as Doctor Davies gave in Latine.

It seems that many of the Ancient British words by Davies's Translation do bear a contrary sense to the construction now made of them by the Illiterate; and therefore I expect that many will be

y bŷdd llawer yn barod i farnu, ac i swrw'r Llyfr hwn cyn iddŷnt ei brofi ef.

I rwi fi yn dymuno yn oftyngedig ar y rhai sy yn deall Lading, ac sydd ganddŷnt eirlŷfr y Dyfgawdr Siôn Dafis, ar iddŷnt hwŷ weled yn dda, gyftadlu hwn ag ef, ac yno barnant fel y caiffont, a rhont y gair a welont yn gyfleus o'r llyfr hwn i'r rhai nad ydynt mor ddyfgedig a gallu ei brofi ef eu hunain, Drwŷ ddyfal gyffelybu'r rhain, cewch weled fod yr holl eiriau Cymraeg ac sydd yn Llŷfr y Dyfgawdr Siôn Dafis yn y Llyfr hwn, a llawer mwŷ o eiriau ymbylith yr arweiniol eiriau, heblaw amriw filoedd o eiriau Cymraeg Groew yn egluro meddwl geiriau dieithr y Dyfgawdr Siôn Dafis.

Nid wŷf yn ofni y rhŷdd y Dyfgedig mo'r anglod i mi am yr amherfieithrwydd a geffer yn hwn : ond oddiwrth fuffledd enllibiad yr anllythrennog, ar nawswŷllt, ni ddiengiff neb. Gwefusau y ffŷl a ant i mewn i gynnw, a'i enau a eitw am ddyrnodiau, Diharb. 18. 6.

O'm Tŷ wrth lun y Carfil, yn maes isaf fwnog, Caeclŷdd, Medi 12. 1687.

THO. JONES.

ready to judge and condemn the work before they prove it.

I humbly beg of those that understands Latin, and have Doctor Davies's Dictionary by them, that they will be pleased to compare this and it, and then judge as they find, and give what character they see convenient of this to those that are not capable of proving it themselves. By comparing them diligently, you shall find not only all the British words in Doctor Davies's in this, but many more added unto them amongst the leading words, beside several thousands of common words explaining the hard words of Doctor Davies's.

I do not much fear the dispraise of the Learned for what imperfections may be found herein; but from the scurrilous aspersion of the illiterate and barbarous, none shall escape. A Fool's lips enter into contention, and his mouth calleth for strokes, Proverbs 18. 6.

From my house near the sign of the Elephant in Lower Moorfields, London. Septemb. 12. 1687.

THO. JONES.

Achosion

A M

Drefn y llyfr hwn.

*Paham y mae Cymmaint o
eiriau Cymraeg yn'r
unlle o flaen y Saesnaeg.*

AM osod Cymmaint o
eiriau Cymraeg yn'r
unlle i mae pedwar o Achosion.

Yr achos Cynta, yw pan
fôr Arweiniawl air Cym-
raeg yn Carrio mwy nag un
meddwl, (er budd i rhai na
fedrant ddeall Saesnaeg) Am-
rwyol arwyddocadau y fâth
eiriau, yn ddiattreg a ddeong-
lwyd drwy eiriau hysbysach
yn yr un iaith; fel y gellwch
weled wrth y geiriau hyn, Dien
Dihên a diammeu. hynny
ydwy, Dien yw'r hên air am
ddihên, ac am ddiammeu.
hefyd wrth Cethr, Cewch hoel,
pin, llŷw llong, llywodraeth,
Corn ar fŷs, hynny fy'n dangos
fod y gair Cethr yn yr hên
cymraeg yn sefyll am hoel, pin,
llŷw-llong, llywodraeth, a chorn
ar fŷs.

Reasons

FOR THE

Method of this Book.

*Why are so many British
words together before
the English.*

FOR the setting of so many
British words together, there
are four reasons.

The first Reason is when
the leading British word bears
more than one sense, (for the
benefit of those that cannot under-
stand English,) the various sig-
nifications of such words, are im-
mediately explained by a more fa-
miliar word in the same Language,
as you may see by these words,
Dien, Diammeu, and di hên,
that is, Dien signifies both cer-
tain, and young, and also by
Cethr, you'll find hoel, pin,
Llŷw llong, llywodraeth, Corn
ar fŷs, that is the word Cethr,
signifies a Nail, a Pin, a Stern
of a Ship, Government, a Corn
on the Finger or Toe.

Yr ail achos yw, pan fo'r Arweiniol air Cymraeg yn air dieithr, neu yn air na bô hawb o'r Cymry yn gyd-nabyddol ag ef yr amser ymma, y fâch anarferol eiriau a ysponir yn gyntaf drwy eiriau mwy Cydnabyddus yn yrun iaith, ac yno seifignir hwylt: fel y gellwch ddeall wrth y geiriau, Alltraw, Tâd bedydd. Allmor, pant. Allwest, porfa. Yr arweiniol eiriau, neu'r geiriau Cyntaf o'r rhain ydynt eiriau dieithr, ac ni w'yr pob darlennwr Cymraeg mo'u meddwl: yr ail eiriau, neu'r geiriau sy'n eu Canlyn hwynt ydynt eiriau Cymraeg groewach, neu siwŷ Cynnesinol am yr un bethau, yn dangos meddwl y geiriau Cymraeg dieithr i'r Cymry na fedrant ddeall Saef-naeg.

Y Trydydd achos yw, pan fo amryw o eiriau Cymraeg am yr un peth, megis y geiriau hyn, Didryfwr, mendwŷ, Ancr. y tri gair hynny ydynt i gyd o'r un feddwl, ac nid ydynt yn Arwyddocau dim arrall ond gŵr unig Crefyddol: Ac yr ydym ni yn gobeithio fod yr achos hwnnw yn egsafodus, am fod yn fuddiol iawn i brydyddion Gael (drwy gynnorthwŷad un gair) amryw-iaeth o eiriau o'r un feddwl, fel y gallont yn haws gyfansoddi eu Cântadiu mewn dâ gyfondeb.

The second Reason is, When the leading British word is a hard word, or a word not commonly known by the Britains at this time: All such unaccustomed words are first expounded by plainer words in the same Tongue, (and then englished,) as you may perceive by these preceding words, Alltraw, Tâd bedydd; Allmor, pant, Allwest, porfa. The leading or first words hereof being strange, or not known by every British Reader; the second words, or the words following them are plainer or more familiar British words of the same meaning, shewing the sense of the strange words to those Welsh people that do not understand English.

The third Reason is, When there is several British words for one and the same thing; as these words, Didryfwr, mendwŷ, Ancr; these three words are all of the same meaning, and signify no more than an Hermit. And we kept that reason to be excusable, because it's very beneficial for Poets, to find out (by help of one word) variety of words on the same meaning, whereby they may the easier compose their Poems in good Meters.

Y pedwaredd achos pa ham y gosodwyd Cymmaint o eiriau Cymraeg yn yr unlle yw, Pan fo gair yn Cysylltu amrŵw o ffyrdd, fel y gellwch weled wrth y gair, Derllŷdd, Derllyddu, Dyrllŷdd, Dylleuŷdd, Darllennŷdd, Darllennwr. nid yw'r rhain oll ond un gair, er ei fod yn Cysylltu gymmiant o ffyrdd; gosodiad yr amrŵw ffyrdd hyn o gyfyllriadu yn yr un lle ydyt hetyd yn gyfleuŷ iawn i Brydyddion, gan eu bod yn Rhydd-did ac ysmwythder mawr iddynt i gyfoni eu Caniau; ac i Rwi ti yn gobeithio (fy nghymydog iau) y boddlonwch chwi i gyfylltu rhai geiriau amrŵw o ffyrdd, gan eich bod yn gwneuthur hynny yn eich Todiath eich hun, megis yr Esampla y geiriau, Accompt, account; though, tho; Chirurgon, Surgeon; daie, day; ye, you; thee, thou; yea, yes; A llawer cantocdd mwŷ o eiriau.

The fourth Reason why so many British words are set together, is, when a word spells several ways, as you may see by the word, Derllŷdd, Derlyddu, Derllŷdd, Derlleuŷdd, Darllennŷdd, Darllennwr; all these are but one word, although spelt so many ways; The setting of these various ways of spelling together, is also very necessary for Poets, being a great ease and liberty to them for the Rhiming of their Poems: And I hope (neighbour English) that you will allow of spelling some words several ways, since you do it in your own Tongue; as for example in these words, Accompt, account; though, tho; Chirurgon, Surgeon; daie, day; ye, you; thee, thou; yea, yes; and many hundred more words.

Yr Achos Paham yr ar-
ferir yr ymfang yn y
lllyfr hwn.

*The Reason why the Pa-
renthesis's are used in
this Book.*

YR Ymfang, neu'r nodau
hyn () a roddwyd
yn y geirlyfr hwn o amgylch
y Geiriau a fenthycciodd y
Cymry (mo'r afreidiol) oddi-
wrth y Saesnaeg. (i'w neilltuo hw-
ynt oddiwrth y gymraeg gywir,)
er nad oedd reittiach i'r Cymry
fenthyccio geiriau o'r Saesnaeg,
nag oedd i'r seafon fyned yn Ep-
pauod i'r ffraingeig-wyr: megis
ag y mae'r seafon yn gwylle ser-
chu y Castiau Cyfnewidiol ar
ddillad y ffraingeig-wyr, fellu i
mae'r Cymry yn ynfydu am led-
iaith y Saesnaeg, yn gymmaint
hyd oni ddaeth iaith y Cymry
yr awron mo'r llygredig ag ym-
madrodd eu Cymmydogion.

Y geiriau a ofodwyd rhwng
yr ymfangau ydynt Saesnaeg
Candrell, fel ag y mae'r Cymry
yn eu harferu yrawran ynghy-
mysg a'u hiaith eu hunain.

Yr arweinnioli eiriau a fenthy-
ccwyd o'r Saesnaeg, a nodwyd
ag un unig ymfang ar eu hól hw-
ynt; fel y gellwch weled y geir-
iau, Abl, ac Absen, ar y ddalen
gyntaf o'r Geirlyfr.

THE Parenthesis or these
() marks are in this
Dictionary inserted about those
words which the Britains have
(so needlessly) borrowed of the
English, (to distinguish them
from the True British words,)
although the Britains had no
more need to borrow words of
the English, than the English
had to become the Frenchmen's
Apes, as the Englishman is en-
amoured with the tricks and
quilllets of the Frenchman's gar-
ments, so are the Britains enchan-
ted with the Englishman's dialect,
inasmuch that the Britains own
Language is now become as bar-
barous as their neighbours.

Those words that are set be-
tween Parenthesis's, are broken
English, as the Britains do now
use them mixt with their own
Language.

The leading borrowed words
are noted with only one Pa-
renthesis after them, as you
may see the words, Abl, and
Absen, in the first and second
pages of the Dictionary.

Wrth

Trefn y llyfr hwn.

The Method of this Book.

Wrth Arweiniol air i'r wist yn meddwl y geiriau a ddechreuant wrth yr ysgwiriad ddu, fel mae obediw yw'r Cyntaf, Aber yw'r Ail, ac Aberth yw'r Trydydd o'r geiriau arweiniol yn yr ail golofn or ddalen gyntaf yn y geirlyfr hwn.

By a *Leading word*, I mean those words that begins close at the black Rules, as obediw is the first, Aber the second, and Aberth the third of the *Leading words* in the second Column of the first page in this Dictionary.

Prifad mwy o eiriau
yn hwn, nag yng
Eirlyfr y Dyf-
gawdr Dafis.

More words than
in Dr. Davies's
Dictionary pro-
ved in this.

ER nad iw hwn ond llawer llai na llyfr y Dyf-gawdr Dafis, etto dyged pob gair Cymraeg ar a oedd yn hwnnw i hwn, (fel y geill y neb a fynno yn hawdd brofi hynny wrth eu Cyffelybu ynghyd,) a llawer mwy o eiriau atynt ymhyllith y geiriau arweiniol, heblaw amriw filoedd o eiriau Cymraeg Cyffredinol neu gynefinol, yn deongli meddwl geiriau dieithr y Dyf-gawdr Dafis.

Although this be far less in bulk and Volume than Dr. Davies's, yet every British word in that is brought into this, (as any one may easily prove by comparing them together,) with many more words added to them amongst the *Leading words*, besides several thousands of common or familiar British words explaining the hard or strange words of Dr. Davies's.

Ymhyllith yr arweiniol eiriau yn hwn, ceuch weled, Glann y dŵr, glann y more, golygiad, go-fawr, go-fychan, gwadn Troed, gwadn Elgid, a rhai cantoedd o eiriau eraill nad ydynt yn llyfr y Dyf-gawdr Dafis.

Amongst the *Leading words* in this, you will find Glann y dŵr, glann y more, golygiad, go-fawr, go-fychan gawdn troed, gwadn Elgid, and many hundreds of other words that are not in Dr. Davies's.

Ac ar ôl pob gair dieithr, Ceuch

And after every strange
(a 3) air

air neu eiriau Cynnefinol o'r un feddwl yn yr un laith, yr rhain a ofodwyd (yn bennaf) i yspysu meddwl yr hên ddieithrol eiriau Cymraeg i'r rhai na fedrant ddeall Saesnaeg, fel y gwelwch ar ôl y gair, Adran, gwahan o wahan, rhan o Ran, yn dangos i'r Cymro lleia ei ddealldwriaeth beth yw meddwl yr hên air adran yn y gymraeg bresennol.

Ac ar ôl y gair, Angad, Cewch weled llaw, yn dangos i chwi mae llaw yw'r gymraeg bresennol i'r hên air Angad.

Pa fodd y Geill fod mwy o eiriau yn hwn, nag yng Eirlyfr y Dysgawdr Dafis, os yw hwnnw yn fwy, ac o gynlleied llythyrennau a hwn?

Ban yr atebir y gofynnir hwn ar vchydig eiriau, os gwelwch yn ddà edrych y gair Bann, yngeirlyfr y Dysgawdr Dafis, ynno Cewch weled Traethawd ar y gair hwnnw a Lenweu du

word, you will find one more familiar word or words of the same meaning in the same Language, which are inserted (chiefly) for an explanation of the hard British words, to those that cannot understand English; as you may see after the word Adran, gwathan o wahan, Rhan o Ran, shewing the meanest capacity the meaning of the word Adran in their own Language.

And after the word Angad, llaw, shewing them that llaw is the present British word for the old word Angad.

How can more words be contained in this Dictionary, than in Dr. Davies's, since Davies's is bigger in bulk and Volume, and of as little a Character as this?

That Query is soon answered in few words, if you please to see the word Bann in Dr. Davies's, there you will find a discourse upon that word that would fill a whole page

dalen o'r llyfr hwn, er nad yw'r gair yn meddwl dim arall ond, uchel, a hîr.

Hefyd os edrychwch y gair, Breuan, yno Cewch hefyd welled y fâth helaethrwydd ar y gair hwnnw (ac a wnae o'r lleia du dalen o'r llyfr hwn) er nad yw'r gair Breuan, yn sefyll am ddim arall ond am felin law.

Ac fel hyn ar lawer Cantoedd o eiriau eraill yr helaethodd y Dysgawdr Dafis, ac a chwyddodd ei Eirlyfr yn gymmair, ac wrth hynny pawb ar a'i prynneu ef oedd yn Rhwyfmodig i rod-di gwerth llyfr mawr am yr hyn (yn hawdd iawn) a enneu mewn llyfr bychan.

Ond yn awr am lawer llai o bris, Cewch yn hwn yr hyn ôll ag a oedd ddeunyddiol yn llyfr y Dysgawdr Dafis, a flawer miloedd o eiriau eraill a chwanegwyd attynt: wedi eu Cynhwysu er mwyn y Tylodion, fel y gallent hwythau fwynhau lleisâd hwn Cystal a'r Cyfoethogion.

of this Book, although that word signifies no more than, high, and tall.

Also if you will see the word Breuan, there you will also find such an enlargement on that word (as would make at least a page in this,) although the word Breuan signifies no more than a Hand-mill.

And thus upon many hundreds of other words hath Dr. Davies paraphrased, and settled up his Dictionary: And thereby all persons that would buy it, were tyed to the price of a great Book, for what might (very well) be contained in a little one.

But now at a far easier Rate, you have all that was useful in Dr. Davies's in this, with many thousands more words added to them, and contrall'd for the sake of the Poor, that they may enjoy the benefit of this as well as the Rich.

Athrawaieth yn dangos i'r annysgedig y nodd i ddeall y llyfr hwn.

GAN ddisgwyl i'r llyfr hwn ddigwydd i ddwylo rhai na byant gyncfin a'i fâth ef; Tybiais mae Cysleus oeddi y'u atynt yr addysc egluraf, ar ffordd hwylusaf iw ddeall ef ag a fedrwn ddangos iddynt.

Yn gyntaf, gwybyddwch fod yr Iaith gymraeg gwedi rhoddi ymma ar lawr mewn rheol wyddorig, hynny ydiw wrth ddilyniad yr wyddor, neu bôb llythyren yn ôlynol fel ag i maenr yn yr wyddor gymraeg : gosoded y geiriau tellu er niwyn gwneuthŷr yn hawdd i ddŷn gael y gair a fynno yn ddi drafferth.

Os mynech gael gair Cymraeg a bô a yn ei ddechreu, neu yn gynta llythyren o hono; edrychwch am hwnnw yn nechreu y llyfr hwn, ag yno Cewch ef, o blegid mae a iw'r llythyren gynta yn yr wyddor.

Os mynech gael gair Cymraeg a bô h yn ei ddechreu, neu yn gynta llythyren ynddo, chwiliwch am hwnnw tua chanol y llyfr hwn, ag yno Cewch ef, oblegid fod h yn osodedig tua chanol yr wyddor.

Pan fynech gael gair Cymraeg a fo yn dechreu ag y, nau a bô y yn gynta llythyren ynddo, chwiliwch am hwnnw yn niwedd y llyfr hwn, ag yno cewch ef, o herwŷdd mae y iw'r llythyren ddiweddaf yn yr wyddor gymraeg.

Yn ail, gwybyddwch fod yr ail llythyren mewn gair wrth reol wyddorig Cystal ar llythyren gynta.

Os mynech gael y gair aber yn y llyfr hwn, edrychwch am dano tua dechreu'r a, oblegid b iw'r ail llythyren yn yr wyddor. Os mynech gael gair a fo yn dechreu ag al, megis, Alath, alaf, neu Alarch, Cewch hwnnw tua chanol yr a, oblegid fod l yn osodedig tua chanol yr wyddor.

Pan fynech gael gair Cymraeg a fo yn dechreu ag aw, megis Awch, awel, neu awŷr. Edrychwch am hwnnw tua diwedd

Am ddeunvdd y llyfr hwn.

yr a, oblegid fod w yn un or llythyrennau diwedda yn yr wyddor.

Yn drydŷdd, gwybyddwch fod y drydŷdd Lythyren mewn gair wrth reol wyddorig cystal ar gynta, ar ail.

Megis ped faech yn chwilio am y gair, allwŷdd, a chael o honoch y gair, Allan, gwybyddwch fod allwŷdd enŷd ar ol Allan, o blegid fod yr a yn yr wyddor ymhell o flaen w.

Ag felly am y bedwaredd, ar buimed o llythrenau'r geiriau, Cewch nhwythau y phan tynycha wrth reol wyddorig, megis y llythyrenau o'u blaen hwynt.

Wrth hyn o athrawiaeth, gydag amal edrŷch yn y llyfr hwn, Geill yr anghyweiria o ddŷn (ar a fedro ddarllen y dim lleia) ar fŷr amser ddyŷgu Cael y gair a fynno yn y llyfr hwn.

Am y deunydd a wneir o'r llyfr hwn.

Pum deunydd a wneir or llyf ymma, a'r cyntaf o honynt iw hwn.

1. **P**AN gaffoch y gair Cymraeg a bôch yn ei geisio yn y llyfr hwn, yno gelliwch weled, a dŷgu y ffordd iw (spelio,) ag iw yŷgrifennu yn gywir, pan fo achos i chwi i wneuthr deunydd o hono yn y ffordd honno.

2. Yr ail deunydd iw; pan gyfarfyddoch wrth ddarllen Cymraeg a geiriau a fo dieithrol i chwi, neu eiriau na bôch yn eu deall: chwiliwch am y geiriau hynny yn y llyfr hwn; ag wrthŷnt cewch eiriau eraill o gymraeg groŷwach a chlynefinach i chwi, yn dangos i chwi feddwl y geiriau dieithrol hynny.

Megis pan gyfarfyddoch wrth ddarllen a'r gair Diswŷn, edrychwch am dano yn y llyfr hwn, a phan gaffoch ef, Cewch weled wrtho, diddeunydd, di fudd, a diennill; yn dangos i chwi mae di ddeunydd, a di fuddiol, a di ennill iw meddwl y gair Diswŷn. Ag yn nesa gair ar ol hynny Cewch weled y gair diswŷn drachefon: ag ar ei ol ef, iawn, bodlondeb, yn dangos i chwi fod y gair diswŷn weithieu ar lawr yn lle iawn neu fodlondeb.

Ag o fewn ychydig eirau ar ol hynny Cewch weled y gair difŷgu, ag yn ei ganiŷn ef y geiriau hŷn, Terfŷg, Ciwed, Cynwrf,

Am ddeunydd y llyfr hwn.

Cynwrf, anrhefn, yn dangos i chwi fod y gair ddisygu yu Carrio'r un meddwl a'r geiriau sy'n ei gwlân ef.

Ag yn wîr dâ iawn iw'r deunydd ymma or llyfr hwn, oblegid ofer iw'r gôst ar boen o brÿnnu, a darllen llyfrau heb eu deall: Ond y nêb a elo i'r ychydig mwê o Gôst a phoen, o brÿny y llyfr hwn, a gwneuthyr deunydd o hono, a eill wrtho ei ddeall y llyfrau eraill a ddarlleno ef.

3. Trydydd deunydd y llyfr hwn iw danghosiad y gair saefnaeg i bob gair Cymraeg; A hynny sydd gyfleus iawn i bob Cymro a chwenycho ddysgu saefnaeg, ag angenrheidiol i'r nêb a gyfieutho o'r cymraeg i'r saefnaeg.

Pan fynnech wybod y gair saefnaeg i rywbeth, edrychwch yn gynta am y gair Cymraeg yn y llyfr hwn, ag ar ei ol ef Cewch y gair saefnaeg iddo.

Os bydd y gair cymraeg yn air Cyffredinol neu hysbÿs, yno Cewch y gair saefnaeg iddo yn nesa atto ar ei ol ef: ond os bydd y gair cymraeg, (a fynnech v saefnaeg iddo) yn air dieithrol, yr ydis yn gyntaf yn ei hysbÿsu ef a gair neu eiriau Cymraeg Croywach: ag ar ol hynny Cewch v gair saefnaeg iddo mewn mâth arall ar lythrennau. Sef yn llythrennau manach a meinach.

4. Yn bedwaredd, y llyfr hwn sy ddeunyddiol iawn i'r nêb a fynne ddysgu spelio'r saefnaeg yn gywir;

Ar ol i chwi wrth arwain y gymraeg, gael y geiriau saefnaeg a boch yn ei geisio, yno Cewch weled y ffordd gywir iw spelio hwynt ar bob achos.

5. Yn bumed, ag yn ddiweddâf, y llyfr hwn sydd gyfleus iawn, ag angenrheidol (i'r pêth a gwnaed ef yn benna: hynny ydiw) i gadw'r gymraeg rhag ei cholli.

Er amled yr arfero'r Cymru eiriau newyddion o gymhendod; ac er parotted a font i newid eu hên Iaith am ryw gymysgiad o gandrellni'r saefnaeg; ni newid y llyfr hwn byth, pob gair, a sylafr, a llythyren ag sydd ynddo, a safant yn wastadol fel ag i maent er y dechreu.

I thought it needless to direct the English Reader how to understand, and to make use of this Book, for I suppose there is but few of those that can read English, but are acquainted with the Rules, Method, and Use of a Dictionary.

Hytrach ac eglurach Athriwiaeth i
ddangos i'r annysgedig y modd i
ddeall y llyfr hwn.

*Paham y mae cymmaint o eiriau Dieithrol
yn y llyfr hwn.*

NID wŷf yn ammeu na bŷdd llawer yn rhyfeddu paham y
mae Cymmaint o eiriau dieithrol yn y llyfr hwn, llawer
o honŷnt ŷydd angenrheidiol eiriau, oblegŷd mae hwŷnt ŷw 'r
gymraeg gywir i'r geiriau saesnaeg Candrell a arfeir yn yr oes
hon ynghymmŷg a'r gymraeg; megis pan gaffoch y gair Alcan,
Cewch weled wrtho y gair (Copper) gwedi ei ofod rhwng
ymŷang neu 'r nod hwn (), i ddangos i chwi mae saesnaeg
Candrell ŷw 'r gair Copper, ac mae Alcan ŷw 'r gair Cymraeg
Cywir a ddylid ei arferu yn lle Copper.

Ac ar ol y gair Alwar, Cewch weled (pwr) rhwng ym-
ŷang heŷd, yn Dangos i chwi mae saesnaeg Candrell ŷw pwr,
ac mae Alwar ŷw 'r gair Cymraeg a ddylid ei arferu yn lle pwr,
ag fella gwŷbyddwch mae saesnaeg Candrell ŷw'r holl eiriau
eraill ŷydd rhwng ymŷang.

Y geiriau dieithr eraill, ŷef y rhai y bo hyspŷfach gymraeg
iddŷnt, nid ydŷnt o gwbl mo'r Rheidiol a'r geiriau nadellir
mo'u hepcor oddigerth arferu saesnaeg Candrell yn eu lle
hwŷnt: Etto am drŷ achosion rhoddais hwŷthau ymma heŷd
er bŷd amgenach gymraeg iddŷnt.

Yn gynta, am eu bod yng Eirlŷr y dyŷgawdr Dafis, Rhoddais
hwŷnt ymma heŷd, rhag ofn i rai ddywedŷd nad oedd ŷy llyfr
i ond darn o'i lyfr ef.

Yn ail, Rhoddais hwŷnt ymma, er mwŷn y Rhai a ddarllen-
nont hŷn lyfrau Cymraeg; pan gyfarŷyddont (wrth ddarllen
y fath lyfrau) a hŷn eiriau Cymraeg na bont yn eu deall, os
chwiliant yn y llyfr hwn am y geiriau hynŷ, ynno Cânt wel-
ed

Arthrwiaeth i'r anysgedig.

ed wrthŷnt (sef ar eu hol) eiriau Cymraeg hyspysach o'r un feddwl ar geiriau dieithr, yn dangos i'r darllennŷdd beth ŷw meddwl pob gair dieithr.

Yn drydŷdd, Rhoddais hwŷnt ymma er mwŷn y Prydyddion, oblegid bŷdd llawer haws Cysoni Cerdd pan geiser amŷŷw o eiriau o'r un feddwl, na phan fydder yn rhwŷmmedig i wneuthur deunŷdd o un gair unig.

Am Ddieithrol feddwl rhai geiriau yn y llyfr hwn.

I Mae Llawer o'r geiriau Cymraeg (wrth gyfieuthad y Dysgawdr Dafis) yn Dwyn gwrthwŷnebol feddwl i'r meddwl y dybifi yr anilythrennog eu bod yn yr oes hon, fel y gellwch weled wrth yr ychydig eiriau sy'n Canlŷn.

Geiriau o ddieithrol feddwl
yn y golofn hon.

Y meddwl a Roes y Dysgawdr
Dafis iddynt yn ei gyfieuthad
o honnynt i'r Lading.

Cynhwŷnol. _____
Diod. _____
Dioddeu. _____
Diol. _____
Disbwŷll. _____
Drud. _____
Dyledog. _____
Gogo. _____
Goreu. _____
Gwawd. _____
Swtra. _____
Trannoeth. _____

Breiniol, Rhŷdd, naturiol.
Dioŷg.
Amcan, brŷd.
Ol.
Pwŷll, synwŷr.
Dewr.
Breiniol, urddaŷrŷw.
Gweddio.
Gwnaeth.
Cân o ganmoliaeth.
Diswtra.
Y foru.

Y geiriau uchod, a llawer Cantoedd mwŷ o eiriau (yn y geir-lyfr hwn,) sy'n Rhagori eu meddyliau ymhell oddiwrth y dealldwriaeth, ar deunŷdd a wneir yn gyffredinnoł o honnynt

(yn

Athrawiaeth i'r anyfedig.

(yn y fan o gymru lle y ganed fi) yn yr oes hon: etto rhag ofn a fyddau i Rai feio arna i am gymerŷd arna fôd yn ddoethach na'r Dyfgawdr Dafis, Rhoddais yr un dealldwriaeth o honŷnt aga roes yntef, a'r un Cyfieuthad o honŷnt yn ŷafŷnaeg ag a roes yntef yn Lading, heb gyfnewidio meddwl un o honŷnt.

Paham y Cyŷylltir yr un geiriau gymaint o ffyrdd, fel y gwelwch y gair.

Derllydd, Derllyddu; Dyrlydd, Dyrllenwydd, Darllenwydd, Darlennwr, er nad yw hwnnw ond un gair, etto Cyŷylltir ef chwech o ffyrdd.

NID wi'n deall fod ond un achos (heblaw'r gramadegawl achosion) yn geŷyn amriw o ffyrdd i gyŷylltu geiriau, hynny ydiw, Rhydd-did prydyddiaeth, I mae yn llawer haws Cyŷoni Cêrdd pan eller Cyŷylltu'r geiriau amriw o ffyrdd, na phed feid yn rhwymmedig ŷw Cyŷylltu ond un ffordd.

Llawer o eiriau Cymraeg a ddônt yn Rhugl, ac yn drefnŷ lawn mewn amriw gyŷylltiadau, megis y geiriau hyn: goleu, goleini, goleuad. dylu, dyleu, dylau. diwrnod, dŷdd. etto er hynny dymunnwn na bac ond un ffordd i gyŷylltu'r gymraeg, oblegid byddau lawer haws ei dyŷgu a'i deall.

Paham y Rhoddwyd y geiriau ŷafŷnaeg Candrell ar lawr ymhyllith y gymraeg, os ydynt mo'r afreidiol ag a dywedwyd eufus eu bod.

RHoddwyd hwynt ar lawr er mwyn y Cymrŷ na fedrant ddeall ŷafŷnaeg, na chymraeg chwaith yn ddifai, lle y bo geiriau Cymraeg wedi eu gillwng yn ango, Rhaid iw deongli y theini drwŷ'r fâth eiriau a ddeall'o'r Cymrŷ na fedront ŷafŷnaeg.

Athrawiaeth i'r anyfgedig.

Fel y gwelwch wrth y gair, Cwŷnos, (Supper,) yn dangos i'r darlennŷdd, drwy'r faesnaeg Candrell, beth yw modwl y gair Cwŷnos fydd yn hên gymraeg gywir.

Drachefen yn ôl y gair, Alch, Cewch grât haiarn, hên air gymraeg gywir yw'r gair Alch, a faesnaeg Candrell yw'r gair grât, neu grât haiarn : a chun fod y faesnaeg Candrell yn hyrwyddhach gan y Cymry na Rhai geiriau Cymraeg, Rhaid oeddyfysu'r hên gymraeg ddieithr drwy'r faesnaeg Candrell i Cymry na fedront Saesnaeg Cywir.

Am y faesnaeg Candrell fydd ymhylich y geiriau arweinid fel y Cewch, bagen, baril, bar, barwn, a llawer mwy o eiriau yr oeddynt oll ar lawr yn llyfr y Dysgawdr Dafis, ac am hyn Rhoddais hwynt ymma, rhag ofn i rai ddywedŷd nad oeddynt hwn ond darn o'i Lyfr ef.

*Pabam y mae geiriau o Cymraeg ddiethbrol o
ôl y geiriau Cyffredin, megis ar ôl Elor, ge-
lor, Elorwydd, ac ar ôl, Etto, etwa, etwaeth,
ac ar ôl fy, mau ; a llawer o eiriau eraill.*

ER bôd y geiriau Cynta, sef Elor, Etto, fy, &c. yn eiriau Cyffredinol yn y fan lle ganwyd si, etto nid oedd hyfysu mi eu bôd yn gyffredinol ymhob man ynghymru, ac am hyn Rhoddais wrthynt y geiriau eraill o'r un feddwl a hwynt, fel gallau bob Cymro eu deall wrth rŷw un a'u gillidd o honŷnt.

Ac befyd heblaw hynny, er budd i'r prydychion (fel ag mynegwyd eusis) Rhoddwyd amrŷw eiriau o'r un feddwl yn'r unile.

*Pabam y am osodwyd rhai geiriau yn y llyfr
hwn, neu y Rhoddwyd hwynt ar lawr allan
o'u Cywir wyddorig leoedd, yn emwedig o
wrth yr Eglyddorig Reol y Ceisfir hwynt se-
az a mynegwyd eusis a gellid eu Cael.*

BU bôb amfer i'rhan mwy o ysgrifennyddion geir-lyfrau, osod y gogwyddawl eiriau yn nesiad ar ôl henway pethau megis hên.

Athrawiaeth i'r anysgedig.

Pan fynnech gael y gair dyrnaid, Ceisiwch y gair dwrn. pan fynnech gael plant y fall, chwiliwch am y fall. Pan geisioch y gair ffleimio, edrychwch am fflaim. os mynnech gael deuoedd neu deuuedd, Cewch hwynt wrth y gair dau. Ac os ystyriwch hyn o reol, bydd hawdd i chwi gael y gair a fynnoch, pryd no bo iw gael yn ei briodor fan o'r wyddor.

Paham nad ydys yn datcan meddwl pob gair, ac yn ei Saesnigo (yn y man lle y digwyddo) heb Erchi edrych am eiriau eraill, fel ag i'r ydis wrth y geiriau, Eill, Aes.

[mae dau achosion am erchi edrych geiriau eraill, y Cynraf o honnynt yw, pan fo gair arall a fo gwell na'r gair hwnnw, neu mewn gwell ffordd o gyfylltiad, megis wrth y gair, Eill, erchir i chwi edrych y gair Ill: a hynny am fod Ill o'r un feddwl, ac yn well gair nag Eill, ac mewn Cyfylltiad gwell.

Yr ail achos, yw, pan fo gair yn gosyn llawer o eiriau i ddwyn ar ddeall ei feddwl ef, megis pan gaffoch y gair, Aes, yno erchir i chwi edrych Tarrian, a Bweled, A phan gaffoch y gair bweled, yno hefyd yr ydis yn peri i chwi edrych Tarrian, a phan gaffoch y gair Tarrian, Cewch wrtho lawer o eiriau yn dangos i chwi beth yw ei feddwle, a meddwl y geiriau eiraill a'ch hwyliodd atto.

Pad fefid wrth bôb un o'r fâth eiriau drwy'r llyfr, yn rhoddi'r fâth helaeth ynnadrodd, i ddangos eu meddyliau ymhob man ag a digwyddent; Buallau hynny yn gerry'r llyfr yn llawer mwy, ac yn ddrŷttrach ei bris i'r Tylodiod: Ac fellu wrth roddi i'r darlennôdd ychydig boen i fyned or naill air i'r llall, gwnaed y llyfr hwn yn llawer llai a rhattach.

Am yr attaliadau yn y geir-llyfr hwn.

O'R Attaliadau i mae 6. nid ces ond Tri o honnynt yn ddeunyddiol yn y llyfr hwn, yr rhain ydion: . . .
Pan gyfarfyddoch a'r attaliad hwn, yn y geir-llyfr, gwyllyddwch

Athrawaith i'r anylgedig.

byddwch ei fod bob amser yn Terfynu geiriau, megis y gwelwch wrth y gair, llŷr, môr, yr attaliad ymma, yn terfynu rhwng llŷr a môr, ac yn dangos mae dau o eiriau ydynt o'r un feddwl.

Eisau y nŏd hwn, fel y gwelwch pan gaffoch y gair Argen. Cewch wrtho y ddaiar, heb ddim attaliad rhyngddynt, yn Arwyddo i chwi nad yr un feddwl ŷw argen a'r ddaiar, ond bod argen yn perthyn i'r ddaiar, fel yr yspyrir yn hytrach wrth y gair drwŷ fynnagi ynno mae ffrwyth y ddaiar ŷw meddwl argen y ddaiar: ond ped ffaeu attaliad rhwng argen ar ddaiar, bafeu hynnŷ yn arwŷddo fod y ddaiar ar gair argen, yn eiriau o'r un feddwl, neu fod y gair argen yn sefŷll weithiau am y ddaiar.

Yr attaliad hwn: ŷy'n Terfynu rhwng y gymraeg a'r Saesnaeg o'r gair gwŷnedd hyd ddiwedd y geirlyfr.

Y nŏd hwn: ŷy'n Terfynu rhwng y gymraeg a'r Saesnaeg o ddechreu'r geirlyfr hyd y gair gwaed, ac yn diweddu'r Saesnaeg i bob gair Cymraeg o'r dechreu i'r diwedd.

Gwŷbyddwch nad ŷw'r ymŷang neu'r nŏd hwn () attaliad mono, a phan gyfarŷyddoch ag ef, darlennwch yn rhygl droŷto heb ddim attal, fel y Cewch weled ar ol y gair penciwddod, ŷwyddog (Ledio:) ped faŷau (yn attaliad, bafeu hynnŷ yn arwŷddo fod penciwddod yn sefŷll am ŷwyddog, ac am ledio, ond gan nad ydiw (yn attaliad, i mae hynnŷ yn arwŷddo ŷwyddog ledio, neu ŷwyddog a fo yn Ledio,

G E I R - L Y F R,

Cymraeg a Saefnaeg,

Yn Cynwys yr holl eiriau yng Eirlyfr
Dr. Davies.

*A Dictionary, British and English,
Containing all the Words in Dr. Davies's
Dictionary.*

A B

A B

A. *And, with, whether.*

Ab, mab. *A Son.*

Ab, (Siancanap) *an Ape.*

Abad, pen llywŷdd abatty.
an Abbat.

Abades, pen llywŷddes, A-
batty. *an Abbess.*

Abadaeth, aberthyno i be-
naeth yr Eglwŷs, megis
Esgobaeth ei Esgob. *an
Abbotship.*

Abatŷ, math ar Eglwys
fawr, mynachlog. *an Abby
or Monastery.*

Aball, pallder. *Defect or Infr-
mity.*

Aballu, methu, pallu. *To pe-
rish, to fail.*

Aban, rhyfel. *War, Battle.*

Abar, budreddi. *Filthiness.*

Abdon, henw dŷn. *The name
of a Man.*

Abediw, perthynasau cladde-
digaeth. *Funeral Ceremonies*

Aber, a Brook of running Water.

Aberth, (Offrymiad) *an Offer-
ing or Sacrifice.*

Aberthu, (offrymu.) *to offer
or sacrifice.*

Aberthawr, (offrymwr.) *a
Sacrificer, a Priest.*

Aberthwr, (offrymwr.) *a Sa-
crificer or Priest.*

Abl) difai galluogrwydd.
Sufficient, able.

Abledd, galluogrwydd. *Abi-
lity, sufficiency.*

Abo, bŷrgŷn, corph marw.
a dead Carcase or Carrion.

Abrwŷsgl, braisg. *very large,
big, or thick*

Abŷen) allan o wŷdd. *Ab-
sence.*

Ab enawr) drŵg, a ogano un
B yn

A C H

yn ôl ei gefn. *a Back-biter
or Slanderer.*

Abſen) drwg, Cam-anglod.
A ſlandering or backbiting.

Abwŷd, porthiant, bwŷd.
Food, alſo a Bait.

A C.

AC, heŷŷd. *And.*

Accen. *an ill accuſtomed
word or ſpeech.*

Accw. *There.*

A C H.

Ach, achau, ache, achef,
hanes henafiaid dŷn.

Genealogy or pedigree.

Achwr, a fedro ddwŷn achau.

A writer of Pedigrees:

Achalw, cadw. *To keep.*

Achanog, anghenog. *Poor,
needy.*

Achar, câru a wnà êf. *He will
love.*

Achaws, achos. *a Cauſe.*

Achen, hepil, hîl. *generation.*

Achenu, cânu. *to ſing.*

Achenedd, câniad. *a ſonet or
ſong.*

Aches, aſon. *a river.*

Achlan, y cubl ôll. *ail.*

Achles, ymddiffyn-lê, llechulê.
a place of refuge, a ſanctuary.

Achleſu, cyigodi, ſwccrio. *to
comfort or ſhelter.*

Achludd, cuddio. *to hide ſecret-
ly, or conceal.*

Achor, bychan, eiddil. *ſlender,
thin, little.*

Achoz. *Cauſe or reaſon.*

A D

Achre, gwiſg, dilledŷn. *ap-
parel, or dreſs.*

Achre, îe yn hytach. *yea ra-
ther.*

Achreth, crynfa. *a trembling.*

Achrethu, crynu. *to tremble.*

Achrettawr, a wertho neu a-
roddo ſenthig ar goel. *a
creditor, or one that gives
credit.*

Achrw, crwm, cam. *crooked
or ill ſhaped.*

Achrwŷm, rhwŷm. *a tie or
bondage.*

Achub. *deſend, proteſt.*

Achul, cûl, tene. *lean, thin.*

Achwedl, chwedl. *a tale.*

Achwedd, cârenŷdd. *kindred.*

Achwlwm, cwlwm. *a knot,
tie, or bond.*

Achwre, dilledŷn, gwiſg. *a
garment, or apparel.*

Achwŷn *to complain, or accuſe.*

Achwŷs, achof. *a cauſe, or
reaſon.*

Actwn, gwiſg rhyſel. llŷrŷg,
pais ddŷr. *a coat of mail,
a breſt-work, or battlement.*

A D

Adaſ, llaw. *A Hand.*

Adafael, Tafael, gwŷs-
dl. *A pawning, a pledge, an
attachment.*

Adail, Teilad. *A Building.*

Adammeg, dammeg. *A riddle.*

Adeilad, adeiladaeth, teila-
daeth. *A building.*

Adarwr, (ffowler). *A Forſer.*

Adaw,

Adaw, gado, gadel. *To leave.*
 Adain, aden, asgell, *A Wing, a Spoke of a Wheel.*
 Adeilad, Adeiladu, Teiladu *To Build.*
 Adeiladwr, teiladwr, faer. *A Builder.*
 Adennog. *winged.*
 Adanedd, Adenydd. *wings, the spokes of a wheel.*
 Adar, *birds.*
 Adar llwch-gwin, *Vultures, Griffons.*
 Adar y bwnn. *birds called Bitterns.*
 Adar y drudwy. *birds called Stares or Starlings.*
 Adar y tō. *Sparrows.*
 Adardŷ, cawell adar. *a bird-cage.*
 Adblygu, diblygu. *to unfold.*
 Adefŷn, edef. *thred or yarn.*
 Adeg, treiad y lleuad, neu rhwng y llawnlloned ar newid. *The decrease of the moon.*
 Adeiniog, adenog, *winged, feathered.*
 Adeinydd, yr un ag adenydd.
 Adenydd. *Wings; also the spokes of a wheel.*
 Aderŷn. *a bird.*
 Adfail, dinnistriad. *a ruine, the fall of a building.*
 Adfain, Adfan, un dicithr, *a Stranger.*
 Adfant, ofer, diystlŷr. *vain, despicable.*

dfeddytied, ail feddyliad, *the recollection of the memory.*
 Adfeilio, pallu, methu, diffygio, *to languish, fail, or decay.*
 Adferu, Rhoddi yn ôl, troi yn ôl. *to restore, to return.*
 Adflas, diflas, drwg-flas, *an ill taste, unsavory.*
 dfwl, *a bull half gelt.*
 Adfŷd, *adversity.*
 Adsydig, trŷan, tylawd, *wretched, miserable, poor.*
 Adfŷdd, ondodid, osgatfŷdd. *perhaps.*
 Adiad, hwŷad, *a duck or drake.*
 Adian, hîl, hepil, hiliogaeth. *progeny, posterity.*
 Adill, gwael. *vile, abject.*
 Adladd, adlodd. *Lattermath, or the grass that groweth where hay was lately mowed.*
 Adlais, atteblais. *an echo.*
 Adlam, llam neu naid yn ol, *a leap back or rebound.*
 Adlaw, o isel dylwyth. *of a base or mean offspring.*
 Adlawiaid, y rhai gwaela, ty-lotta, ag isa o'r bobl, *the poorest, lowest, or basest sort of people.*
 Adnabod, dynabod. *to know.*
 Adnau, gwŷftl, (stac.) *a gage, pledge, or stake.*
 Adnaw, cadw, meddianu. *to keep or possess.*
 Adneir, iw gadw, iw feddianu. *to be kept or possessed.*
 Adnes, efe a gadwodd. *be kept.*
 Adnod,

Adnod, (gwerf'r Bibl.) the
Verses of the Bible.

Adolwg, atlowg, a beseeching
or petitioning.

Adorth, diwydrwydd. dili-
gence, industry.

Adran, gwahan o wahan, rhan
o ran, a subdivision.

Adrodd, ail roddi, rhoddi yn
ôl. restoring.

Adrodd, dywedŷd; mynegi,
to declare, to relate.

Adrybedd, siccrwydd, diam-
heus. a certainty.

Adrysedd, gormodedd, super-
fluities.

Adrywedd, olrhen, to trace or
track.

Adseinio, atdeb-leisio, dyn-
ward. to resound, or make
an echo; also to repeat after
another.

Adraenu, taenellu, brith wly-
chu, to besprinkle.

Adwaen, dynabod. to know.

Adwair, gwair, ailwair, hay

Adwaith, ail waith, ail wneu-
thur yn well. remaking, ma-
king better, amending.

Adwedd, troiad yn ôl, a re-
turning.

Adwedda, troi yn ôl. to re-
turn.

Adwen, edrych adwaen.

Adwerth, newid neu di-
ddryd. cheap.

Adwledd, dobor, bŷr brŷd,
a short meal of meat.

Adwŷ, a gap or breach.

Adwŷar, gwaed, blood.

Adwŷn, I know.

Adwynig, ymddangos, to ap-
pear or be in sight.

Adwŷth, an Infection that
takes away the use of the limbs.

Adŷn, trŷan, gwacl. wretch-
ed, miserable.

Addail, snafedd y dwfr. the
filth which the waters cast up.

Addange, math ar brŷf, ar
yr hwn a tŷ mŷn flew a
wnelo hettie dŷ. a beaver.

Addas, cymwys. cyflus. apt,
fit, convenient, commodious,
also due.

Addasrwydd, cymhwŷlder.
aptness, fitness.

Addasu, cymhwŷo, to make
fit, to accommodate.

Addaw, addo. to promise.

Addawd, tŷ tryfor, tryfor-
dŷ. a storehouse, warehouse,
or treasure-house.

Addef, cyfaddef, a hedyd a-
nedd bychan. To confess;
also a little dwelling.

Addewid. a promise.

Addfain, main, a hedyd yr
hwn a yrer dros y môr o'i
anfodd. a banished person;
also, slender.

Addfed. ripe.

Addfedu. to grow ripe.

Addswŷn, mwyn, gostlyng-
edig. meek, courteous.

Addiant,

Addiant, gô fain, gô dene.
someb it lean, thin.

Addien, tæg, glân, hawddgar.
fair, beautiful.

Addod, wÿ adlod, wÿ'r
nÿth, hefyd tryfordÿ, an
egg left or laid in the nest;
also a warehouse.

Addoed, oed, oedran age.

Addoedi, oedi, ymaros. to
prolong the time.

Addoedd, ese a aeth, ese
a ymadawodd. he went or
departed.

Addoer, oer. cold.

Addoli, doli. to adore or wor-
ship.

Addug, amcan, trais, trechu.
aim, also violence, force.

Addug, dŷg, cymerth. he took,
or carried.

Adduned, diowrÿd, llŵ. a
vow, an oath.

Adduno, rhoddi diowrÿd,
tyngu. to vow, or make an
oath.

Addurn, figur sywedyddi-
aeth, taclusder. an ornament,
a scheme.

Addurno, harthu, tacluso. to
adorn, or make neat.

Addwÿd, y nodau, chŵydd
a gwaedlif or tu sewn. an
imposthume, an ulcer.

Addwyd, aethoch. you went.

Addwÿf, euthÿm. I went.

Addwÿn, geirwir, cywir. ho-
nest, just.

Addwÿnder, cyfiawnder, uni-
ondëb. justice, honesty, equity.

A E.

A Eg, Jaith. a Language.

Ael, ael y llygad. the
eye-brow.

Ael, (hem, border). an hem, a
border.

Ael, agos. nigh, near unto.

Aelaf. golud, cyweth, aelaw.
wealth, riches.

Aele, dolurus, trist, trwm.
pain, grief, sadness.

Aelgaeth, aelgeth, aelgerth,
gên, cliccied gên. the chin,
the jaw-bone.

Aelod. a member, or limb.

Aelwÿd. a fire-hearth.

Aer, ymladdfa, ffrau an en-
gagement or battel.

Aerawd, yr un ag aer.

Aerdrawd, troediad, cerdde-
diad. a walking, a gate or
manner of going.

Aerfa, lladdfa, a slaughter.

Aersfen, Dyfrdwy. The river
Dee.

Aerflawdd, bÿan, bywiog.
quick, swift.

Aergad, ymladdfa rhwng
lluoedd. an engagement or
fight between armies.

Aergroin, gorwedd o hud, neu
yn ymralgo. to lye along, to be
spread about.

Aeron, ffirwythau coed, ffirwy-
thau haf. summer fruits.

Aes, edrÿch tarian, a bwclod.

Aefawr, yr hwn a gario aes.

Aesdalch, yr un ag aes.

Aesdrai, yr hwn a gollodd ei aes mewn rhyfel.

Aesdrawd, yr un ag aer-drawd.

Aesdwnn, yr hwn yr haccied ei Aes mewn ffrau.

Aesfel, (ferdus) surder a wneilir o grabbas. *Verjuice.*

Aesferw, Têg, gloŷw. *Glistening, bright.*

Aesfrau, yr hwn a bô ei aes yn frau.

Aeth, myned a wnaeth, heŷyd prudd-der, *He went; also grief.*

Aethnen, aethwŷdden. *The Aspine-tree.*

Aethwellt, yr ail Cnŵd o wair. *Grass cut the second time.*

A F.

A Fagddu, henw Dŷn, *The name of a man.*

Afais, aderyn. *A bird.*

Afal. *An apple.*

Afal Peatus. *A peach.*

Afal gronŷnnog. *A pomegranate.*

Afallen. *An apple-tree, a crab-tree.*

Afallach. afaleu-le, perllan. *An orchard.*

Afangc, yr un ag addangc.

Afar, Cledi, Caethiwed, Trymder. *Grief, sadness.*

Afaith, llawenŷdd. *Mirth, cheerfulness.*

Afiechŷd. *Unhealthfulness.*

Afieuthus. *Merry, cheerful.*

Aflafar, mŷd. *Dumb.*

Aflednais, rhampus, gwilaŷtaidd. *Immodest, rude.*

Afler, edrych llerw.

Aflwydd. *Misfortune, calamity.*

Aflwyddiant. *Misfortune.*

Aflwydiannus. *Unfortunate.*

Afluniaidd. *Deformed.*

Afneued, hiraeth. *A longing after, a desire.*

Afon. *A river.*

Afrad. *Lavishness.*

Afradu, arfradloni. *To make away lavishly.*

Afraid. *Needless.*

Afrddwl, awr ddwl. *An ill heavy hour.*

Afrised, aneiri, heb rifeid. *Innumerable.*

Afrillad, teisen dene. *A waste.*

Afrwydd, rhwŷŷtrŷs. *Unsuccessful.*

Afrwydd-deb. *Unfortunate.*

Afrŷs, aniben, araf. *Slow.*

Afu, jau y bôl. *The liver.*

Afwch, awch. *An edge, vigour, vehemence.*

Afwyn, awyn ffrwŷn. *A rein of a bridle.*

Affaith, rhanog o ddyreid. *Accessory.*

Affan, dwfn. *Deep.*

Affeithiol, rhanog o ddyreidi. *To be accessory.*

Affeithiwr, yr hwn a fo euog o ddyrgioni. *He that is accessory.*

Affwa

Affieu, arphed. *The lap.*

Affwys, y gwaelod eithaf.
The very bottom.

A G.

A G, *With.*

Agalen. *A whetstone.*

Agarw, garw. *Rough, rugged.*

Agatfydd, os gatfydd, ondodid. *Perhaps.*

Agerw, garw. *Rough, rugged.*

Agatoedd, os gatfydd. *Perhaps.*

Agde, llydan jawn, helaeth.
Very broad, large.

Agen. *A chink, a cleft.*

Agennog. *Full of clefts.*

Ager, agerd, angar, tARTH.
Heat, vapour, exhalation, steam.

Agne, lliw. *A colour.*

Agori, egor. *To open.*

Agored. *Opened, open.*

Agoriawdr, agorwr. *He that openeth.*

Agoriad, allwŷdd. *A key.*

Agos. *Near, hard by, almost.*

Agro, gorthrwm, trwm iawn.
Very heavy.

Agweddi, Cynhyfgaith. *A portion or dowry.*

Agwrdd, crŷ, ffyrnig. *Strong, stout.*

Agwyr, cam, lletgam, Awry,
askew, very crooked.

A H.

A Ha, arwŷdd neu amnad
llawenhau. *Ha, ha, a token of rejoicing.*

A I.

A I, pa un, pwy. *Whether, or who.*

Ai hwn? *Is it this?*

Ai, neu nail. *or, either.*

Aie? *Is it so?*

Aig, llŷ o bysgod. *A great company most properly of fishes.*

Ail. *The second.*

Ailun, eulyn, llŷn. *An effgie, an image.*

Aillt, caeth weinidog. *A slave.*

Aingc, awŷdd i anlladrwydd.
A burning lust.

Ais, asennau. *The ribs, laths.*

Aith, eithin. *Furs, Gorse.*

A L.

A Laeth, gruddfan, cwŷnfan, ochain. *Lamentations, groans, bewailing.*

Alaf, golud. *Wealth.*

Alarch. *A swan.*

Alaw, (lili,) llyfieun gwŷn flo-
deuog. *The lilly.*

Albras, bwa croes. *A crossbow.*

Albrysiwr, a wnelo fŷwa croes
neu fagnet. *A maker of crossbows; also an engineer.*

Alcan, (Copper). *Copper, Lat-
ten metal.*

Alch, (grât haiarn). *An iron grate.*

Alfarch, gwayw. *A stitch or pricking disease.*

Aliw, edrych haliw.

Aliwn, dieithrŷn, yr hwn a
anwyd, tros y môr. *An alien.*

Almari, (cwpwrdd). *A cupboard.*

Almarchu, bwrw'r dail. *To shed the leaves.*

Alon, gelynion, dieithraid. *Enemies, strangers.*

Alwar, (pwrs). *A purse, a leather bag.*

All, y llall, orall. *Other.*

Allan. *Out, without.*

Allan o law. *Out of hand.*

Allmor, pant. *A valley, a dale.*

Allt, gâlt. *An ascent, or an up-hill.*

Alltraw, tād bedŷdd. *A God-father.*

Alltred, edrych tarian, a bwled.

Alltud, dieithr ddŷn. *A stranger.*

Alltudo, gyru ymaith o'r wlad. *To banish.*

Alltudaeth, alltudedd, gyriad allan o'r wlad. *Banishment, exile.*

Allwest, porfa. *A pasture.*

Allwlad, dieithrŷn. *A stranger.*

Allwŷdd, allwedd, ygoriad. *A key.*

Allwŷddawr, ygoriadŵr, neu a gadwo ygoriadau. *A key-keeper.*

Allwynin, trist. *Sad or heavy.*

Allwŷs, tywalle allan. *To pour out.*

A M.

A M. *For, because.*

Amad, amhad, hād. *See d.*

Amaerwŷ, godre dillad, rîdens. *The hem or fringe of a garment.*

Amaeth, arddwr. *An husbandman, a plowman.*

Amaethu, arddu, hau ag yredig. *To plow, or play the husbandman.*

Amaethad, hwsmonaeth *Husbandry.*

Amar, dechreu methu, dechreu gollwng. *Beginning to loosen, to fail.*

Amcan, bwriad. *A purpose, intent, conjecture.*

Amcanu, bwriadu. *To purpose or intend, to conjecture.*

Amcoch, amgoch, pŷr loew gôch. *A shining red.*

Amcraîn, ymgreinio, ymdrybaeddu. *A wallowing, or tumbling on the ground.*

Amcreinio, ymgreinio. *To tumble down on the back, as horses use to do.*

Amdaw, daw im. *It will come to me.*

Amdlawel, tlawd iawn. *Very poor.*

Amdo. *A shroud.*

Amdrai, treilio. *To diminish*

Amdrwch, drylliedig. *Cut and mangled.*

Amdrwm, trwm. *Heavy.*

Amdrymmu, trymhau. *To grow heavy.*

Amdrymder, trymder. *Heaviness.*

Amddyfwŷs.

Amddyfwys, dyfrllyd, gwlŷb.

Watery, moist.

Amgant, amgŷlch. *About, all about, at circuit.*

Amgarn. *A feril.*

Amgen. *Better, otherwise.*

Amgenu. *To exceed.*

Amgoch, yr un ag amcoch.

Amgoed, coediog. *Woody.*

Amgreinio, ymgreinio. *To tumble or roll on the ground*

Amguedd, anwyl bethau. *Our dear secrets, our choicest goods.*

Amgyffrawd, amgyffredd, cyfleidio, cynwys. *To be embraced, to comprehend*

Amgŷlch. *About, all round.*

Amgylchedd. *Circumference, circuit.*

Amgylchu, amgylchynu. *To besiege, to encompass.*

Amhad, hau had cymŷfy. *Sow with mingled seeds.*

Amhar, amhariad. *Out of order, indisposed.*

Amharu. *To wax or make out of order.*

Amis, dillad. *Clothes.*

Aml, amal. *Often, frequent, plentiful.*

Amledd, amlder. *Abundance, plentifulness.*

Amlaw, maneg. *A glove.*

Amlw. *A variable colour, a glimpse.*

Amlwiog, o amriw liwiau. *Of divers colours.*

Amlwg. *Clear, very visible.*

Amlygu. *To make manifest, to declare.*

Amlygŷn, gâl, nodd, neu benod i reddg atti. *A Goal or mark to run at, or to play at.*

Ammarch, amharch. *Despite, discredit, disgrace.*

Ammerchi, amherchi. *To dishonour, to disgrace.*

Ammeg, dammeg. *A riddle.*

Ammheuthun. *Novelties, rarities.*

Ammheuthunion, ammheuthun bethau. *Delicacies, rare delicate meats.*

Ammod. *A covenant.*

Ammodol. *Conditional.*

Ammodi. *To covenant.*

Ammor, (fortun). *Fortune.*

Ammorth, anlwc, anglod. *Misfortune, disgrace.*

Ammrhudd, ynfŷd, gwyrion. *Imprudent, simple.*

Ammhwŷllog. *Mad, foolish.*

Ammrhyd, allan o'i amser. *Unseasonableness.*

Ammrhyffleu, edrych amryffleu.

Ammrwd, amrwd iw pŷb cŷg nes ei ferwi, neu ei rostio. *Raw, unboiled*

Ammwlch, cyfa, disylchog. *Whole, without a crack or hole, solid.*

Amnad, dim. *Nothing.*

Amnaid. *A nod or beck.*

Amnawdd, ymdliffyn, argae

o amgŷlch. *Protected, fortified round about.*

Amneidio. *To beckon, to nod with the head.*

Amner, (pwrs) còd leder. *A purse, a leather bag.*

Amnhèdd, ymbil. *To beseech or intreat.*

Amnifer, rhagor rifedi. *An unequal number.*

Amniferog. bôd yn rhagori mewn rhî. *That which is of an unlike number.*

Amniferwch, edrych amniferog.

Amnoeth, noeth. *Naked.*

Amobr, trêth. *Tribute, tax.*

Amogawr, tŷ anedd. *An habitation.*

Amrafael neu ffrau. *Discord, strife.*

Amrafael neu anhebig. *Various, diverse, differing in quality or quantity.*

Amrafael, ymrafaelio. *To disagree, to be at strife.*

Amraint, yr hyn a fo yn erbyn cyfraith Dinas. *That which is against the law of a city.*

Amrant llugad *The upper eye-brow, the eye-lid.*

Amrant-hun, cŵsg. *Sleep.*

Amrant-huno, cysgu. *To sleep.*

Amrosgo, amrosgoŷw. *Very large, great.*

Amrvŷs, ymrvŷsg. *To do a thing without considering or forgetfully.*

Amryfusedd, camgymeriad, bai. *An error, a mistake.*

Amryffleu, mawr, helaeth. *Large, great.*

Amrygant, amrŷw o gantodd. *Several hundreds.*

Amrygoll, collod, niwed. *Loss, hurt, perdition.*

Amrygwŷdd, syrthio i amrŷw fiurdd. *Falling diversly or several ways.*

Amrylaw, amryw o ddwylo. *Several hands.*

Amryliw, o amriw o liwiau. *Of divers colours.*

Amrylon, mynŷch lawen, llawen yn aml. *Frequently merry.*

Amryson. *To contend, strive, or dispute.*

Amsathr, sathr-lê, troed-le, camrau. *A trodden place.*

Amser. *Time.*

Amserol. *Seasonable, timely.*

Amserolder, cymwys amser. *Seasonableness, opportunity.*

Amseru, gwneuthur peth mewn amser cyfaddas. *To do a thing in season, and without delay.*

Amug, amwg, amddiffynfa. *Defence.*

Amweddi, gweddi gyhoedd. *A solemn supplication, a publick prayer.*

Amwilg, amdo. *A shroud, a winding-sheet.*

Amws, (ystalwyn) *A station, a stone-horse.* Amwŷn,

Amwŷn, amddiffynu. *To succour, help, or defend.*

Amwŷnt, afiach, afiachus. *Unhealthfulness, sickness.*

Amwŷs, amheus. *Doubtful.*

Amwŷth, digter, digofaint. *Anger.*

Amŷd, ŷd barra. *Bread-corn.*

Amygaid, ymddiffynu. *To defend.*

Amyn, oddigerth, oddieuthr, onid. *Unless, except, lacking but.*

Amynedd, ymmynedd, pŵŷll. *Patience.*

Amylgar, amysgaroedd, y perfedd, y coluddion. *The bowels, the guts.*

A N.

A Nach, yr achos a rwŷst-ro beth. *The binding cause of a thing.*

Anadl, breath.

Anadlu. *To breathe.*

Anaele, gofid, cledi, dolur neu friw nad ellir moi jachau. *Grief, pain, torment; incurable disease or wound.*

Anaf, cloffder, unllawiog, diffyg yn rhyw lē. *Maimedness, lameness, defect.*

Anafu. *To maim, lame, or hurt.*

Anafus. *Maimed, mangled, or hurt.*

Anafod, briw, dolur rhedegog megis clwy'r Brenin. *Ulcers.*

Anair, anglod. *Infamy, calumny.*

Anamser, can amser. *Unseasonable time.*

Anamserol, amser anghymwys. *Unseasonable.*

Anamserolder, yr amser anghymwys. *Unseasonableness.*

Anardymmer, anghymwys amser. *Unseasonableness.*

Anau, yr hyn a dyfo heb hau. *Things that grow of their own accord, or unsown.*

Anaw, cerddor. *A musician.*

Ancr, yr hwn a fo bŷw yn neilltuol er mwyn duwioldeb. *An anchorite, an hermite.*

Ancres, yr hon a fo yn bŷw yn neilltuol er mwyn duwioldeb. *A nun.*

Ancwŷn, melusfwd, moŷthus-fwŷd. *The second course, junkets, dainties, sweet-meats.*

Andaw, gwrando. *To hear, to hearken.*

Aneir, aneirif, mwy nag a ellir ei rhifo. *Innumerable.*

Aneiryd, an-neiryd, eistronedd. *Impertinent.*

Anefgor, yr hyn nid oes mo'i well; yr hyn ni ellir ymward oddiwrtho; yr hyn ni ellir ei jachau. *Uncurable, inevitable, insuperable.*

Anfab, amhlantadwy. *Unfruitful, barren.*

Anfad, annuwiol. *Impious, wicked.*

Anfodd. *Against the will.*

Anfoddog. *Unwilling, discontented.*

Anfoddlhan, anfodloni. *To displease.*

Anfoddlawn, an fodlon. *Discontented.*

Anfoes, delphaid, trwsawl, disoefol. *Evil manners, irreverence.*

Anfoesgar. *Ill bred, unmannerly.*

Anfri, tauogrwŷdd, ystifnigrwydd. *Irreverence, stubbornness.*

Anffawd, aflwydd, afrwŷdddeb. *Misfortune, bad luck.*

Anffodiog, an (lwccus). *Unfortunate.*

Ang, chang, helaeth. *Broad, large.*

Angad, llaw. *A hand.*

Angau, ange. *Death.*

Anzheuol, marwol. *Deadly, mortal.*

Angel. *An angel.*

Angell, asgell, ysgwydd, brauch. *An arm, the shoulder, a wing.*

Angen. *Necessity, want.*

Angerdd, gwres, poethni. *Heat, combustion.*

Anghenus. *Needy.*

Angnawd, an arferol. *Unusual, unaccustomed.*

Anghanmol, goganu, beio. *To dispraise.*

Anghardd, carchorwr, (slaf,) caeth wenidog, ag weithie cûl, cyfing. *A captive, a servant, a slave; also straight, narrow.*

Anghawr, cybyddaid. *Covetous.*

Anghawrdeb, cybydd-dod. *Covetousness.*

Anghenfil, un rhyfeddol, un yn rhagori oddiwrth (gwrs naturiaeth). *A monster.*

Angherdded, afawŷdeb mewn trafel. *The error of a traveller; also, misfortune.*

Anghof, allan o goffadwriaeth. *To forget; also, forgetfulness.*

Anghrêd. *Unbelief, incredulity; also that part of the world that is not Christian.*

Anghrawn, yr hwn ni chafglodd gyweth. *One that has not heaped up riches.*

Anghredu. *To disbelieve.*

Anghrist, di grifionogol, yn erbyn Crist. *Antichrist.*

Anghychwiauwr, anghystal, an hebig. *Unequal, unlike.*

Anghyfarch, yr hyn a gymerer ymwith heb wybod i'r nèb a i piau. *Any thing taken away the owner not knowing it, or without his leave; Felony.*

Anghyfarchwr, yr hwn a gymero beth heb genad y meddianwr. *He that takes a thing without the owner's leave.*

Anghyfartal, yr hyn nid oes moi fâth. *Incomparable.*

Anghyfaith, jaith ddieithrol.

A strangetongue or language.
 Anghyflwr. *An unhappy condition.*

Anghyfnërth, anghyfnërthi, gwendid, afiechyd. *Weakness, infirmity.*

Anghyfodedyn, an symmudol, na eller ei symmud. *Immovable.*

Anghyfraith. *Unlawfulness.*

Anghyffelyb. *Unlike.*

Anghyffred, yr hyn nid ellir ei fesur, ei ddeall, na i gy-rheuddud. *Incomprehensible.*

Anghymmes, gormod. *Too much, excess.*

Anghyngel, edrych anghenfil.

Anghynnwys, ymrosgo, ani-oddefus. *Incompact, incontinent, not sufferable.*

Anghysbell, ymhell. *As far off, far distant.*

Anghyffon. *Dissonant, disagreeing in sound, not meters.*

Anghyffondeb. *A disagreeing in sound, not well rhymed.*

Anghyffoni. *To make false Rhymes.*

Angladd, claddedigaeth. *A funeral.*

Anglef, llêf neu llais uchel. *A great voice, or noise.*

Angor, cybyddedd. *Covetous.*

Angor llong. *An anchor.*

Angraifft, ceryddiad, (esamp'l). *A correction, rebuke; also an example.*

Angraff. *Dull-sighted, also simple.*

Angreiffio, bwrw ar gelwydd, bwrw bai, rhoddi sen. *To disprove, to chide.*

Anguriol, rhyfeddol, creulon. *Wonderful, cruel.*

Anhap). *Unhappiness, misfortune.*

Anhappus). *Unfortunate, unpromising.*

Anhardd. *Undecent.*

Anharddwch. *Undecency.*

Anhawdd, anodd. *Hard or difficult.*

Anhawider anodd-did. *Difficulty.*

Anhepgor, yr hyn nid eller ei hepgor. *Necessary, not to be omitted.*

Anher, anner, (heffer), An-leifer.

Anhun, anhunedd. *Night-watchings, awaking.*

Anhwyl, afiach. *Unhealthfulness, sickness.*

Anhwylus. *Unprosperous, intractable.*

Anhŷ. swil, anu. *Baseful.*

Anhydŷn, cyndyn, anwellyniog, afreolus. *Untractable, refractory, obstinate, wilful.*

Anial, ynial, wedi ei adel. *Forsoaken.*

Anialwch, dryfni. *A desert, a wilderness.*

Anian, (natur). *Nature.*

Anifail. *A beast.*

Anllad. *Lustful, lascivious.*

Anlladrwydd. *Lust, lasciviousness.* Anllodi,

Anllodi, anlloddi, treulio'r
cwbl ar y bol. *To consume all*
in eating or drinking.

Anlloedd, cyfoeth. Riches.

Anlloeddawg, cyfoethog. Rich,
wealthy.

Anllofi, dylofi, tynnu trwy'r
llaw. *To rid through the*
hand.

Annawn, (anhap). Misfortune.

Annedd. An habitation.

Anneddu. To inhabit.

Annedwŷdd. Unhappy.

Anneirfuwch, (heffer). A hei-
fer.

Annel, tynniad, plygiad. A
bending, a stretching.

Annelu, plygu, camu. Stretch,
bend.

Annel, atteg. A prop.

Annel, magl. A gin or snare.

Anner, anneir, (Heffer). A
heifer.

Annerch. Commendations, or to
send commendations.

Anniben. Slow, without end.

Annibendod. Slowness.

Annhynghedfen, diben drŵg.
An unhappy end.

Annhyrron, annhirion. Unplea-
sant.

Anrien, di-hên, bywiog, llawn
bŷw. *Lively, young.*

Annily, anniheus. Uncertain,
doubtful.

Annilyfu, llyfu, gwrthod. To
refuse, to reject.

Annioddef. Impatience.

Annioddefgar, anniodefus.
Impatient.

Anniſlaw. Not silent.

Anniwair, ferchog, anllad.
Unclean, lewd, unchast.

Anniweirdeb, anlladrwydd.
Unchastity, lasciviousness.

Anniwŷg, drŵg cyflwr y
corpu. *An ill habit of body.*

Anniwygus, un a fo ai gorph
mewn cyflwr drŵg. *One*
that has an ill habit of body.

Annyed, annyledus. Not due
or owing.

Annogi, cynghori. To exhort,
advise, or advertise.

Annog, cyngor. An exhortation.

Annos, hylio. To set a dog
upon, or stir him to pursue.

Annosparthus, annosparthol,
diwahan. *Without division.*

Annrhaethawl, na ellir ei fy-
negi. *Unspeaking.*

Annrhefn. Confusedly.

Annrhefnus. Out of order, dis-
orderly.

Annudd, anhudded, diddos.
A covering, a shelter.

Annuddo, anhuddo. To cover.

Annan, anhunedd. Night-
watching, or hindrance of
sleep.

Annawn, pobl y tu arall i'r
ddaiar, a'u traed tuag at ein
troed ni. *Our Antipodes.*

Annyndeb, anghydfod, ym-
ryffon. *Discord, strife.*

Annwfn, cad luglynn, llyn
heb

heb waelod, uffern. *A bottomless pit, hell.*
 Annysg, anwybodaeth. *Ignorance.*
 Annysgymmod, anghydfod. *Discord, disagreeing.*
 Anobaith. *Despair.*
 Anobeithio. *To despair.*
 Anobeithiol. *Desperate, without hope.*
 Anober, pêth gwael. *A trifle, a thing of no value.*
 Anoberi, gwaelbêth. *A sorry or inconsiderable thing.*
 Anodl, an hawdd. *Hard to be done, difficult.*
 Anoddyn, dwfn. *Deep.*
 Anogan, anogawn, heb ôgan. *Without dispraise.*
 Anogyfarch, heb gennad. *Without leave.*
 Anolaith, heb laithder sŷch. *Without moisture, dry.*
 Anoleithiog, yn ddi-wlŷb. *Not moist or wet.*
 Anolo, antuddiol, yn ofer. *Unprofitable, in vain.*
 Anorfod, anorescyniol, na ellir ei orchfygu na'i symyâd. *Unconquerable, invincible.*
 Anosteg, siariadus. *Talkative.*
 Anrhaith, yspail a ddygcer oddiar clynon. *A spoil.*
 Anrhaith-oddef, yr hwn a bô ei ddioedd iw (fforifectio) am wreuthur ya cieb, a

y Brenin. *He whose goods are to be confiscated.*
 Anrhefn. *Confusion.*
 Anrhefnus. *Confusedly.*
 Anrheg. *A gift or present.*
 Anrhegu. *To give presents.*
 Anrhydedd. *Honour, reverence.*
 Anrhydeddu. *To honour, reverence, or worship.*
 Anrhydeddus. *Honourable, reverend.*
 Anrhyfedd, rhyfeddol. *Wonderful.*
 Ansawd, ansawdd, ansodd, cyflwr, modd, helynt. *Quality, state, condition.*
 Ansuriaeth, llôg. *Usury.*
 Anterth, y drydydd awr or dydd. *The third hour of the morning.*
 Antur, prin, odid, braidd. *Scarcely.*
 Antur, cais, ymgais. *An attempt, an endeavour.*
 Anturio, rhoi cais. *To attempt or endeavour.*
 Anudon, cam-lŵ. *Perjury.*
 Anudonwr, hwn a dyngo anudon. *A perjurer.*
 Anurddas, aflwydd, afrrwydddeb. *Adversity, misfortune.*
 Anwadad. *Inconstant.*
 Anwadaled, anwadalwch. *Inconstancy.*
 Anwadalu. *To waver, to change one's mind.*
 Anwaistad. *Inconstant & also, uneven.*

Anwaistad-

Anwaftadrwydd. *Inconstancy, unevenness.*

Anwau, dattod y pèth a way-ed eufus. *To unweave what hath been woven.*

Anwe. *The woof of a web.*

Anwes. *Indulgence, fondness.*

Anwesog. *To be of too much fondness.*

Anwir, celwydd. *Alie, an untruth.*

Anwr, un nad yw ŵr ol. *One not manly.*

Anwybod, anwybodaeth. *Ignorance.*

Anwŷd. *Coldness; also, a cold or cough.*

Anwydog. *Subject to be cold.*

Anwŷd, anwydau, dull, (naturiaeth). *Nature, temper, disposition.*

Anwŷl, hŷ, digwilydd. *Shameless, bold, impudent.*

Anwŷl. *Dear, beloved.*

Anwl, an-hwyl, afiechyd. *Indisposition of body.*

Anwllyniog. *Humourfom, cross-grain'd.*

Anymddiried. *Diffidence or distrust.*

Anymddiriedu. *To distrust.*

Anynal. *Pervish.*

Anysgog, disigl. *Immuable.*

Anygoged, disiglog. *Immuable.*

Anyspryd, yn lle yspryd. *A ghost, an apparition.*

Anystywallt, anwadal, anwaftad. *Inconstant, unstable*

A P.

Aphwys, edrych affwys.

A R.

A R. *Above, upon.*

Ar. *Plowed land.*

Arab, cellweirus. *Subject to jest.*

Arabedd, arabeddiaith, digrifair, cellwer. *A merry saying, a jest.*

Aradr, arad, penffistr. *A plough.*

Araf. *Slow.*

Arafu, rhywiogi. *Iliniaru. To grow mild; also to grow slower.*

Arail, areilio, trefnu, ymgeleddu. *To look after, to maintain, to keep, to attend.*
Areithio, gwneuthur araith new draethawd. *To make a speech.*

Araith, traethawd. *An oration, a speech.*

Areithydd. *An orator.*

Araithyddiaeth. *Oratory, the orick.*

Arall. *Another.*

Arallu, adnewyddu. *To alter to amend.*

Aralleg, cyffelybiaeth. *An allegory or similitude.*

Arallwlad, dieithr ddŷn. *A stranger.*

Arau, ar y gau, ar gelwydd. *In a lie.*

Araul, tawel. *Calm.*

Arâwd,

Arawd, bardd-gân o Ganmo-
liaeth. *An Encomium.*

Arbed, eiriach. *To spare.*

Arbennig, pennaf, cyntaf,
goref. *Principal, capital,*
chief.

Arbennig milwyr, pendefig
llu. *The General of an Army.*

Arbennigrwydd, Pendeg-
gaeth. *Principalty, Excel-*
lence, Highness.

Arbennig-wyl, gwyl uchel
enwog. *A solemn Feast.*

Arch, archiad. *A bidding or*
commanding.

Arch, mîth ar Long. *A kind*
of a Ship called an Ark.

Arch neu cist corph. *A Coffin.*

Arch-esgob, penna Esgob. *An*
Archbishop.

Archafad, dyrchafael, esgyn-
niad, mynediad i fynu. *A-*
scension, exaltation.

Archafael, dyrchafu, esgyn,
myned i fynnu. *To ascend.*

Archen, archenad, ofgyd. *A*
Shoe.

Archenu, gwisgo esgydiau.
To wear Shoes.

Archoll, briw. *A wound.*

Archolli, briwo, anafu. *To*
wound.

Archwaethu, profi blâs. *To*
taste.

Ardal, llywodraeth gw-
lad, unbennaeth gwlad. *A*
Marquisate.

Ardalwr, llywodraethwr

rhŷw (sîr) neu wlad. *A*
Marquiss.

Ardeml, adail, adeilad, teilad.
An edifice or building, a ta-
bernaele.

Ardwy, nawdd, amddiffyn.
Defence, protection.

Ardwyad, amddiffynnwr. *A*
Protector or Defender.

Ardwyaw, amddiffynu. *To*
protect or defend.

Ardwyrda, edrych dwyre.

Ardymmŷr, ardymer, tym-
mer, tymherus. *Temperate-*
ness, an equality of heat and
cold.

Ardymmeru, tymheru. *To*
temper or moderate.

Ardymmerus, tymherus.
Temperate, moderate.

Arddamlewychiad, datcuddi-
ad. *Revelation.*

Arddelw, taeru. *To avouch, to*
assert, to vindicate.

Ardderchafu, derchafu. *To*
ascend.

Ardderchafael, dyrchafael.
Ascension.

Ardderchog. *Excellent, high,*
noble.

Ardderchowgrwydd. *Excel-*
lence, nobility.

Arddiad. *Plowed ground, til-*
lage.

Arddigonedd, gormodedd.
Too much, superfluity.

Arddu, du. *Black.*

A R

Arddu neu aredig. *To till the ground.*

Arddwl, awr ddwl. *A melancholy hour.*

Arddufrych, gwineuddu, tywyll, hagar. *A dark brown, swartby.*

Arddunaw, anrhydeddu. *To honour or reverence.*

Ardduniant, anrhydeckl. *Honour, reverence.*

Arddwr. *A Plowman, an Husbandman.*

Arddwrn, arddwn. *The wrist.*

Aredig. *To plow.*

Areithio, dywedyd chwedl, ymddadlu. *To make a formal speech.*

Areithydd, ymadroddwr. *An Orator, a Rhetorician.*

Aren. *A Rein, a Kidney, the Member of a Male.*

Arennau. *Reins, the Members of a Male.*

Aren, sfraceth, ymadroddus. *Witty, eloquent.*

Arf. *A weapon, a tool.*

Arfaeth, amcan, brÿd. *An intention or purpose.*

Arfaethu, amcanu, bwriadu. *To intend or purpose.*

Arfaidd, hÿ. *Bold, daring, an hardy adventure.*

Arfal, toll am salu. *Toll for grinding.*

Arfeddyd, amcan, bwriad. *A purpose or intent.*

Arfeiddio, llyfasu. *To dare, to be bold.*

A R

Arfeisio, rhydio, myned trwyr rhÿd. *To pass over water, to wade over.*

Arfer. *Custom, or common use.*

Arferu. *To accustom, to use commonly.*

Arfod, tarawiad neu ddyn nod saeth. *The shot or strokes of a Dart.*

Arfodus, saethu yn gyfarwydd. *Prompt and dexterous at casting a Dart.*

Arfoel, moel ei goppa. *Bald on the top of the head.*

Arfog. *Armed.*

Arfogaeth. *Armour.*

Arfogi. *To arm, to harness.*

Arfloch, blin, aflonydd. *Troublesom, unquiet.*

Arfull, croesaw, croeso. *Welcome.*

Arfolli, derbyn, croesawu. *To receive, to welcome.*

Arfolli, beichiogi. *To conceive.*

Arfordir, glann y môr. *The Sea-coast.*

Arfordwy, yr un ag arfordir.

Arfred. *A lap.*

Arfiedog, yffedog. *An apron.*

Arfiedog, ymgeleddwr, ceidwad. *An Overseer, a Guardian.*

Argae. *A fence to keep water in its own channel, or in Mill-dams, &c.*

Argaedigaeth, clò rheswm, diben, dibendod. *A conclusion.*

Arganfud,

A R

Arganfod, (witfio). *To be witch.*

Arganfod, hwrw golwg. *To look upon, to cast an eye.*

Argel, cûdd, ymgudd. *An absconding, an hiding.*

Argelu, cuddio, ymguddio, llechu, celu. *To hide or conceal.*

Argelwch, dirgelwch, cyfrinach. *An bidden thing, a secret.*

Argledr, arglwydd. *A Lord.*

Arglwydd. *A Lord or Master.*

Arglwyddes. *A Lady or Mistress.*

Arglwyddiwr, rheolwr, llywydd. *A Governour, a Lord, a Ruler.*

Arglwyddiaeth. *A Lordship.*

Argoedwys, coediog. *Woody.*

Argoel, coel. *A sign or token, an omen.*

Argyfre, cynhysgae:h. *A Portion or Dowry.*

Argyffrey, edrych Argyffrey.

Agyllaeth, galar, alaeth. *A lamenting, a mourning.*

Argyffroeu, canu bôb yn ail bôb in eilas. *To sing together by turns.*

Argyllaeth, wŷlo, tosturio. *Weeping, wailing, lamenting, &c.*

Argymmhennu, dadleu, rhesymu. *To hold an Argument, to argue.*

Argyllwr, argyllwrw, ofn. *Fear, borrcur.*

A R

Argyllyr, ofni. *To fear, to be afraid.*

Argyllwy, cerydd. *Chastisement.*

Argywedd, briw, miweid. *A harm or hurt.*

Argywedd, achwyn, cŵyn. *An accusation, a complaint.*

Argywedda, briwo, anafu. *To hurt or harm.*

Ariad, cerddorion, pibyddion, cantorion. *Musicians, Pipers, Singers.*

Arial, nwyl, bywiogrwydd. *Lasciviousness, vigour, activity.*

Arialus, mwyfus, bywiog. *Full of vigour and courage, lively, lascivious.*

Arian. *Silver.*

Ariant. *Money.*

Arian rhif, arian bath. *Coin.*

Arian byw. *Quicksilver.*

Ariandlws, y gamp, a ennillwr wrth ryfela neu ymgampio. *A piece of silver given as a reward in war, or won by Horse-race, &c.*

Arianllais, llais arian. *A silver sound.*

Ariannog. *Moneyed, silvered.*

Ariannu. *To silver.*

Arien, gwllith. *Dev.*

Aries, edrych Darogan.

Arlais. *The temple of the head.*

Arlwŷ, paratoad. *A preparation.*

Arlwyo, paratô. *To prepare.*

A R

**Arllwŷannau, arllwŷau, para-
tôadau.** *Preparations.*

Arllaw, ar-llaw. *With the hand.*

Arllawdd, ar-llawdd, ar mawl.
With the praise.

Arlloes, arloes, arloesiad.
*Empty, emptied, thoroughly
purged.*

Arlloesi, arloesi. *To empty, to
purge.*

Arllon, llonn. *Very pleasant.*

**Arllöst, bôn gwaywffan, carn
arf.** *The but-end of a spear,
or the stock of a weapon.*

Arlluddiaw, rhwystru. *To hin-
der.*

**Arllwŷbr, ol troed, neu
llwŷbr.** *A foot-step or track
of the foot, a path.*

Armerth, arlwyad, paratôad.
A preparation.

**Armes, droganiad, prophwy-
doliaeth.** *A Prophecy.*

**Arnaddu, arnaddudd, ar-
naddynt, arnynt.** *Upon them.*

Arnodd. *A Plow-tail or han-
dle, or rather the Plow-beam.*

Arnynt. *Upon them.*

Ar-oddeu, gorden, diodde.
To endure, to bear or suffer.

**Arodrydd, arawd-rhŷd, fraeth
ymadrodd.** *An eloquent ora-
tion.*

**Arosyn, ymosyn, myned ar
siwrne, bwriadu.** *To enquire,
to go a journey.*

**Arosun, ymmaith, parodi y-
mado.** *To be ready to depart.*

A R

Areigl, rhogleu. *A smell or
scent, a perfume.*

Arogli, rhogleuo. *To perfume.*

Aroloedd, cyfoeth, budd.
Wealth, profit.

**Arorair, rhagferf, un o ras-
nau ymadrodd.** *An Adverb,
one of the Parts of Speech.*

Aros. *To stay or tarry; to dwell
abide, or inhabit.*

Aros, prin. *Scarcely.*

Arpar, darparu, paroat.
To provide, to prepare.

Arfang, gorthrech, trais. *Op-
pression.*

Arfwyd, ofn. *Fear, or appre-
hension of fear.*

Arfwydo, ofni. *To fear, to be
afraid of.*

**Artaith, cigyddiad, chwarter-
iad.** *A ending the skin from
the bone, a butchery, a quar-
tering.*

**Arteithio, chwarteru, cig-
yddio.** *To tear limb from
limb, to quarter, to butcher.*

**Arteithudd, crogŵr, cig-
o ddŷn, dihenyddwr.** *A
hangman, an executioner.*

Arth. *An He-bear.*

Arthes. *A She-bear.*

Aruchedd, wyneb, arwyn.
*The face, the top or upper
part, a front.*

**Aruchel, goruchel, uch-
iawn.** *Very high, lofty.*

Aruthr, rhyfedd. *Wonderful,
admirable.*

Aruthr

Aruthredd, rhyfeddod. *A wonder, admiration.*

Aruthrol, rhyfeddol. *Wonderful, admirable.*

Arwaelaf, cymmorth, cyn-northwy. *Help, assistance.*

Arwain, tywŷfo. *To lead.*

Arwar, brydaniaeth. *Heat.*

Arwedd, ymddwyn. *To behave or comport ones self.*

Arweddiad, ymarweddiad, ymddygiad, buchedd. *Conversation, manner of life.*

Arweddawdr, dygiawdr, un a ddygo un arall. *One that carrieth or beareth another.*

Arwerthu, arwerth, cynnig arwerth. *To set or offer to sale.*

Arwestr, llinin pwrs neu sgreppan. *A purse or satchel-string.*

Arwest, cerdd dannau, (miwlig). *Musick.*

Arwloedd, edrych aroloedd.

Arwr, un a wna wyrthiau uwchlaw arfer dŷn. *An Heroe.*

Arwraidd, gwyrthiog. *Heroick, noble.*

Arwredd, dewrder, gwafigwŷchder. *Heroickness, valour.*

Arwrwas, gwàs dewr, gwàs gwŷch. *An heroick man.*

Arwydd. *A sign.*

Arwyddion. *Signs.*

Ar-wydd, arad, penfeistr. *A Plow.*

Arwyddfardd, cennad yn gofyn heddwch, neu yn cyhoeddi rhyfel. *An Herald at Arms denouncing War or Peace.*

Arwyl, arwyliant, claddedi-gaeth. *A Funeral.*

Arwynawl, tywŷfog. *A Prince.*

Arwŷnawl, dihafarch, creu-lon. *Fierce, cruel.*

Arwynebedd, arwyneb, wyneb, tonn. *The face, surface, or top of a thing.*

Arwynt, arogl, rhogleu pe-raidd. *A sweet smell, an odour.*

Arwyntio, arogli, rhogleuo yn beraidd. *To smell pleasantly.*

Arwŷre, derchafu. *To ascend.*

Arwŷrain, cerdd o foliant. *A song of praise, an hymn.*

Arwyŷtl, gwŷylll. *A pledge or pawn.*

Arwyŷtleiriaeth, gwŷŷtlaid. *A pawning.*

Arynnauig, ofn. *Fear.*

Arynceigus, ofnog. *Fearful.*

A S.

A Sant, edrych tarian.

Asharn, barn. *A Judgment.*

Asbri. *Excessive mischievous.*

Affen. *A She-ass.*

Afen. *A rib.*

Afeth. *A sharp-pointed lath to fasten thatch to houses.*

Afgel. *A wing.*

Asgello. *Winged.*
Asgellu. *To wing, or put on wings.*
Asgellwynt, ystlyswynt. *A side-wind.*
Asgen, briw, niweid. *An hurt or harm.*
Asgethrawg. *Tooth or nail.*
Asglod, asglodyn, ysglodyn. *A chip.*
Asgre, mynwes. *The bosom.*
Asgwrn. *A bone.*
Asgyrnig, asgyrniog. *Boney, full of bones.*
Asgyrnygu. *To grin and show ones teeth by way of chiding or threatening.*
Afferw, disglaer. *Bright, shining.*
Affio. *To join or glew together.*
Aflw, aflwy. *The left.*
Aflwyn, elgus am fod yn absennol. *An excuse for being absent.*
Aflwyno, (escusodi absen.) *To excuse ones absence.*
Astalch, edrych tarian.
Astell, aseth to. *Alath.*
Astellodi, hollti. *To cleave or split.*
Athrus, farrug, anfoddog. *Degged, dissatisfied.*
Athrusi, ammheuaeth. *Ambiguity, doubt.*
Astud, mysyrgar, dysal, diwyd. *Studious, diligent.*
Asur, y glas wybren. *The azure sky.*

Allyn. *The he-ass.*

A T.

A T. To.
Atcor, cwys. *A furre.*
Atcori, cwys. *To plow furrows.*
Atchwaith, fŵrni, bläs drwg. *Soweriness, an ill taste, unsavouriness.*
Atgen y ddaiar, ffrwyth y ddaiar. *The fruit of the earth.*
Atglaf, goglaŵ, ailglaf. *Something sickly, relapse.*
Atglefychu, ailglafychu. *To get a relapse.*
Atguddio, cuddio, celu. *To abscond, to hide.*
Atgyweirio, adnwyddu, diwygio. *To mend, to repair.*
Athafar, trymder, galar. *Sorrow, grief.*
Athaw, distaw. *Silent.*
Athraidd, myned trofodd, newtrwodd. *A passing over, a through.*
Athraw, athro, dygawdr, (Meister). *A teacher, a master.*
Athrawiaeth. *DeBrine, learning.*
Athref, trigfan, cartref bychan. *A little dwelling, a mansion-house.*
Athreiddio, myded trosodd. *To pass over.*
Athrigiad, trigiad, arhosiod. *An abiding or staying.*
Athrist,

Athrist, trist, trwm iawn. *Very sorrowful or sad.*

Athro, athraw, (Meister). *A master, a teacher.*

Athronddyf, doethineb, uchel ddysgeidiaeth. *Philosophy, doctrine, learning, discipline.*

Athrugar, trugarog. *Merciful.*

Athrylith, tueddiad. *Disposition, towardness.*

Athrywŷn. *To part those that are fighting.*

Athwill, tyllog, rhwygiedig. *Torn, rent.*

Athwŷf, cuthym, aethym. *I went.*

Atorwedd, gorwedd o hŷd. *To lie all along.*

Attafael. *A disfraining, an attachment.*

Attafaela. *To disfrain, to attach.*

Attal. *To hinder, to delay, to detain, to stop. Withholding or retaining, an impediment, a stop.*

Attal dywedyd. *A stammering, an impediment of speech.*

Attam, attan, attom. *To us, towards us.*

Attarw, adfwl. *A Bull half geld, a Steer.*

Atteb. *To answer, an answer.*

Atteg, pren Cynnal. *A Prop.*

Attegu, cynnal i sinu. *To underprop.*

Attethol, dewisiad, dewis, deffiol. *An election, choice, picking, or culling.*

Attil, ad-hil, beichiogi or ail, beichiogi eilwaith. *A second conception.*

Attolwg. *Beseeching.*

Attolygu. *To beseech.*

Attref, dryfni. *A wilderness or desert.*

Attreg, attregwch, ymaros, llercian. *Delay, a delaying.*

Attwŷf, yr hwn a dyfo yn ddiweddarach nar cŵd. *That which grows up after the crop.*

Attwŷn, dwŷn yn ôl. *To bring or carry back again.*

Attychwel, dyfodiad yn ôl. *A return.*

A U.

Au, yr au sydd wrth yr ysgyfent. *The liver.*

Aur. *Gold.*

Aurbibau, lliw aur. *Gold-colour.*

Aurdorchog. *Golden-chain'd.*

Aurŷch, eurŷch, go aur, go arian. *A Goldsmith, a Silver-smith, a Tinker.*

A W.

AWch. *An edge, vigour.*

Awerldwr, dwfr glân, llif-ddŵr. *Clean water, flowing water.*

Awel. *A gale or blast of wind.*

Awelog. *Windy.*

Awen neu gwenŷdd. *The gift of Poetry.*

Awen ffrwyn. *The reins of a Bridle.*

Awenad, cernod. *A box on the ear.*

C. a. a. man

Awen neu asgwrn grudd, as-
gwrn gën, cliccied gën.
The jaw-bone or cheek bone.
Awen-gerdd, cerdd gyson. *A*
Poem well rhymed.
Awenydd, gwenydd. *The gift*
of Poetry.
Awgrim, awgrym, amnaid.
a nod, a beck.
Awr. *An hour.*
Awrddwl. *A dull hour.*
Awst. *The month August.*
Awydd. *Greediness, covetous-*
ness.
Awyddu. *To covet or desire*
greedily.
Awyddus. *Greedy.*
Awyn ffrwyn. *The reins of an*
horses bridle.
Awyr. *Air.*

B A.

BA, edrych Pa.
(Baban, babi, paban.) *A*
Baby, a Puppet.
Baccwn,) cig môch. *Bacon.*
Bâch neu bychan. *Little, small.*
Bâcheam. *A book, a grappling-iron.*
Bachiad. *Crookedness; a bend-*
ing, turning, or winding, like
a hook.
Bachgen. *A boy.*
Bachog. *Hooked, full of turn-*
ings and windings.
Bachu. *To hook, to bend.*
Bacfeu, hofanau heb draed.
Stockings without feet.
Bad, casn ar ddŵr, cŵch dwfr.

A Cock-boat, a Scullers Boat,
or Barge.
Baddug, Caddug, niwl *A fog*
or mist.
Badydd, hedydd. *Baptism.*
Baedd. *A boar.*
Boeddgig, cig baedd. *Brown.*
Baeddu, curo, pwŷo. *To beat,*
to thump.
Bagad, rhai, crŷn bart. *Some,*
a multitude.
Bagl, ffon fogl. *A Crutch.*
Brglog. *Crutch-like.*
Bagwnnog, crŷf, cadarn.
Strong, firm.
Bagwŷ, blaen arf, pig saeth.
The point of a weapon, the
dart of an arrow.
Bai. *A fault.*
Baich, baŷch. *A burden.*
Paidd, herio, fyleinfio. *A da-*
ring, a challenging.
Bain, haint, maent hwy. *They*
are.
Bais, rhŷd. *afford.*
Bal, tufw, llyweth. *A little*
bundle of flax or the like,
Bal, moel iawn. *Very bald.*
Bala, pen afon, blaidd. *A town*
of that name, and signifies
the head of a river flowing
out of a lake; also a wolf.
Palaen, balain, balen, dŵr, hai-
arn. *Steel, iron.*
Balaon, bleiddiau. *Wolves,*
Balaw, gwaell neu dasod
(bwcel). *The tongue of a*
buckle.

Balc). *A balk or ridge between two furrows.*

Balch. *Proud.*

Balchder, balchedd. *Pride.*

Balchio. *To grow proud.*

Baldordd, dwndrio, dadwrdd.

To prate prattle or babble.

Baldorddwr, dwndriwr. *A babler or pratter.*

Balen, dŵr, haiarn. *Steel, iron.*

Ball, plâ, cornwyd. *A plague, a pestilence.*

Ballafarn, glâs. *Blue.*

Ballasg, draenog. *An hedgehog, an archin, a porcupine.*

Ballasgog, pigog. *Set with prickles, prickly.*

Balleg, cryw pysgod, cawell i ddal pysgod. *A weel or bow-net to catch fish.*

Ballegrwŷd, rhwyd pysgod. *A fish-net.*

Balog. *A codpiece, a placket.*

Bann, uchel, hir. *High, tall.*

Bann, braich o bennill. *The arm or flave of a verse.*

Banniar, (Baner). *A banner.*

Bannog, nodol, nodedig. *Noted, notable.*

Ban, pan. *When.*

Banan, ofn. *Fear.*

Bancawio. *To fasten an hook to an angling line.*

Bangaw, parod, buan. *Ready, swift.*

Banon, brenhines. *A Queen.*

Banw, porchell. *A pig.*

Banŷw, banwŷaidd. *Feminine.*

Bar, aspri, rhaih. *Desperateness in wickedness, also glutony.*

Bara. *Bread.*

Bara miod, crempogen. *A pancake or fritter.*

Baran, nerth. *Strength, force.*

Barannedd, nerthoedd. *Forces, strengths.*

Baranres, trefn (Sawdwŷr). *The Order of Souldiers.*

Barcut, barcuttan. *A kite.*

Bardd, prydŷdd. *A poet.*

Barddas, hanes ar gân. *Intelligence by verse, a poetical history.*

Barddoneg, prydiddiaeth. *Poetry.*

Barddoni, beirdd, prydiddion. *Poets.*

Barddoniaeth, prydiddiaeth. *The art of poetry.*

Barddoniaidd, prydiddawl. *Poetical.*

Barf. *A beard.*

Barfog. *Bearded.*

Bargen). *A bargain or contract.*

Bargodl. *The eves of a house, &c.*

Bargodion, trigolion yn bŷw yn nherfyn dwy-wlad. *The inhabitants of frontiers or marches.*

Bariaeth. *Desperateness in wickedness.*

Baril). *A barrel.*

Barn. *Judgment, sentence.*

Barnu. *To judge.*

Barnwr. *A Judge.*

Barr) i sefyll wrtho o flaen
ustus. *The bar in a court of
judicature.*

Barr) neu drosol. *A bar or
bolt.*

Barrog, ysbardun. *A spur.*

Barrug, llwydrew. *Frost, the
time of frost.*

Barus. *Wicked, also gluttonous.*

Barwn) *A Baron.*

Barwniaeth, rheolaeth, gallu.
*Power, Government, a Baron-
ship.*

Bas *Shallow, ebb.*

Bas, llewyg, llysmair. *A swoon,
the pouring out of the soul,
an extasie.*

Basgawd, basged). *A basket.*

Bastard), plentyn ordderch.
A bastard.

Bath, tebyg. *The like, likeness.*

Bath arian, neu arian bath,
arian. *Coined money.*

Bathu, gwnuethŷr arian. *To
coin money.*

Baw *Dirt, dung, a turd.*

Bawai, bawaid, bawlyd.
Dirty.

Bawl. *A thumb.*

Brawd, bixldi. *A drawing.*

Brawdlyn, dyn bawaid. *A
base dirty fellow.*

Bawlyd. *Dirty, filthy.*

B E.

Bechan. *A little she, a small
female.*

Bechanigen, bechan bach. *A
very little female.*

Bedwen. *The birch-tree.*

Bedw. *Birch-trees.*

Bedydd. *Baptism.*

Bedyddio. *To baptise.*

Bedyddfan, bedyddfaen, be-
dyddlestr, bedyddfa. *The
Baptistry, the Font.*

Bedyllawd, yr holl ddaiard
fyd. *The globe of the earth.*

Bedd. *A sepulcher or grave.*

Beddaid, llonaid bedd. *A grave
full.*

Beddrawd, bedd, daiar gladda.
A sepulcher, a burying-place.

Begegŷr, gwennynen ormes,
cyccynen. *A wasp.*

Beichio. *To bellow or roar.*

Heichiog. *With child.*

Beiddio, llefasu. *To dare.*

Beio. *To find fault.*

Beiriant, edrŷch Peiriant.

Peirniad, barnwr. *A Judge.*

Beisio, myned trwyr dŵr. *To
wade through the water.*

B-le, math ar wiwair a phin
gwerthsawr. *A Sable whose
skin is rich fur.*

Bellach. *Now at last.*

Benbaladr, edrŷch paladr.

Benben, ynghyd, ymladd. *To-
gether by the ears.*

Benllar, edrŷch Penddlar.

Bendigaid, bendigedig. *Bles-
sed.*

Bendigog, bendithio. *To bless.*

Bendith. *A blessing.*

Bendithio. *To bless.*

Bendraphen, yn gymmysg,
mewn

mewn anrhefn. *Promiscuously, confusedly.*

Bendro, pendro. *A dizziness or giddiness of the head, the staggers.*

Benedig, cennadwriaeth. *A message, an embassy.*

Benffŷg, bŷdd, (proffid,) enill. *A benefit, profit.*

Benn, certwyn, (gwagen.) *A cart or waggon, a chariot.*

Benfach, chwydd-ddolur yn y gwddw. *The Squeeze.*

Benthŷg. *A borrowed thing.*

Benthvgio. *To borrow.*

Benwŷd, edrych Menwŷd.

Benyw, merch. *A female kind, a woman.*

Bër. *A Spit.*

Bër, edrych gwaywffon.

Bera, twrr o ŷd neu wair. *A heap of corn or hay.*

Berf, un o'r ŷyth rannau y-madrodd. *A verb.*

Berfa. *A barrier.*

Berfa drol. *A wheel-barrow.*

Bernais), disglairdeb. *Varnish.*

Berr. *A short female.*

Berr. *A leg.*

Berth. tēg, disglaer. *Fair, bright.*

Berthawg, goludog, cyfoethog. *Rich, wealthy.*

Berthedd, cyfoethog, goludog. *Wealthy, rich.*

Berthedd, tegwch, disgleirdeb. *Beauty, fairness.*

Berthdud, berth-tŷd, gwlad

tirion hyfryd. *A pleasant country.*

Berthfann, lle-tirion. *A pleasant place.*

Berthid, berthidau, cyfoeth, golud. *Wealth, riches.*

Berthogi, cyfoethogi. *To make rich, to grow rich.*

Berw. *A boiling.*

Berwi. *To boil.*

Beryon, berywon, barrustanod. *Kites.*

Bestil, anifail gwŷlle, prŷgormes. *A wild beast.*

Beu, tŷ, bŷth, trigfa. *A little house, a cottage.*

Beudag, geneu y corn pori. *The top of the wind-pipe.*

Beudŷ. *A cow-house.*

Beunoeth, peunoeth, bôb nôs. *Every night.*

Beunydd, bôb dŷdd. *Daily.*

B I.

BI, bŷdd, se fŷdd. *It shall be.*

Biach, edrŷch Giach.

Biachu, edrŷch Bachu.

Bicre, vmgŷrch, vmdrêch, vmladd. *A conflict, a fight.*

Bid, bŷdded. *Let it be so, be it so.*

Bid, gwrŷch. *A hedge.*

Bidog, cylllell glŷn, (dagger). *An langer, a little sword, a dagger.*

Biery, barcud. *A kite.*

Bigwrn, migwrn. *A knuckle.*

Bilain, taoog, hwsmon, Abstinance, *A husbandman.*

Bilan

Bilan, gwaywffon. *A spear, a lance.*

Bildin. *A galling.*

Bilen, edrych Pilen. .

Bilwg,) gwddi. *An bedge-bill.*

Bir). *Beer.*

Biswail. *Cow-dung.*

Bittail, lliniaeth, ymborth. *Visuals.*

Bittolws, tarw. *A bull.*

Biw, buwch. *A cow.*

B L.

BLaen neu pig. *A point.*

Blaen neu gynt. *First.*

Blaena. *The first.*

Blaenu neu eitha gwlad. *The farthest part of a country.*

Blaengis, yr ymdrech cyntaf mewn rhyfel. *The first assault in battel.*

Blaenor. *A ring-leader.*

Blaenrhed, y rhedwr blaenaf. *A fore-runner.*

Blaenu, achub y blaen. *To possess before, to go before.*

Blaenwedd, blaenwel, uchaf brigin. *The very top or height of a thing.*

Blagur. *Twigs, sprigs.*

Blaguro. *To sprout, to branch.*

Blawd, (wlff). *A wolf.*

Blas. *A taste.*

Blawd. *Meal.*

Blawd-llif, (dwst)llif. *Saw-dust.*

Blawdd, chwynn. *Quick, nimble, swift, active.*

Blawr, blawrwyn, llwŷd. *Gray.*

Bleddychfa, wyneb, wynneb prŷd. *The face or countenance.*

Bleiddiaf, bleiddies, (wlffest). *A she-wolf.*

Blew. *Hair.*

Blewiach. *Down or little hair.*

Blewog. *Hairy.*

Blif, tafl i daslu cerrig. *A sling, A battering engine to cast darts or stones.*

Blin. *Weary, also troublesome.*

Blinder. *Weariness, also tribulation.*

Blingo. *To flea off the skin.*

Blino *To weary, also to vex.*

Bliig. *Shells.*

Blith. *Givin' milk.*

Blith draphlith, didrefn, Confusedly.

Blochda, hufain llaeth. *Cream.*

Blodeuyn. *A flower or blossom.*

Blodeuo. *To flourish or blossom.*

Blodeuog. *blossomy, flowy.*

Blodio, tanu blawd. *To sprinkle meal.*

Blodiwr. *A Meal man.*

Bloesg. *Lissing.*

Bloesgni. *A lissing.*

Bloneg. *A swines grease.*

Bloneg y derw. *The sap of oak trees.*

Blonhegen. *A swines leaf.*

Blottai, cardotta blawd. *To beg meal.*

Blowmon, dŷn croen ddu. *A Black-moor.*

Blwch. *A box.*

Blwng,

Blwng, digllon. *Angry.*

Blychaid. *A box-full.*

Blyngawd, blyngder, anfoddog, digllon. *Angry, hard to be pleased.*

Blynghau, digio. *To be angry.*

Blŷ. *Longing.*

Blysig yr hwn a flysio. *One that longs.*

Blysio. *To long for a thing.*

B O.

Bôch. *The cheek.*

Bochau. *The cheeks.*

Bochodeg, bychodeg, tlawd. *Poor.*

Bochog. *Blab-cheeked.*

Boclâch, (b'ft). *A boasting or bragging.*

Bôd. *To be.*

Bôd, neu fod. *Essence, being.*

Bôd neu gartref. *A mansion, an habitation.*

Bod, barcut. *A kite.*

Bod y gwerni. *A buzzard.*

Bod tinwyn. *A bald buzzard.*

Bôdd. *Free-will, content.*

Boddhau, rhyngu bôdd. *To please or give content.*

Boddi. *To be drowned, to drown, drowning.*

Boddlawn, bodlon. *Contented, willing.*

Boddloni, bodloni. *To please, to content.*

Bodryda, cŵch gwenyn. *A Bee-hive.*

Bogail. *The navel.*

Boglyn, tegan o aur. *An ounce of gold.*

Bol. *The belly.*

Bola croen, (mwfel). *A muzzle.*

Bolch, bwlch. *A gap or notch.*

Bolchwydd, chŵydd bol. *Belly swelling.*

Bolera, yfed ar ormes. *To sponge, or drink without paying.*

Bolgan, còd groen. *A budget.*

Bolt), piccell. *A bolt, a dart.*

Bolltod, taffiad cerrig, saethiad saethau. *The casting of darts or stones out of an engine.*

Boloch, aflonyddwch, helbul. *Unquietness, trouble.*

Bolwst, dolur o fol. *The belly-ach.*

Bôn. *The stump or but-end of a thing.*

Bonclust. *A box on the ear.*

Bondo, bargod. *The house-eves.*

Bonedd. *Nobility or gentry.*

Bonffaglu, golosgi, deisio. *To sing.*

Boniad. *The binder part.*

Bonleff. *A shout, a shriek.*

Bonlloft. *A bang or falling both ends together.*

Bonwm, boncyff. *A stump of a tree.*

Bord, (bwrdd). *A table, a board.*

Bore. *The morning.*

Boreuddŷdd. *The morning.*

Boreuswd, tor cythlwg. *A breakfast.*

Boreugwaith. *A morning.*

Bors), torr-lliaingig. *Bursten-ness.* Bôst),

Rôst), firwît. *A boasting.*

Bottio). *To boast.*

Bottas, bwtthôs, ysane bot-
tymmog. *Spatterlajies, but-
toned hose, g.unasches.*

Bottwm.) *A button.*

Bottrymmog) *Buttoned.*

B R.

BRâd, bradwriaeth, twyll
trwy ymddiried. *Treache-
ry, a betraying.*

Brâd-gysarfod. *A quotidian-
fever.*

Brâdog, twÿllgar. *False, trai-
terous.*

Bradw, wedi treulio neu
ddryllio. *Worn thin and
poor.*

Bradwr, bradychwr. *A traitor,
a betrayer.*

Bradwÿ, rwn, torriad. *A
fracture, a rupture, a breach.*

Bradwyog, drylliog, adwÿog.
Broken, rent, full of gaps.

Braenar, branar. *Fallow ground.*

Braen, braenllÿd. *Rotten.*

Braenu. *Torol.*

Brâg. *Malt.*

Bragad, heppil, hil. *Progeny,
offspring.*

Bragodl. *Bragget.*

Braich, brauch. *An arm*

Braicheidio, ymgyfleidio. *To
embrace.*

Braidd, prin. *Scarcely.*

Braint. *Prerogative, dignity.*

Braisg, praff. *Gross or thick.*

Bram. *A fart.*

Brammu. *To fart.*

Bremmain, cyrchfa. *A resort,
assembly, a collection.*

Bran. *A crow.*

Brânos, brainieuaingc. *Young
crows*

Branes, neu brain. *Crows.*

Branar. *Fallow ground.*

Brann), Rhuddion. *Bran.*

Brâs. *Fat, also cowse.*

Braster. *Fatness, courtness.*

Bratt. *Acclout or rag.*

Brâth. *A biting, a stinging, a
stab.*

Brathu. *To stab bite or sting.*

Brau, crin. *Rotten, brittle.*

Breuolaech, breuoledd, breu-
older, breuder, breuawd.
Brittleness.

Braw. *A terrour or fright.*

Brawychu. *To terrify, vex, or
move.*

Brawd, barn. *Judgment.*

Brawd. *A brother.*

Brawdoliaeth. *Brotherhood.*

Brawdgar, un yn caru ei
frawd. *A lover of his bro-
ther.*

Brawdgarwch, carriad rhwng
brodyr. *Brotherly love.*

Brawdwr, barnwr. *A Judge.*

Brawdle, eistad lle barnwr.
A Judgment-seat.

Brê, brÿncÿn. *A little bill.*

Brecci. *Wort.*

Breccini, brecci. *Wort.*

Brêch, brÿch. *A brindled or
brown colour.*

Brechdan.

Brechdan. *Bread spread with butter.*

Bredych, brad. *Disloyalty, treachery.*

Brefu. *To low or bleat.*

Brefera, rho. *To roar.*

Brefrad, rhoch, rhoad. *A roaring.*

Breg, rhwyg, rhwygiad. *A rent or breach.*

Breianllif, breuanllif, maen melin, maen lliso. *A grindstone, a mill-stone.*

Breichrwy, braich, brauch. *An arm.*

Brilw, (rhosyn.) *A rose.*

Breinrŷdd, brein-rhŷdd, braint. *Right, immunity, freedom.*

Brenin. *A King.*

Brenhiniaeth. *A Kingdom.*

Brenhindŷ, brenhinllŷs, llŷs brenin. *A Kings palace.*

Bresŷch, llyfiau crochan. *Pot-herbs, also A weed in Corn.*

Bretheirio, brytheirio. *To belch.*

Bréthŷn. *Woollen cloth.*

Breuad, prŷf yn ymborth ar gyrrh y meirw. *A worm that eateth the body of the dead.*

Breuan, melin law. *A hand-mill.*

Breuan o ymenŷn, (preint) o ymenŷn. *A print of butter.*

Brevandŷ, tŷ melin. *A mill-house.*

Breuanllif, edrŷch breianllif.

Breuant, y corn pori. *The Wind-pipe.*

Breuddwyd. *A dream.*

Breuddwydio. *To dream.*

Breulinaf, malu. *To grind.*

Breyr, brehyr, arghwydd y tir. *A Baron, or Lord of a Manor.*

Breurdir, tir y Brenin. *The Kingsland.*

Breyres, Arghwyddes y tir. *A Baronefs.*

Bri. *Esteem, dignity, honour.*

Briduw y bedŷdd-gyfammod. *The covenant made in baptism.*

Priallu. *Primroses.*

Brig. *The height or top of any thing.*

Brigin. *The top of any thing, a branch or syrig.*

Brigog. *Full of boughs or branches.*

Briger, gwallt. *The hair of ones head.*

Brigladd, ysgythru. *To lop.*

Brigwn, gobed. *A rack.*

Bril. *A shrimp, a sorry thing.*

Brig. *A track.*

Brith. *Of diverse colours, dy'd.*

Brith y fuches. *A wag-tail bird.*

Brithell yr ymennydd, y groenen denc o amgylch yr ymennydd. *The thin skin or film enwrapping the brain.*

Brithoc. *To adorn or dress any thing with divers colours.*

Brithog, (ffrio.) *A frying.*

Brithgll.

Brithŷll. *A trout.*

Briw. *A wound.*

Briwo. *To hurt or wound.*

Briw-fwyd. *Crumbs or fragments of bread or any victuals.*

Briwffion. *Crumbs.*

Briwffionyn. *A crum.*

Brŷ, gwlad, cymmydogaeth. *Country, neighbourhood.*

Broaidd, tirion, hyfryd fel dyffryn. *Pleasant as a valley.*

Broccen, mynwes. *A bosom.*

Brŷch, digter. *Anger, wrath.*

Brochi, digio, creuloni. *To wax cruel, hasty, fierce, or unruly.*

Brodio, cyfrestro, gweithio gwaith edau â nodwidd. *To embroider.*

Brodorion, cydwladwyr. *The same country-men.*

Bron. *The breast, the pap, the side or top of a hill.*

Bron alarch, math ar bysgodyn. *A cuttle-fish.*

Brondur twynau, math ar aderyn. *The Plover-bird.*

Brondor, edrych tarrion.

Bronfoll, dwyffronneg, bronlliain. *The breast-plate also a stomach.*

Bron-gengl. *A peitrel or breast-leather for a horse.*

Bron-rhudlŷn, Robin gŷch. *Robin-red-breast.*

Bronlliain, (-twmethier). *A stomach.*

Brouwen. *A kind of a wash.*
Browys, brawys, braw. *To sour.*

Brŷ, croth gwraig. *The wash.*
Bruchen, plympiad dŵr-allan or diaiar. *The bubbling or springing up of water.*

Brŷd, darogan, prophwydoliaeth. *A prophecy.*

Brudio, daroganu, prophwyd. *To prophesy.*

Brŷhed, llaw. *A hand.*

Brwchan, math ar lymru neu. *A sort of meat made of oat-meal and water called Sowings.*

Brŷd. *Warm.*

Brydio. *To grow warm.*

Brydannaeth. *Warmness.*

Brŷyd, peithin. *A weaver's reed, a tent or frame for embroidery.*

Erwydog, tyllog. *Full of brack or holes.*

Brŷdr, brwydrin, ymladdfa. *A skirmish, a fight, a battle.*

Erŷwn. *Rushes.*

Brwynen. *A rush.*

Erŷwn, trymder, galar. *Sorrow, mourning.*

Brwynaid, math ar bysgodman. *Anchovies.*

Erŷysg, meddw. *Drunk.*

Bryccan, gwrthban. *A blanket.*

Brŷch, brychau. *Motes.*

Brycheunyn. *A mote.*

Brychni wynch. *The freckles of the face.*

Brŷch

Brÿch liw. *A dan or brindled-colour.*

Brÿch buwch. *The after-birth.*

Brÿch y cae, mîth ar aderyn. *A hedge-sparrow.*

Brÿd, amcaniad, bwrriad. *An intent or purpose.*

Brÿnn. *A bill.*

Brÿncÿn, brÿnn bychan. *A little bill.*

Brynaich, (yscottiaid.) *Scotchmen.*

Brÿs, prysurdeb. *Haste.*

Brÿsio, prysuro. *To hasten.*

Brÿsiawr, un ar ffwdan neu frÿs. *One that makes haste.*

Brÿsgÿll, fionn, teyrnwialen. *A cadgel, also a scepter.*

Brytheirio, bretheirio. *To belch.*

Brython, brittaniaid, cymru. *Britains, Welch people.*

Brythoneg, cymraeg. *The British tongue, Welch.*

Brythwch, ymladd. *To fight.*

B U.

Bu, ÿch neu-fuwch. *An ox or cow, a head.*

Bu, fe fu. *There was, he was.*

Bual, ÿch gwÿllt. *A buff or wild ox.*

Buan. *Swift.*

Buelin, (cwppan) neu phiol. *A cup.*

Euarth. *A yard or court at the front of a house.*

Buches. *A milking place.*

Buchedd. *The course of life or conversation.*

Buchod. *Cows.*

Budr, aflan. *Filthy, unclean.*

Budreddi. *Filth, excrements, dirt.*

Budd. *It will be.*

Budd neu enill. *Profit, benefit.*

Buddio, gwneud enill. *To profit, to benefit.*

Buddfawr, buddiol, enillol, enillgar. *Profitable.*

Buddai, budde. *A churn.*

Buddel. *The post that cows or oxen are tied to.*

Buddugawl, y nêb a enillo'r maes. *Victorious.*

Buddugoliaeth, y (fictori), y gamp. *A victory.*

Bugad, bresiad gwartheg. *The bellowing of oxen, cows or bulls.*

Bugail, cadwr defaid. *A shepherd.*

Bugeila, cadw defaid. *To play the shepherd.*

Bugeilffon, fion bugail. *A shepherd's crook or staff.*

Bugeilrhes, lolio, gwag siarad. *A babble or prating.*

Bugloddi, cornio'r ddaiar fel a gwnelo tarw. *To tear the earth with horns as bulls use to do.*

Eugunad, bresiad ÿch. *The lowing of an ox.*

Eol, codeu y tyfo had llin ynddÿnt. *The husks of flaxseed.*

Bŷn, merch neu forwŷn. *A woman or maid.*

Buna, mil o filoedd. *A million or ten hundred thousand.*

Burgŷn, ysgerbwd. *A currier or dead carcass.*

Buria, yr un. *The same.*

Burion, barcuttanod. *Kites.*

Burthiaw, cilgwithio, gyru yn ôl. *To repel or drive back.*

Burthiad, gŵth, cilgwith. *A repulse or putting back.*

Burwŷ, glindorch buwch. *A thing to tie up the legs of cows to milk them.*

Buŷtl. *The gall.*

Buŷtlaidd, chwerv. *Bitter, or full of gall.*

Buwch. *A cow.*

Buwl, mŷl ieuangc. *A young mule.*

B W.

Bŵ, braw, dychrŷn, ofn. *Terror, fear.*

Bwa. *A bowe to shoot with.*

Bwaŷ. *Bowes to shoot with.*

Bwbach. *A bugbear to fright children.*

Bwbachu, chware'r bwbach. *To frighten or terrify children.*

Bwccel. *A clasp or buckle.*

Bwccled, edrych tarian.

Bŵch. *A he-goat.*

Bwhwmman, codi yn donnau. *To wave, or rise in waves.*

Bwiall. *An ax or hatchet.*

Bwla), tarw. *A bull.*

Bwlan, bylan. *A bot'd belly made of straw to keep wool or corn, &c.*

Bwlch. *A notch, or gap.*

Bwnn, Aderyn y Bwn. *A bit-tern.*

Bwngler), Bôn y glêr. *A bungler, or butcher.*

Bwrdaŷ), una fo' yn (ffrî) o drê gaeth. *A burgesŷ.*

Bwrdd. *A table, a board.*

Bwrn, ymgyfogiad. *An inclination to vomit.*

Bwrw. *To cast, to throw, to vomit.*

Bwriad neu amcan. *An intent or purpose.*

Bwriadu neu amcanu. *To intend design or purpose.*

Bŵth. *A cottage.*

Bwŷd. *Meat, viŷuals.*

Bwyta. *To eat.*

Bwŷllwrw, darpariad i daith. *Proviŷion for a journey.*

Bwŷllŷl, prif gwŷllt. *A wild beaŷt.*

Bwŷllgunion, Anifeiliaid gwŷlltion. *wild beaŷts.*

B Y.

Bychan. *Little.*

Bychydig, ychydig. *Very little.*

Bychanigŷn, bychan bâch. *A very little thing.*

Bychod. *He goats.*

Bychodedd, ychydig. *Few.*

Bychodrwydd, yr un â bychodedd.

Bŷd.

Byd. *The world.*

Bydol. *Worldly.*

Byda, cŵch gwenŷn. *A beehive.*

Bydaau, cychod gwenŷn. *Beehives.*

Bydaf, cŵch gwenyn. *A beehive.*

Bydafu, cychu gwenŷn. *To hive bees.*

Bydwraig, mudwraig. *A midwife.*

Byddar. *Deaf.*

Eyddaru. *To wax deaf, or make deaf.*

Byddin, (armi), llu. *An army.*

Byddino, dysgu milwŷr i ryfela. *To exercise soldiers.*

Bygw, bygythiadau. *Threatnings.*

Bygylu, bygwith. *To threaten.*

Bygwith. *To threaten. A threatening.*

Bynnag, pwybynnag. *Whosoever.*

Byrnio, llwytho. *To load.*

Bŷrr. *Short.*

Byrrhau. *To shorten.*

Byrdon, bwrddwn cerdd. *The burden of a song.*

Byrdd, Byrddau. *Tables, boards.*

Byrrhwhch, Prŷ llŵyd, Prŷ penfrith. *A gray, brock or badger.*

Byrlysg, teyrnwialen, gwialen. *A scepter, a rod.*

Byrn, beirn, barnau, barnedi-gaethau. *Judgments.*

Bŷs. *A finger.*

Bystwn). *A fellow or bustion.*

Eŷth. *For ever.*

Byther, bydder, bydded. *Let it be.*

Bythelad. *A bound.*

Bytheirio, bretheirio. *To belch.*

Bŷw. *To live, also alive.*

Bŷwiol. *Lively.*

Bywiogrwydd. *Liveliness.*

Bywŷd. *Life, also liveliness.*

Bywion, morgrŷg, mywion.

Emmets, ants or pismires.

C A.

CAban, bŵth. *A cottage, a cabin of a ship.*

Cabidwl, cynghardy. *A confistory, council house.*

Cabidylŷ, cyngbordŷ. *A convocation house, chapter house.*

Cabl, Cabled, Cabledigaeth, drwgddyweddiad am dduw. *A blasphemy.*

Cablu, dywedyd yn ddrg am dduw. *To blaspheme.*

Cablŷs, chwanog i oganu Duw. *Blasphemous.*

Cabol, llyfn. *Smooth.*

Caboli, llyfnhau. *To smooth.*

Cabolfaen, careg sliccio. *A smoothing stone.*

Caccen, teisen, puttain. *A cake, a barlot.*

Caccwn. *Wasps.*

Caccynen. *A wasp.*

Càch, baw, tomm. *A turd, dung, excrements.*

Cachu. *To shite.*

Cachad, dŷnynfyd, amhwyllus,
llwrf. *A mad foolish doating
fellow, also slothful.*

Cad, rhyfel. *A war, battle or
fight.*

Cadeithi, rhyfeloedd. *Wars.*

Cader, (castel), diffynfa. *A
strong, or fortified place.*

Cadair. *A chair.*

Gadarn, crŷf, Nerthol. *Power-
erful, strong.*

Cadno, deddŷf. *A sword.*

Cadernid. *Strength, fortitude.*

Cadfa, y maes lle ir ymladd
lloedd. *The field or place
where two armies fight.*

Cad-farch, march o ryfel. *A
warlike horse.*

Caditt, y gweddill, hyn sy'n
ol. *Relique, or remainder.*

Cadlais, cadlas. *A bovel, a
back yard for corn ricks or
hay.*

Cadlys, (garfiwn). *A Garison.*

Cadnaw, cadno, llwynog. *A
fox.*

Cadr, gwrol, gwrymmŷs.
Valiant, strong.

Cadw. *To keep, or secure.*

Cadwedigaeth, ceidwadaeth.
Custody, or the keeping.

Ceidwad. *A keeper.*

Ceidwades. *A she keeper.*

Cadwen, cadwent, ymdrêch,
ymladd. *A fighting.*

Cadwr, tarian, gwauwffon.
*A shield or buckler, also a
spear.*

Cadwraidd y llaw, Rhwng y
bysedd ar arddwn. *The band
from the fingers to the wrist.*

Cadwŷd. *It was kept.*

Cadwŷdd, tiryn llawn prŷ-
glwyni a mieri. *Ground full
of briars and brambles.*

Cadwŷn, cadwen. *A chain.*

Cadwyno. *To chain.*

Caddug, niwl. *Mist, fog.*

Caddugo, niwlo. *Grow mist
or foggy.*

Cae neu gwrŷth. *A Hedge.*

Cae, caeagle, maes. *An en-
close, or field.*

Caead. *A cover or lid, also in-
closed or shut.*

Caer, corlan, defeidle. *A
sheepfold.*

Cael, caffel. *To find, or ob-
tain.*

Caen, croenen nou bilionen.
Athin rind, peel or bark.

Caenen, huch n. *A thin skin.*

Caenen o cira. *A covering of
snow.*

Caened, llwyd, gwŷn, he-
naidd. *White, hoary, aged.*

Caentach, edrych ceintach.

Caer, gwal droellog, gwal
gron. *A round wall, as wall
of Cities.*

Caerou, ceirydd. *Round wall.*

Caerog, gwaliog. *Walled a-
bout.*

Caeth. *Captive, narrow, ob-
strusive.*

Caethiwd, *To captivate, impi-
son, or confine.* Caethiw

Caethiwed. *Captivity, bondage, pain, misery.*

Casell, gasell. *A chancel of a church.*

Casn. *A boat, a trough.*

Casnu. *To make hollow like a trough.*

Cassael, edrych cael.

Cagal, cagl. *Sheep or goats dung.*

Caib. *A mattock.*

Cail, corlan defaid. *A sheep-fold.*

Caill. *The stone of the privy members.*

Cain, tæg, glân, golygus, hardd. *Fair, beautiful, amiable.*

Caingc. *A bough of a tree, &c. a lesson in music.*

Cais, Tryforwr, Barnwr. *A treasurer, also a judge, also an endeavour or seeking.*

Caith, edrych Caeth

Ceithiw, ceithiwed, edrych caethiwed.

Calaf. pob peth a fo'n (holw) o'i sewn, megis (cwil), cec-cysen, &c. *Every thing that's hollow within, as a quill, reed, &c.*

Calan. *ŷ dydd cyntaf o flwyddyn neu fis, Rhestr dyddiau & flwyddyn, Almanac. The first day of a year or month, the succession of the days of the year, an almanack.*

Calch. *Lime.*

Calchu. *To Lime.*

Calchaid. *The limeing of a thing.*

Calch, ymladd, arfogaeth. *A fighting, also an armour.*

Calchdoed, wedi ei arfogi neu wisgo a llurig. *Wearing armour, armed.*

Caled. *Hard.*

Caledu. *To burden.*

Calefyn, edrych calaf.

Caln. *The heart.*

Calondid. *Magnanimity, courage.*

Calnedd, un yn gwneuthyr Cerbydau, saer coed. *A coach-maker, a wheel-right, a carpenter.*

Calyn, canlyn. *To follow.*

Call. *Crafty, prudent, witty.*

Callder, calledd, callineb. *Craftiness, prudence.*

Callestr, carreg fflint. *A flint stone.*

Callod y coed. *Moss growing upon trees.*

Calloedrŷn, corsen, gwelltŷn ŷd. *A reed, the straw or stalk of corn or herbs.*

Callawr, callor, padell, (cet-tel), crochon. *A kettle, pan, caldron, pot or the like.*

Camm, neu anunion. *Crooked.*

Cammu. *To bend, to step.*

Cam neu camwadd. *Injury, wrong.*

Cam cerddediad. *A step or pace in going.*

C A

- Cambost, colan. *A prop.*
 Camfa. *A stile.*
 Cammeg, cammŷg, mât ar
 bysgod. *A sturgeon, also a
 kind of salmon.*
 Cammog. *A cammock or rest-
 barrow.*
 Camel, Cawrfarch. *A Camel.*
 Camgylŷs, beius, euog. *Blam-
 mable, guilty.*
 Camlad, (camlod), ystwrff o
 flew Camel. *Hair Chamlet.*
 Camlas, ffôs, lle saif dŵr,
 cwys, pant. *A ditch, wherein
 water stands, a furrow, trench,
 or channel.*
 Camlwrw, (fforffed). *A penalty;
 fine, or forfeiture.*
 Camlyrys, euog o dalu ffor-
 ffed. *Guilty of a fine.*
 Cammawn, ymladd. *A battle
 or fight.*
 Camp, cyflwr, dull, môdd.
Quality, condition.
 Camp. *A game.*
 Campus. *Gamesterous.*
 Camre, camrau. *Paces, steps.*
 Camrwŷg, trais neu cam-
 feddiant. *Usurpation.*
 Camrwysgo, cam feddianu.
To usurp.
 Camwedd. *Wrong, iniquity, sin.*
 Camwedd, cymwedd, cellwer,
 gwatwar. *To joke or jest.*
 Camwri, cam, trosedd. *Injury,
 affront, abuse.*
 Camwŷ, edrych, Camwri.
 Càn. *A song, or canticle.*

C A

- Càn. *To sing, to play on music.*
 Canu, canuau, caneuau, ca-
 neuen, càn, caniad. *A song,
 a verse, canticle.*
 Cantor. *A singer.*
 Can, canvs, gan, oblegŷd, o
 herwŷdd. *Because by reason.*
 Cann, gwŷn. *White.*
 Cann gwenith, peillied gwe-
 nith. *Wheat flower.*
 Cann rhŷg, peillied, rhŷg. *Rye
 flower.*
 Cannu, gwŷnnu. *To make white
 or whiten.*
 Cannaid, gwŷnn. *White.*
 Canaon, canawon, cŵn, blo-
 ddied, neu lewod ifeng.
Whelps, puppies.
 Canastr, rhŷw bridd cal-
 chog. *A kind of a limy clay.*
 Canel, (sinimwn). *Cinnamon.*
 Cannerth, cymmorth (help).
Aid, assistance.
 Canfod, gweled. *To see, to be-
 hold.*
 Cangell, gasell. *The church
 of a church.*
 Cangellawr, ysgrifennyddan-
 riw swŷddau uchel. *A cha-
 cellor, a scribe, a notary, a
 secretary.*
 Cangelloriaeth. swydd y can-
 ellawr. *The office of a cha-
 cellor, secretary or the like.*
 Cangen. *A bough or branch.*
 Canhiadu, caniadu, caniad-
 hau, addo arddymuniad. *To
 grant.*

Canhwynd.

Canhwynol, edrych Cynhwynol.

Canhymdaith, ymgyfeillach, cýdgerdded. *To accompany or go with.*

Canlŷn. *To follow, to imitate.*

Canllaw. *The side fence of bridges*

Canllyn, edrych Canlŷn.

Canol. *The middle.*

Canolig. *The midst of a place or thing, medium, middle sized.*

Canred, ymlid. *A following or pursuing, chasing.*

Can's, Canys.

Cant. *A hoop, a rim of a wheel or sieve, a hundred.*

Cantref, cwmwd. *A division in a county called a hundred.*

Canwelw, gwyn, llwydlas. *White, pale.*

Canwyll. *A candle.*

Canwyllwr, canwyll yddo. *A chandler, a candle maker.*

Canwyllbren, canwyllŷr. *A candlestick.*

Canwyll y llygad. *The pupil of the eye.*

Canwyr, nòd clùst, canwe. *A kind of an ear mark for beasts.*

Canwyr, (plaen) i (blaenio) byrdd. *A joiners plane.*

Canymdaith, canlyn, cýdgerdded. *To fellow or accompany.*

Canymdoi, gwated, amddi ffynnu. *To defend, protect, or conduct.*

Canys, oblegid, o herwydd. *Am, for, because.*

Cap.) *A cap.*

Cappan côr, màth ar gap a wisgau'r offeiriaid. *A bishop's mitre, a canonical Cap.*

Cappel. *A chappel.*

Capten) neu Cád-pen, pen y gād, canwriad. *A captain.*

Carr. *A drag.*

Carraid. *A drag load.*

Cargychwyn, treigl ddŷn, rhodiennŷdd. *A vagabond, a wanderer.*

Car, cer, gar, agos, garbron. *Near to, or nigh unto.*

Câr. *A kinsman.*

Carennŷdd, ceraint. *Kin or relation.*

Cares. *A kinswoman.*

Caredig. *Loving, kind.*

Carant, ceraint. *Kinsmen or kinswomen.*

Carchar. *A prison.*

Carcharu. *To imprison.*

Cardawd, cerdod.

An alm or charity given to the poor.

Cardotta. *To beg alms.*

Cardottai, cardotteion, rhai yn cordotta. *Beggars.*

Cardottŷn. *A begger.*

Cardd, carcharwr. *A prisoner.*

Ceirdd, carcharorion. *Prisoners.*

Carddu, carcharu. *To imprison.*

Carddagl, godre. *The hem, border or fringe of a garment.*

Caredd, pechod, bai. *A sin, crime, or offence.*

Caregl, Phiol neu gwppin yfed. *A cup or jug to drink with.*

Carfan. *A rail or peice of wood.*

Carfan gwelu, erchwyn gwelu, pren gwelu. *A bedstead, or the side of a bed.*

Carfan gwydd neu gwehydd. *A weaver's beam.*

Cariwrch, carw-iwrch, carw. *A row-buck.*

Carl, delph, Cybydd. *A clown, a miser.*

Carlwm, carlwng. *A white weasle.*

Carn. *A halft or handle, also the hoof of a beast.*

Carnedd. *A heap of stones.*

Carp. *A rag.*

Carrai, carre. *A thong of leather, &c.*

Carreg. *A stone.*

Carregan, carreg sechan. *A little stone.*

Carregos, cerrigos, cerrig mân. *Small stones.*

Carth, carthion. *Tow, or the worst of hemp or flax.*

Carthen. *A hair-cloth.*

Carthglwyd, beria. *A barrow.*

Carthu. *To clean stables or cow-houses, &c.*

Cartref. *A habitation.*

Cartrefu, trigo, a. of. *To dwell or inhabit.*

Caru. *To love, to woo.*

Caruaid, hawddgar. *Lovely, fair, amiable.*

Carw. *A deer, a buck.*

Carwfil, carwfarch, Cawfarch, (camel). *A camel.*

Carwnaid, naid carw. *A stag leap.*

Càs, casineb. *Hatred, envy.*

Cashau. *To hate or abhor.*

Caseg. *A mare.*

Caseg y dryghin. *The cornichoboff, a jay.*

Casgl, cynulliad. *A collection.*

Casglu, cynnull. *To collect or gather.*

Casnod, casnodyn, casnach. *Lint.*

Casnor, llid. *Malice, envy, an itching anger.*

Castell. *A castle.*

Castellu, amgylchu. *To encompass round about.*

(caul,) math ar ddilledyn i offeiriad. *A priests garment, a cassock.*

Catberth, edrych Cadwýdd.

Catt, briwfin, briwfionyn. *A crumb or little piece.*

Catgi, ci mawr, (mastiff). *A great dog or mastiff.*

Catgor, ymryd. *A fast.*

Catgno, cadeno, cleddyf. *A sword.*

Caterig, nwýsfys, anllad. *Lascivious, luxurious.*

Catgun, cledl, cleddyf, hesyd rheselwr, gwr bonheddig. *A sword.*

sword, a Warriour, a Nobleman. or a Gentleman.
 Caturfa, catorfa, tyrfa o wŷr, *A company of men.*
 Catorfod, Brwydr, Rhyfel, Ymladdfa. *War, a Fight or Battle.*
 Cāth. *A Cat.*
 Cathl, cān, caniad. *A Song, or Canticle.*
 Cathlŷdd, cantor. *A Singer, a Musician.*
 Cathrain, gyrrwr ychen. *One that drives the oxen or plough as some calls it.*
 Cau. *To shut up, to hedge in, to cover.*
 Cauad. *Shut or hedged in.*
 Caudod, ceudod. *The paunch of the belly.*
 Caul, cylla. *The Runnet that curdeth milk.*
 Caw, cawiau. *Clouts for children.*
 Cawad, cawod, cafod. *A Showre.*
 Cawdd, dig, digllonrhwydd. *Offence, wrath, anger.*
 Coddi, diggio. *To provoke, to anger.*
 Codlant, Edrych Cawdd.
 Cawell. *A Basket, a Pannier.*
 Cawell Pysgota. *A Wheel, a Bow-net for fishing.*
 Cawg. *A Bason.*
 Cawl, gruel neu bottes. *Gruel, Pottage.*
 Cawlai, cerdotia (pottes). *To leg pottage.*

Cawn. *Reeds, small wild grass.*
 Cawnen. *A reed, &c.*
 Cawr. *A Giant.*
 Caws. *Cheese.*
 Cosyn. *A cheese.*
 Cawlai, cardota caws. *To bog cheese,*
 Cawllestr, Cawlellt. *A cheese fat.*

C E

C Ebystr, Rheŷyn, Cortyn. *A Halter.*
 Ceccru, ymremmial. *To scold or quarrel.*
 Ceccreth, ymryson, ymremmial. *Scolding, quarrelling, strife.*
 Ceccŷs. *Reeds.*
 Ceccysen. *A Reed.*
 Cëdd, Bëdd, mael, enill. *Profit, gain, benefit.*
 Cedawl, Buddiol, ennillgar. *Beneficial, profitable.*
 Cëdrwŷdd, bonheddig, da ei Rywogaeth, hael. *Generous, bountiful, noble, gentile.*
 Ceden. *A nap.*
 Cedenog. *Nappy.*
 Cedr, cedrwŷdd, Coed mawr Tëg yn tyfu yngwlad Affrica. *The Cedar trees.*
 Cëfn. *The back, a Butt or Ridge of ground.*
 Cefnu neu drechu. *To overcome.*
 Cefnog. *Hearty, courageous.*
 Cefnogi. *To grow bold, fearless or strong.*
 Cefn-

Cefndedŷn, cyndedyn, cymdedyn. *The middle of the bowels and intrails, the double skin that fastens the back and bowels.*

Cefnder. *The first Cozen male.*

Cefnderwedd, cefnderoedd, cefnderydd. *The first Cozens males.*

Ceffyl. *A Horse.*

Cêg. *The Throat.*

Cegu, gwangcio. *To swallow greedily.*

Cegid. *A kind of wild reeds or roots called hemlock.*

Cegin. *A Kitching.*

Ceginwr. (Cwcc). *A cook.*

Cegŷrn, edrych Cogwrn.

Cehyr, edrych Cyhyr.

Ceibr, Trosol. *A barr.*

Ceibio. *To dig with a mattock.*

Ceidron, caſr, cadarn, gwr-ymmus. *Strong, stout, valiant.*

Ceiſu, câr o'r bedwerydd ràdd, gorŵŷr. *A Nephew's Nephew, of the fourth degree.*

Ceiſnaint, ceraint o'r bedwerydd ràdd. *Kinsmen of the fourth degree.*

Ceiliog. *A Cock.*

Ciliogmwyalch. *A Black bird.*

Ceiliog rhedŷn. *A grasshopper.*

Ceilliau. *The gods of the privies.*

Ceinach, Ysgyfarnog. *A hare.*

Ceiniog. *A penny.*

Ceinion, edrych Cain.

Ceinmŷg, ceinfŷg, cein-
nŷged urddas, anrhydedd,

parch. *Honour, reverence, esteem, reputation.*

Ceinmygu, anrhydeddu, perchi. *To honour, repute, regard or esteem.*

Ceinmŷn, ymdrech. *A quarrel, combat, duell.*

Ceintach, tynnu cledddyſau, amrafaelu. *To draw sword, to strive, to contend.*

Ceintachus, ymladdgar. *Contentious, quarrelsome.*

Ceirch. *Oates.*

Ceirdd, edrych Cardd.

Ceirniâl, canwr corn, (cornor). *A Coronet.*

Ceirs, cyrs, corŷydd. *Wetish meadow grounds, Moores.*

Ceirt (Certwyni). *Carts.*

Ceiſiad, y tryſorwr penaf. *Lord high Treasurer.*

Ceiſio. *To seek.*

Ceiſpwl, (catſpwl). *A ſerjeant.*

Ceith, ceithiw, caeth. *Captive, bound.*

Cêl. *Concealment, a secret.*

Celc, cêl. *Concealment.*

Celcu, cêlu. *To conceal.*

Celain. *The body of him that was ſlain.*

Celanedd. *A company of dead bodies.*

Celcwŷr, Cyſrinachwŷr. *One that conceals.*

Celfi. *Implements or tools, alſo ware or commodities.*

Celfŷdd. *Skilful.*

Celfyddŷd. *An art or trade.*

Celfſaint,

Cellfaint, hên goed crinion.

Old rotten timber or wood.

Cellffeinio, gwŷwo, crino. *To wither, rott or decay.*

Celi, un o henway Duw. *A name of God.*

Cellach neu (Bwdingeu). *A pudding.*

Celu. *To conceal.*

Celwrn. *The milking pail.*

Celwŷdd. *A lye.*

Celwŷddog. *Lying or given to lye.*

Celŷn. *Holy trees.*

Celŷnen. *The holy tree.*

Cell. *A cellar, a battery.*

Celli, llwyn cŷll. *A grove of hazel-trees.*

Celliwig, llŷs y Brenin Arthur. *King Artburs palace.*

Cellaig, llywiawdr. *A governor.*

Cellâst, mastŷffâst. *A great bitch.*

Cellgi, mastŷffgi. *A mastiff dog.*

Cellwair. *A jest or joke.*

Cenn pysgod. *The scales of fish.*

Cen y cerig. *The moss that groweth on stones.*

Cen y coed. *The moss that groweth on trees.*

Cenn, cennis, canŷu. *He saw.*

Cenaw, cî ŷeuangc, neu genaŷ llwynog neu arth. *A whelp, a young cub.*

Cenawon, cenaŷon. *Whelps, young cubs.*

Cenedl. *Kindred or generation.*

Cenedlla, ynnill plant, eppilio.

To beget or ingender.

Cedhedlawr, pen-cenedl. *The top of a family.*

Cenedhlig, or un tŷ neu genedl. *Of the same house or family.*

Cenfaint, mintau o fôch. *A herd of swine.*

Cenŷigen, cynŷigen. *Envy.*

Cengl. *A girth or a girdle.*

Cengliadur, clynhiadur. *The blades or wheel to wind thread upon.*

Cenglu. *To gird.*

Ceniddum, cênais. *I sang.*

Cenllyŷg. *Hail-stones.*

Cennad. *An ambassador, a messenger, also leave or permission.*

Cenniattau, rhoi cennad. *To permit, give leave, or grant.*

Cennadwri. *A message.*

Cephŷl. *A horse.*

Cerbyd, (coŷts). *A chariot, a coach.*

Cerdd, cerddwriaeth. *Musick, songs.*

Cerddor. *A musician.*

Cerdd, dds, rhodia. *Walk thou, go thou.*

Cerdded. *To walk or go.*

Cerddediad. *A walking, a going.*

Cerddin, criaŷol. *Service berries.*

Cerŷŷll, edrych Cyrŷŷll.

Cern, bôch. *A cheek.*

Cernod. *A box on the ear.*

Cernodio. *To box about the head.*

Cerrig. *Stones.*

Cer-

Cerrÿnt, rhedfa, fiwrnau, *A course, race, or journey.*

Certwÿn). *A cart.*

Certh, rhyfeddol. *Wonderful, strange.*

Cerwÿn. *A brewing tun, or tub.*

Cerydd. *Chastisement, correction.*

Ceryddu, cospi. *To chastise or correct.*

Cesail. *The arm-hole, or arm-pit.*

Cest. *A great belly.*

Cestog, un a bol mawr. *Having a great paunch or belly.*

Cestor, edrych Cestog.

Cethern, cythreiliaid. *Devils.*

Cethin. *Horrid, terrible.*

Cethlÿdd, edrych Cethl.

Cethr, Cethren, hoel, (pin), llyw llong, llywordraeth, corn ar fÿs. *Anail, a pin, a stern of a ship: also government, a corn on the finger or toe.*

Cethrawl, neu cythrawl, y peth a bigo fal (pin.) *That which pricks like a pin.*

Ceubal, cafn, cŵch, (bôt), carchar caeth. *A boat, a close prison.*

Ceubren. *A hollow tree.*

Ceudod, edrych Caudod.

Ceuled. *The curdie.*

Ceulo. *To congeal or wax thick.*

Ceugant, siccr, diogel. *Sure, certain, firm.*

C I.

Ci. *A dog.*

Ci coeg, ci'r mor, math ar bysgodÿn. *A sea-dog.*

Cib, cibin, blisgin. *A shell.*

Cibin wÿ. *An egg-shell.*

Cibin, cibau, peiswyn yd. *The husks of corn or flax, &c.*

Cidÿll, cidÿll cōch, math ar walch, ceinllyf goch. *A kind of hawk called a Kestrel or Kastrel.*

Cidwm, blaidl (Rōg). *A wolf, also a rogue.*

Cidymmes, blaiddes, puttain. *A she-wolf, also a harlot.*

Cig. *Flesh.*

Cigog. *Fleshy.*

Cifran. *A Raven.*

Cigcai, cardotta cig. *To beg flesh.*

Cigwen, cigwain. *A flesh fork.*

Cigÿdd. *A butcher.*

Cigyddio. *To butcher, to tear or mangle.*

Cigle, ciglef, clywed, neu se a glybu. *To hear, or rather be heard.*

Cil. *Out of the way, out of sight.*

Cilio. *To flee or retreat.*

Ciliad, cilÿdd, un ar ffō, neu'r hwn a'i gytro. *He that puts to flight, also he that flies.*

Cilewth, gwithiad yn ôl. *A jostle, also repulse.*

Cilewthio, gwithio'n ôl. *To drive back or jostle.*

Cilchwÿrn, cilchwerrÿn, chwarennau. *Wens or bulks in the skin.*

Cildant, cildannau, y tannau mân

mān yn y delyn. *The smaller strings of the harp.*

Cildyn, cyndyn, tauog. *Obstinate, dogged, churlish.*

Cilddant. *One of the grinders or cheek-teeth.*

Cilddor, drws neu lidiart sechan. *A postern.*

Cilfach. *A hidden corner.*

Cilwg, cuchiau. *Frowning looks.*

Cilŷdd, cymydog. *A neighbour.*

Cimwch, môrgrangc. *A lobster, a crab-fish.*

Ciniach, lliein-rhŵd, goreth. *Lint, a tent for a wound.*

Cinŷn, dernŷn. *A little piece.*

Cinynio, darnio, rhwygo. *To tear, cut or rend.*

Cinionen, cynfas. *A sheet.*

Ciniaw, cinio. *A diner.*

Ciniawa. *To dine.*

Cippio. *To snatch.*

Cippiad, môr-leidr. *A pirate or sea-robber.*

Cippŷll, bonion coed mân. *The stubles of small wood, also a block.*

Cipprŷs. *Catch as catch can.*

Ciried, elusen. *Alms.*

Cirpŷn, brettyn, cerpŷn. *A rag.*

Cis, dyrnod. *A stroke, stripe or blow.*

Cist. *A chest or coffer.*

Ciwdawd, Teyrnas, pobl. *A Nation, a People.*

Ciwed, tyrfa. *A troop, a multitude, a rabble.*

C L

Cladd, ffos. *A ditch.*

Claddu. *To bury.*

Claddedigaeth. *A burial.*

Claer), eglur. *Clear.*

Claf. *Sick.*

Clafŷtŷ, hyspyttŷ, lusendŷ i'r cleision. *An hospital.*

Clafychu. *To fall sick.*

Clafycca, afachus. *Sickly.*

Clefyccian, bôd yn afachus. *To be sickly.*

Claf, clefri, clefrŷd, gwahan-glwyf, crâch tros yr holl gorph. *The leprose.*

Clafriŷd. *Leprous, scabby all over.*

Clai). *Clay.*

Claiar, clauar. *Luke-warm, milk-warm.*

Clais. *The print or mark of a blow.*

Clais dŷdd, gwawr ddŷdd. *The break of day.*

Cleisio, gwawrio. *To make black and blue spots in the skin with beating, also to break into day.*

Clamp. *A huge one, a great one.*

Clap. *A lamp.*

Clariwn, udcorn. *A trumpet.*

Clas, cotel mynachlog. *The cloister of a church.*

Clau upright, sincere, true to trust.

Clauaru, lliniaru. *To grow warm.*

Clawdd. *A mud-wall.*

Clod-

Cloddio. *To make a mud-wall.*
 Clawr, clastr. *Leprosie.*
 Clawr, caead. *A lid or cover.*
 Clorŷn, caead bychan, wŷ bychan. *A little lid or cover, a little egg.*
 Clawr y ddaear, tywarchen. *A clod of earth.*
 Clecc. *A crack or crackle.*
 Cleccian. *To make a crackling.*
 Cledr, cledren. *The beam or rafter of a house, also a sword amongst the ancients.*
 Cledr y llaw. *The palm of the hand.*
 Cledr y ddwyfron. *The breast-plate, also the breast.*
 Cleddiwig, mur o gerrig, craig lle' coder cerig, *A quarry of stone, a stone-wall.*
 Clëdd, cleddŷf, cled dau. *A sword.*
 Cleddŷf bleddŷn, cled dau biswail, dueg. *The spleen or milst.*
 Clefrŷd, edrych Clastr.
 Clefyccian, bôd yn afiachus. *To be sickly.*
 Clefŷd. *A disease.*
 Cleg, craig. *A rock.*
 Clegŷr, cleger. *To gaggle or cry like geese.*
 Cleirch, cleiriach. *A decrepit old man.*
 Clër, (miwfig). *A musick.*
 Clerwr, gwrth-gerdd. *A musician.*
 Clër y dom, y cerddorion gwaela. *The viler or baser sort of Musicians.*

Clera, *Going about with musick playing a begging.*
 Clermwnt, clerwr. *A musician that begs by playing.*
 Clicied. *The latch of a door; also the jaw-bone.*
 Clindarddach, godeithio. *Crackling as fire use to do.*
 Clôd. *A lock.*
 Cloig, cloigyn, clo bychan. *A little lock.*
 Cloi. *To lock.*
 Cloedigaeth, diben, diwedd. *Conclusion.*
 Cloccian fel wŷ. *To cluck like a rotten egg.*
 Clôch. *A bell.*
 Clôch neu gluch y dwr. *Bubble or bubbles of water.*
 Clôch yr ymadrold, gene'r gwddw. *The top of the throat.*
 Clochŷdd. *A Clerk or Sexton, a Bell-man.*
 Clochdŷ. *A steeple.*
 Clôd. *Praise, commendation.*
 Clodfan, canmoledig. *Laudable, extolling in praise.*
 Clodfawr, canmoladwy. *Much praised.*
 Clodfori. *To praise.*
 Clodforedd, canmolïaeth. *Praise, commendation.*
 Cloer. *A space like a little cupboard left in a wall to lay things out of hand.*
 Clofen, cangen. *A bough, a branch.*
 Clôff. *Lame.*

Clôff.

Cloffi. *To grow lame, to lame.*

Cloffni. *Lamenefs.*

Clogwyn. *A steep rock, a top hanging of one side.*

Clogyrnach, garw, carregog, (balciog). *Rough, stony.*

Clol, y groenen fy ar Aisgwrn y pen. *The skin that covers the skull.*

Clôr, clorod, cnau'r ddaiar. *Earth-nuts.*

Clora, hel cnau'r ddaiar. *To gather earth-nuts.*

Cloren, cynifon. *The tail of anything.*

Clorian. *A ballance, weighing scales.*

Clôs, edrych Clôs.

Clûd neu cludfa. *A carriage.*

Clûd neu gyones. *Warm.*

Cludo. *To carry loadings.*

Cludair, pentwr o goed. *A heap or pile of wood.*

Cludeirio, pentyrru, tyrru. *To pile or heap.*

Clugar, (petrisien). *A partridge.*

Clul, cnul, cnîll, caniad clÿch tros y marw. *A passing-bell.*

Clûn. *The hip.*

Clûst. *The ear.*

Clustymwrandu. *To listener hearken.*

Clustog. *A cushion.*

Clwccian fel iâr. *To cluck as a hen.*

Clwm, cwlwm, cwlwm. *A knot or tie.*

Clwppa). *A club.*

Clwÿd. *A hurdle, a flake.*

Clwÿd y ddwÿ fron. *The breast-plate.*

Clwÿden o iâ. *A flake of ice.*

Clwÿf. *A disease.*

Clwÿfo, clyfychu. *To fall sick.*

Clwÿf y Brenin, neu'r mawennwne. *The King's evil.*

Y Clwÿf digwÿdd, y clwÿf tegla, y ffeintiadau. *The Falling evil.*

Y Clwÿf gwahanol, y clwÿf mawr, edrych gwahanglwyf.

Clybod, Clywed. *To bear.*

Clydwr, clydwch, cynhesrwydd. *Warmth, warmth.*

Clyr, clyryn, mât ar gaccwn. *a kind of wass.*

Clyw, y clywed. *The bearing, bear thou.*

Clywed. *Heard, to bear, the bearing.*

Clywedigaeth. *Hearing.*

Clywittor, clywir hyn. *Let it be heard.*

C N.

CNaif, cneifiad. *A bearing.*

Cneifio. *To bear or clip.*

Cneifion. *Shear-wool.*

Cnap neu hwrrwg. *A bunch or lump.*

Cnau. *Nuts.*

Cneuen. *A nut.*

Cnau ffreinig. *Walnuts.*

Cnawd. *Humane flesh.*

Cnawdol. *Carnal, lead by the flesh.*

Cnodig,

Cnodig, cnawdus. *Fleshy.*
 Cnawd neu arferol. *Cust-
 mary, fashionable.*
 Cnewyll, cnywýll, cnewyllyn,
 cynhwyllyn. *A kernel.*
 Cnall, clul. *A passing-bell.*
 Cnipps, cnoccell. *A clap-
 ping or knocking.*
 Cnith, ysgafn deimlad. *A
 little soft touch.*
 Cnithio, teimlo 'n ysgafn. *To
 touch or smile gently.*
 Cnoc). *A stroke, a stripe or
 knock.*
 Cnoccio). *To knock, to beat.*
 Cnoccell. *A flapping or slapping the
 fingers.*
 Cnoi. *To gnaw, or chew.*
 Cnosa. *The griping of the guts.*
 Cnu, cnuf. *A fleece.*
 Cnud, gyrr o fleiddiaid. *A
 flock of wolves.*
 Cnùl, clul. *A passing-bell, chimes.*
 Cnawch, gwallt y pen. *The
 hair of the head.*
 Cnwcc. *A bunch or lump.*
 Cnwed. *A crop.*
 Cnydio. *To grow or become a
 crop.*
 Cnŷw, porchell cynhaiaf. *An
 Autumn-pig.*

C O.

Cobbio. *Peck at as hens.*
 Còch. *Red.*
 Còchi. *To wax red, to blush.*
 Cochdêr, cochni. *Redness.*
 Cochl, (clôg), (mantell). *A
 cloak, a mantle.*

Cochwedd, rhyfel, ymladd
War.

Còd. *A scrip, a satchell.*
 Còd eurÿch. *A tinkers budg.*
 Codi, cyfodi. *To rise.*
 Codwm. *A fall.*
 Coddod, dig, digofaint. *Wrath,
 anger, displeasure.*
 Coddì, digio, diglloni. *To
 be displeas'd, to wax angry.*
 Coddiant, niwed, drwg, briw.
Harm, hurt, offence.
 Coddÿn, canolffos heol lle
 rhêd y bryntni, gaudÿ. *A
 channel, sink or gutter: a
 House of office, a common store.*
 Coed. *A wood.*
 Coeden. *A tree.*
 Coeta. *To gather wood.*
 Coedwig, dryfni o goed. *A
 wilderness.*
 Coeg, gwag. *Empty, vain.*
 Coegedd, coegni. *Vanity, vilt-
 ness, emptiness.*
 Coegen. *A vain silly or saucy
 woman.*
 Coegÿn. *A vain foolish sa-
 cy fellow.*
 Coegddall. *Half blind, par-
 tially blind.*
 Coeg lwybr, ffordd anhyfpyd.
An intractable path.
 Coel. *Credit, belief.*
 Coelio. *To trust, to credit, to
 believe.*
 Coelbren, cwtws. *Lots.*
 Coelcerth, colceth. *A bon-
 fire.*

Coelfain, llawenydd, newydd
llawen. *Joy, joyful message.*

Coeling, nefol, yn perthyn i'r
nef. *Belonging to heaven.*

Cocs. *A leg.*

Coesed, bara coesed, bara
gwynn. *White bread.*

Coesgoch, yderyn or henw
hwnnw. *A bird called Red-
shank.*

Coeth, wedi ei (buro). *Puri-
fied.*

Coethi, (puro), glanhau. *To
make clean, to purify, to hurry
about.*

Côf, coffadwriaeth. *Memorial,
in memory.*

Cofio. *To remember.*

Cofiadur, cofiadur, yr hwn a
gadwo ysgrifenedeu coffa-
dwriaeth. *A Recorder, a Re-
memberer.*

Cofain, galw i gôf. *To call to
mind.*

Coff, coffaid, neu Cowlaid.
An arm-full.

Coffeidio, cowleidio. *To em-
brace.*

Coffa, neu Coffhau. *To bring
to mind.*

Coffa, neu Coffadwriaeth.
Memory, mention, memorial.

Coffr, cist. *A chest.*

Côg, cŵg. *A cook.*

Coginiaeth, cwginiaeth.
Cookery.

Côg. *A cuckoo.*

Cogail. *A distaff.*

Cogfran. *A rook.*

Cogor. *To prattle, to chatter.*

Cogwrn, migwrn. *A knuckle.*

Cogwrn o yd. *A stalk of
corn.*

Col. *The beard of barley-
corn.*

Coliog. *Full of little beards as
barley-corn.*

Coler. *A blind.*

Colofn. *A pillar.*

Colommen. *A dove, a pigeon.*

Colommendy. *A dove-house.*

Colp, (scolop). *A scolop.*

Colydd, collyddion. *Guts.*

Colwyn. *A shock-dog.*

Colwynwraig, (mudfaeth),
(mudwraig). *A midwife.*

Colwyno, mudfaethu, chwarae
r fudwraig. *To play the
midwife.*

Colŷn. *A sting, also a binge.*

Coll, colled. *Loss.*

Colledu. *To lose, bring to loss.*

Colledigaeth, dinistr, di-
henydd. *Perdition, destru-
ction, execution.*

Colli. *To lose, to spill.*

Coll, cŷll. *Hazle-trees.*

Collen. *A hazle-tree.*

Collwŷn, llwŷn o gŷll. *A
grove of hazle-trees.*

Combr, lliain main, (Camric).
Fine linen, Cambric.

Compod, (cwmipas) y moriwr,
A mariners compass.

Coned, balchder. *Pride.*

Coniach, balch. *Proud.*

Cnodig, cnawdus. *Fleshy.*
 Cnawd neu arferol. *Customary, fashionable.*
 Cnewyll, cnywýll, cnewyllyn, cynhwyllyn. *A kernel.*
 Cnill, clul. *A passing-bell.*
 Cnippws, cnoccell. *A clapping or knocking.*
 Cnith, ysgafn deimlad. *A little soft touch.*
 Cnithio, teimlo 'n ysgafn. *To touch or smile gently.*
 Cnoc. *A stroke, a stripe or knock.*
 Cnoccio). *To knock, to beat.*
 Cnoccell. *A flip or slapping the fingers.*
 Cnoi. *To gnaw, or chew.*
 Cnosa. *The griping of the guts.*
 Cnu, cnuf. *A fleece.*
 Cnud, gýrr o fleiddiaid. *A flock of wolves.*
 Cnûl, clul. *A passing-bell, chimes.*
 Cnuwch, gwâllet y pen. *The hair of the head.*
 Cnwcc. *A bunch or lump.*
 Cnwð. *A crop.*
 Cnydio. *To grow or become a crop.*
 Cnyw, porchell cynhaiaf. *An Autumn-pig.*

C O.

Cobbio. *Peck at as hens.*
 Cðch. *Red.*
 Cðchi. *To wax red, to blush.*
 Cochdêr, cochni. *Redness.*
 Cochl, (clðg), (mantell). *A cloak, a mantle.*

Cochwedd, rhyfel, ymladd. *War.*

Còd. *A scrip, a satchell.*
 Còd eurých. *A tinkers budget.*
 Codi, cyfodi. *To rise.*
 Codwm. *A fall.*
 Coddod, dig, digofaint. *Wrath, anger, displeasure.*
 Coddì, digio, diglloni. *To be displeas'd, to wax angry.*
 Coddiant, niwed, drwg, briw. *Harm, hurt, offence.*
 Coddýn, canolfos heol lle rhed y bryntni, gaudý. *A channel, sink or gutter: a House of office, a common shore.*
 Coed. *A wood.*
 Coeden. *A tree.*
 Coeta. *To gather wood.*
 Coedwig, dryfni o goed. *A wilderness.*
 Coeg, gwag. *Empty, vain.*
 Coegedd, coegni. *Vanity, vileness, emptiness.*
 Coegen. *A vain silly or sawcy woman.*
 Coegýn. *A vain foolish sawcy fellow.*
 Coegddall. *Half blind, purblind.*
 Coeg lwybr, ffordd anhyspýs. *An intractable path.*
 Coel. *Credit, belief.*
 Coelio. *To trust, to credit, to believe.*
 Coelbren, cwtws. *Lots.*
 Coelcerth, colceth. *A bonfire.*

Coel.

Coelfain, llawenydd, newydd
llawen. *Joy, joyful message.*

Coeling, nefol, yn perthyn i'r
nêf. *Belonging to heaven.*

Cres. *A leg.*

Coesed, bara coesed, bara
gwynn. *White bread.*

Coesgoch, yderŷn or henŷ
hwnnw. *A bird called Red-
shank.*

Coeth, wedi ei (buro). *Puri-
fied.*

Coethi, (puro), glanhau. *To
make clean, to purify, to hurry
about.*

Cof, coffadwriaeth. *Memorial,
in memory.*

Cofio. *To remember.*

Cofiadur, cofawdr, yr hwn a
gadwo ysgrifenedeu coffa-
dwriaeth. *A Recorder, a Re-
memberer.*

Cofain, galw i gôf. *To call to
mind.*

Coff, coffaid, neu Cowlaid.
An arm-full.

Coffeidio, cowleidio. *To em-
brace.*

Coffa, neu Coffhau. *To bring
to mind.*

Coffa, neu Coffadwriaeth.
Memory, mention, memorial.

Coffr, cist. *A chest.*

Côg, cŵg. *A cook.*

Coginiaeth, cwginiaeth.
Cuckery.

Côg. *A cuckoo.*

Cogail. *A distaff.*

Cogfran. *A rook.*

Cogor. *To prattle, to chatter.*

Cogwrn, migwrn. *A knuckle.*

Cogwrn o yd. *A stalk of
corn.*

Col. *The beard of barley-
corn.*

Coliog. *Full of little beards as
barley-corn.*

Coler. *A band.*

Colofn. *A pillar.*

Colommen. *A dove, a pigeon.*

Colommendŷ. *A dove-house.*

Colp, (scolop). *A scolop.*

Colydd, collyddion. *Guts.*

Colwyn. *A shock-dog.*

Colwynwraig, (mudfaeth),
(mudwraig). *A midwife.*

Colwyno, mudfaethu, chwarae
'r fudwraig. *To play the
midwife.*

Colŷn. *A sting, also a hinge.*

Coll, colled. *Loss.*

Colledu. *To lose, bring to loss.*

Colledigaeth, dinistr, di-
henydd. *Perdition, destru-
ction, execution.*

Colli. *To lose, to spill.*

Coll, cŷll. *Hazle-trees.*

Collen. *A hazle-tree.*

Collwŷn, llwŷn o gŷll. *A
grove of hazle-trees.*

Combr, lliain main, (Camric).
Fine linen, Cambric.

Compod, (cwmpas) y moriwr,
A mariners compass.

Coned, balchder. *Pride.*

Coniach, balch. *Proud.*

Conell, cynffon, colŷn. *A tail, also a sling.*

Conŷn, colŷn. *A sling.*

Congl, (cornel). *A corner.*

Conglfaen, y garreg yng-hornel mŷr a fŷ yn cynaal y deilad i fynu. *A corner-stone.*

Coppa. *The top of any thing.*

Coppog. *With a large top.*

Coppŷn neu Prŷf-coppŷn. *A spider.*

Coppra, (Coproa) i lifo. *Copperas for dyers.*

Côr eglwys, cafaill. *A quire.*

Côr gwartheg. *A cow-house.*

Corodŷn, cydymaith. *A mate, or fellow-traveller.*

Corr. *A door.*

Corawg, haech. *Generous, liberal.*

Corhedw, corhedwŷn, hedw isel. *Low or little birch-trees.*

Cordŷn) (Cortyn), tennyn, rhaf. *A rope, a cord.*

Corden, dlinin. *A spring.*

Cordref, pentref, trefan. *A little village.*

Corddi. *To churn.*

Cordderw, y derw mân isel. *The low short oak-tree.*

Corddyn, colym dŷws. *A hinge of a door.*

Cored, descynfa dŷr. *A great down fall of water, a cataract, a port-culvert, also a gulf.*

Corhwyad, hwyad fechan wŷllt. *A great, or little wild duck.*

Coriar, (Petrissen). *A partridge.*

Corlan. *A sheeps fold, a sheeps pen.*

Corn. *A horn.*

Corn breuant, edrych breuant.

Corn pori. *The wind-pipe.*

Cornant. *A little buck.*

Cornel) congl. *A corner.*

Corniccŷll, cornchwigl, cornor y gwaenydd, cornchwiglen. *A lapwing.*

Cornor), (Cornol), peniaeth ar fil o wŷr. *A Colonel or Commander of a thousand soldiers.*

Cornwŷd. *Plague, pestilence; also an ulcer.*

Coron. *A crown.*

Coroni. *To crown.*

Corph. *A body.*

Corphlan, mynwent. *A church-yard.*

Cors, tir gwŷlbyrog. *A moorish ground, marshy grounds.*

Cors, corsen. *A reed.*

Ceirs, cŷrs. *Reeds.*

Corfog, ya llawn corsŷd. *moorish, fenney; also full of reeds.*

Cors-frwŷnen, llawfrwŷnen. *A bulrush.*

Cors-hwvad. *A fen-duck, a moor-duck.*

Cort. *A rope, a cord.*

Corwgl, cwrwgl, corwg, Bôr pŷsgotta a wnaed o groen cepŷl o amgylch cawell. *A fisher's boat made of a horse hide and twigs.*

Corwŷnt,

Corwynt, gorwynt, trywynt.
A whirl wind.

Corŷn. *The crown of the head or hat.*

Corynrwy, plêth a wisgai
brenin ynghylch ei ben. *A diadem.*

Cosgordd, gosgordd, teulu,
Sir. *A family, household, a shire.*

Cosi. *To scratch.*

Cosi, yr ymgrafu. *The itch.*

Cosp, cospedigaeth. *Punishment.*

Colpi. *To punish.*

Cospedigaeth. *Punishment.*

Côst), traul. *Expence, charges.*

Costŷs. *Chargeable.*

Costog, mastŷff. *A mastiff, a cur-dog.*

Costogaidd. *Churlish, dogged.*

Costrel, (pottel, flagen) fawr.
A great flagon, a jug, a bottle.

Costwyo, cyltwyo. *To chastise, to reprove, to punish.*

Cott, coth, hên wr, yn amla
am hên ddŷn cyfoethog. *An old man, most commonly for a warm or rich man.*

Cotarmur, pais yr Arwŷdd-
fardd. *A coat of arms.*

Cottwm) Cotten, bumhast, the
nap of cloth.

Cowŷll, rhodd gŵr iw wraig
cyn priodas, pris morwyn-
doel. *A gift given by the man before marriage to his wife; also the reward received for one's virginity.*

Cowŷllŷn, math ar wisg my-
nach neu gressyddwr. *A*

monks cowl, or short mantle.

Cowraint, cywraint. *Skilful, ingenious.*

Cowŷdd, cywŷdd. *A song, a Verse of seven syllables.*

Cowŷdd marwnad. *An Elegy.*

Cowŷn, plâ, haint, Cornwyd,
Plague, pestilence, murrain.

C R.

Crâ'r gerddi, (garleg), y
gerddi. *Garden garlic.*

Crâch. *Scabs.*

Crafangc. *The claw of a bird, a crab, or any such thing, a broad hand, a paw.*

Crafangog. *Clawy, broad-banded, great paws.*

Crafangaid, lloned llaw, *A handful, a pawful.*

Craŷu. *To scratch, to scrape.*

Craŷell. *A curry-comb; also a wooden slice to turn oat cakes with.*

Craŷell ysgwydd, palsais, Af-
gwrn coel. *The shoulder-blade.*

Craŷech, ygalen i hogi ellyn.
A bone.

Crâŷ, gefel bydolia. *A pair of pinchers.*

Cressŷn. *A brace to fasten a thing with.*

Crâŷ, neu golwg crâŷ. *Sharp-sighted.*

Craŷu. edrych yn grâŷ. *To look steadfast.*

Cragen, crogen. *A fish-shell.*

Crai, newŷdd. *New.*

Craiff, trugarog. *Merciful.*

Creiffiant, cyreiffiant, truga-
redd. *Mercy.*
Craig. *A rock.*
Crain, ymddarostwng, syrthio
i lawr. *To cast down or pro-
strate.*
Crair, y peth a deimlo un â'i
law pan fo ef yn cymeryd
ei llw. *That which the sweater
lays his hand on to take his oath.*
Creirio, cymmeryd llw, Ty-
ngu. *To swear or make an oath.*
Creirwy, edrych Crair.
Craith. *A scar.*
Craith o gyfarch, craith wele-
dig. *A visible scar.*
Cramwyth, crempogen. *A
fritter, a pancake.*
Crangc. *A crab-fish.*
Crap, cais. *A snatch, and en-
deavour.*
Cräs. *Dry and hard, well bak'd,
also saucy.*
Cräsder. *Dryness, also sawciness.*
Crasu. *To wax dry and hard.*
Crau, gwaed. *Blood.*
Crau nodwydd. *The eye of a
needle.*
Craw, cutt môch. *A swine-slye.*
Crawen. *A crust.*
Crawennu. *To wax hard or
crusty.*
Crawn. *Corruption.*
Crawnu. *To corrupt, to gather
to a head.*
Crebach, a fo wedi crebychu,
neu wywo. *Which is shrunk
up, or withered.*

Crebychu. *To shrink or wither.*
Creccian. *To cackle as a hen.*
Crêch, Crÿch. *Curled, frisked.*
Crechwen. *A loud laughter.*
Crechwennu. *To laugh loudly.*
Créd. *Faith, troth, also Chris-
tendom.*
Credu. *To believe.*
Credadÿn, crededÿn, un a
goelio arall yn lawdd. *A
credulous person.*
Creduniaeth, credaduniaeth,
hawdd goel. *Credulity.*
Cresadur, edrych Creuan.
Cresu. *To beg earnestly.*
Cresÿdd, ffÿdd. *Religion.*
Cresÿddu, gwasanaethu Duw.
To serve God.
Cresÿddÿs, cresÿddgar, du-
wiol. *Religious.*
Cresÿddwr, dÿn duwiol.
A religious man.
Crestt. *A handy-craft trade.*
Cresttwr. *A mechanick or work-
ing tradesman.*
Cresttwraidd, celsÿdd, cÿ-
raint. *Artificial.*
Cregen, llestr pridd. *An ear-
then vessel.*
Cregenÿdd, crochenÿdd, ge-
neuthurwr llestri priddion. *A
potter.*
Creglais, llais crÿg. *A hoarse
screaming noise.*
Creiffiant, edrych Trugarog.
Crempog, crempogen. *A pan-
cake or fritter.*
Cren, cut. *A stile, pen, or coop.*
Crep

Creppa, dŷn bŷr bychan. *A short dwarf fish man.*
 Creppog. *A short dwarf fish woman.*
 Creppach, edrych Crebach.
 Crëst, cresent. *A scurf, dandrif.*
 Crestennu, crëstio. *To gather scurf, or grow scurfy or scabby.*
 Crëth, achireth. *Cold, shaking or trembling.*
 Crethill. *Sprats.*
 Creu, gwnethur pêth o ddim fel a gwnaeth duw 'r bŷd. *To create.*
 Creawdr. *A Creator.*
 Creadur, pŷp pêth o wneuthuriad duw. *A creature.*
 Creu, crefu. *To crave or beg earnestly.*
 Creuan, padell yr ymennŷdd, pilionnen yr ymennŷdd, afgwrn pen. *The brain-pan the skull.*
 Crewŷn, cutt môch. *A swine-sie.*
 Creŷr, edrych Crŷr, & cry-hŷr.
 Cri, edrych Crai.
 Cri) neu weiddi. *A crying out.*
 Bara Cri. *Unleavened-bread.*
 Crio), *To cry or bawl out.*
 Criafol. *Service-berry.*
 Crib pen. *A bead-comb.*
 Crib gwlari. *A kind of large wooll-cards.*
 Crib. *To comb.*

Cribell, crîb aderyn. *The comb of a cock or bird.*
 Cribŷn. *A rake.*
 Cribinio. *To rake.*
 Cribod, hèn. *Old.*
 Cribog. *Which hath a comb.*
 Cribddail, trais, cam-drëch. *A rape or ravishment, an encroachment.*
 Cribddeilio, treisio, camdrechu. *To commit a rape, to encroach.*
 Cribddeiliwr, treisiwr. *A robber, an extortioner, an encroacher.*
 Criccied). *Crickets.*
 Crimmell, crimp, mîn, ochor. *The edge or point of any thing.*
 Crinumog. *A shin.*
 Crimphew, twr o ià. *A heap of ice.*
 Crin. *Brittle, rotten.*
 Crinder. *Brittleness, rottenness.*
 Crino. *To wax brittle or rotten.*
 Crintach. *Niggard or covetous.*
 Crintachrwŷdd. *Niggardness, covetousness.*
 Crinwas, crintach-ddŷn. *A covetous sordid man.*
 Criolen. *A service-tree.*
 Crippio. *To scratch.*
 Crisial), (Grisial). *Chrystal.*
 Crisiant, Grisial. *Chrystal.*
 Criwr). *A cryer.*
 Crôch, angerddol, erchill. *Vehement, violent.*
 Crochan, crochon. *A pott.*
 Crochenŷdd, crochanwr, gw-
 neu-

neuthurwr llestri priddion.
A potter.

Croen. *A skin.*

Croenen. *A thin skin.*

Croeni. *To skin.*

Croes). *A cross.*

Croesi). *To cross.*

Croesan, croes-ddadleuwr. *A contradicter.*

Croesanaeth, anllad ymadrodd. *A bawdy discourse.*

Croesanair, anglod heb hae-ddu. *A wrongful defamation.*

Croesangerdd, cerdd ddiflas aflân, dychan. *Lewd songs, scurrilous verses, a carping song.*

Croesaw. *Welcome.*

Croesawu. *To welcome, or to make welcome.*

Crôg. *A cross, also a hanging.*

Crogi. *To hang.*

Croglith, yr amser, ag ar gyfen i'r amser a Croeshoeliwyd Crîst, dýdd gwener y croglith. *The time that Christ was crucified, now called Goodfriday.*

Crogpren, crogwýdd. *A gallows, a gibbet.*

Crogen. *A sea-shell, or fish shell, the gills of fish.*

Crombil, croppa. *The crop or gorge of a bird.*

Cromwýth, crimmox. *A shin.*

Cronell neu cronell, grawn pysgod. *The spian of fishes, the row of fishes.*

Cronglwýd. *The roof of a house.*
Cronicl), hanes hên bethau, amser-lyfr. *A chronicle.*

Cronni, llynau dŵr. *To dam up waters.*

Croppa). *The crop or gorge of a bird.*

Croppian. *To creep, to go on hands and knees.*

Crôth neu leidr beichogi. *A womb or vessel of conception.*

Crôth coes. *The calf of the leg.*

Crothog. *To have thick calves.*

Crothell. *A small fish called a sprat.*

Croýw. *Sweet, fresh, not sour milk, also plainness in speech.*

Croýwber. *Sweet, mellow.*

Croýwder. *Sweetness without saltiness, or sourness.*

Crûd. *A cradle.*

Crugyn, piloryn. *A wheel or pimple.*

Crugo, pentyr. *To heap up.*

Cruglwýth, pentwr. *A heap.*

Crupl). *A cripple.*

Crwban, math ar forgrange. *A sea-crab, or lobster.*

Crwcca, cam, wedi gwyro. *Bent, crooked.*

Crwd, edrychysgrwd.

Crwm, crom. *A crump or hunch-backed.*

Crown. *Round.*

Crwth. *A musical instrument called a Croud.*

Crwthor, crythor. *He that plays on a Croud.*

Crwybr.

Crwybr. *The dregs of any thing.*
 Crwydr, rhodiennýdd, cyfeiliornýdd. *A wanderer or vagabond.*

Crwydro, cifeiliorni. *To err or go astray, to wander.*

Crwydrad, gwibiad, rhodienýdd. *A vagabond.*

Crwydri. *Poverty, want, penury, also covetousness.*

Crwydrus. *Poor, needy, also covetous.*

Crŵys, (Croes). *A cross.*
 Crwysedd, cynnen, ymryllon. *Contention, debates.*

Crybach, edrych Crebach.

Crybwýll, dwyn ar gŵf, mynegi, sŵn am. *To make mention, to declare.*

Crŷch. *Curled.*

Crychni. *A curl.*

Crychu. *To curl.*

Crŷd crynnu. *An ague.*

Crŷdr, arf amddiffyn. *A weapon of defence.*

Crydwst, grydwst, crthwch. *To gruntle.*

Crŷdd. *A shoe-maker.*

Crŷdd-dŷ. *The shoe-makers house or shop.*

Cryddiaeth, cryddaniaeth, crŷddyddiaeth. *The art of shoe-making.*

Crŷf. *Strong.*

Cryfder. *Strength.*

Crythau. *To strengthen, to gather strength.*

Crŷg. *Hoarse.*

Crygi, crygni. *Hoarseness.*

Crygu. *To grow hoarse.*

Crymman. *A reaping-hook or sickle.*

Crymmu. *To bend, to grow crooked.*

Cryn. *Indifferent, medium, tolerable.*

Crynder. *Roundness.*

Cryno. *Compact.*

Crynodeb. *Compassiveness.*

Crynoi, crynhoi. *To corrupt.*

Crynog, math ar (tesur). *A kind of measure.*

Crynnu. *To shake or tremble.*

Crynwŵr. *A Quaker.*

Crynwraidd, anffoneddigaid, tauogaid. *Ignoble, ungentle, rustic.*

Crŷr, cryhŷr, crehŷr, y crŷr gläs, y crŷr llwŷd, y gwd-dw-grŷg. *A heron or crane bird.*

Crŷs. *A shirt.*

Crysiaw, brylid. *To hasten or rid away.*

Crŷw i ddal pysgod. *A weel to take fish.*

Crywŷn, cutt môch. *A hog-slie.*

C U.

Cŵ. *Dear or well-beloved.*

Cuall, edrych Cuell.

Cuccwŷ, blisgŷn wŷ. *An egg-shell.*

Cuccyn, cymmal. *A joint.*

Cuch, cuwch. *A frown.*

Cuchio. *To frown.*

Cuchlog. *Of a fowr frowning countenance.*

Cŵd, barcud. *A kite.*

Cudŷn. *A lock of hair or wool, &c.*

Cudon, neu cuddon, ysguthan. *A wood-cutter, or ring-dove.*

Cudd. *A hiding, a concealing.*

Cuddfa. *A lurking place, a place to hide in.*

Cuddigl, ystafell gwely. *A bed-chamber.*

Cuddio. *To hide, to conceal.*

Cuell, (Dager). *A dagger*

Cuert, cwfert, cacad. *A lid or covering.*

Cuŷgl, ystafell gwely. *A bed-chamber.*

Cuŷydd, hŷd y braich or py-nelin i flaen y canolfŷs. *A cubit.*

Cŵl. *Lean, narrow.*

Culhau. *To wax lean or narrow.*

Cŵn, cuniad, Arglwdd. *A Lord.*

Cunmach, (fflagen) *A jask, a flagon, a bottle.*

Cunnallt, arfau. *Arms or weapons.*

Cunar, hŷch., *A sow.*

Cunnog. *A small milking-pail.*

Cŵr. *A stroke, or affliction.*

Curo. *To beat, to knock.*

Curfa. *A beating.*

Curan, (Bwtiafen). *A boot.*

Curannau, (bwtties). *Boots.*

Curas, hugan ryfel, ystyllen fargod. *A coat of maille, also a weather-board.*

Curnen, mwdwll, pinegl cloch dŷ. *A spire, a rick of corn or hay.*

Curn). *The corns on the toes, the horns of a beast.*

Curt, dās, mwdwll. *A heap or rick, a cock of hay or corn; also cords.*

Cŵs, cusan. *A kiss.*

Cusanu. *To kiss.*

Cŵt, cŵd, barcud, acwr rheibus. *A kite, a greedy extortioner.*

Cuwch: *A frown.*

C W.

C Waran, eŷgid. *A shoe.*

Cwbl, y cyfan. *The whole, all.*

Cwblhau. *To perform, to fulfil, to complete.*

Cwccwallt). *A cuckold.*

Cwccwll, (hwd) neu (fantell) a wiŷgo yŷfeiriad o'r hen ffydd. *The hood of a Catholick Priest called a Cawl.*

Cŵch, bŵr, caŷn. *A cock-beat.*

Cŵch gwenyn. *A bee-bive.*

Cychu gwenyn. *To hive bees.*

Cŵd. *A bag.*

Cŵdd, palu. *To dig.*

Cweryll, cynnen. *A quarrel.*

Cwfaint, cynmanfa o bobl grefyddol. *A convent.*

Cwfert, cacad. *A cover or lid.*

Cwŷ, edrych Cwccwll.

Cwgn, cymmal. *A joynr or knuckle.*

Cygnog, cymmalog. *Full of joynrs,*

joyns, also having great joyns.

Cwl, bai, pechod. *A fault, a sin.*

Cylus, beius. *Faulty.*

Cwlio), deffol y dà oddiwrth y drwg. *To separate good from bad, to pick and cull.*

Cwliedig, wedi eu (Cwlio). *culled or picked.*

Cwla. *Sorry, mean, inconsiderable.*

Cwlas. *A bay of building.*

Cwlen, (hett). *A bat.*

Cwllis, descynfa dwfr. *A cataraet; a gulf or great downfall of waters.*

Cwlwm, clwm, cwlwm. *A knot or tie.*

Cwll, cylla. *The paunch of the belly, also the stomach.*

Cwlltr), (cwlltwr.) *A coulter.*

Cwmm neu glŷn. *A dale, a valley between hills.*

Cwmmau, buddai, cerwŷn. *A fat, also a churn.*

Cwmpas). *A circle, also a pair of compasses.*

Cwmmwl. *A subdivision in a county called a Hundred.*

Cwmmwl. *A cloud.*

Cymmylog. *Cloudy.*

Cŵn. *Dogs.*

Ci. *A dog.*

Cwndid, cân. *A song, a tune.*

Cwning, cwningod. *Rabbits.*

Cwningen. *A rabbit.*

Cwnnu, codi, cychwyn. *To rise, to begin to stir.*

Cwnsallt, pais yr arwydd-farch. *A coat-armour, a coat of arms.*

Cwnsli), cyngor. *Advice, counsel.*

Cwpl), 'dau. *A couple.*

Cwppwl tŷ. *The rafter of a building.*

Cwpl), Cwppplws). *Coupled together.*

Cwplysu). *To joyn or couple together.*

Cwppan). *A cup.*

Cwrlid). *A coverlet.*

Cwrr. *The very edge or side of a thing.*

Cwrel), maen gwerth-fawr o liw côch. *A coral.*

Cwrrian. *To creak down as men do when they do their need under a hedge.*

Cwrrwm, gwŷriad, crymmiad. *A crookedness, a lumpy shape.*

Cwrs). *A course, method, or order.*

Cwrŷi, cap lliain merch. *A coif.*

Cwrŷi llaw, lliain sychu trwŷn. *A handkerchief.*

Cwrw, cwrwf. *Ale.*

Cwrwgl, bôt pysgodwr a wnaed o groen cefŷyl a gwiall. *A fishers boat made of twigs and a horse-bide.*

Cwŷg. *A sleep.*

Cwŷtart). *A custard.*

Cwt, cutt, bŵth. *A cottage.*

Cwit môch, cutt môch. *A hogs stie.*

Cwt,

Cwtt, briwfin, briwsionnyn.

A crum, or a little piece.

Cwtta. Bob-tail'd, also short.

Cwÿbr, crwÿbr. Honey-dregs,
the honey-comb.

Cwÿddo, cwympto, syrthio.
To fall.

Cwÿf, symÿdiad, sigliad. *A motion.*

Cwÿmp. *A fall.*

Cwÿmpo. *To fall.*

Cwÿmpod, codymau. *A down-fall, a descent.*

Cwÿn, cywÿnnu, cyfodi, cychwyn. *To arise, to begin to stir.*

Cwÿn, achwyn. *A complaint, lamentation; also an action, cause, accusation, a process.*

Cwyno. *To commence a suit of law, to complain.*

Cwÿnfan, cwynofain. *To lament, grieve, or complain.*

Cwynfanus. *Groaning, grieving, complaining.*

Cwynos. (Swpper). *A supper.*

Cwÿr. *Wax.*

Cwÿro. *To wax with wax.*

Cwÿs. *A furrow.*

Cwÿso. *To furrow, or plow.*

C Y.

CYbÿdd. *A covetous man.*

Cybyddu. *To covet.*

Cybyddra. *Covetousness.*

Cychwardd, chwerthin, neu gwenu. *To laugh or smile.*

Cychwedl, cyd-chwedl. *A discourse, a narration, a tale.*

Cychwior, cydradd, cyftal, cyfladl. *Equal.*

Cychwÿn. *To begin a journey.*

Cÿd, gÿd, gyda. *With.*

Cÿd, cyhyd. *As long.*

Cÿd, cydiad, cyfwillt. *Copulation, conjunction.*

Cÿdio. *To join or couple together.*

Cydlawr, cyd-seiniad, cyttundeb. *A consent.*

Cydcam, chwarae, gwawdio. *To play, to jest, to mock.*

Cydcuawd. *Carnal copulation.*

Cydfod. *To agree together.*

Cydcerdd, cyd-seiniad, cyttundeb cerdd. *Symphonie, concert in music.*

Cydradd, or ūn Radd. *Equal, of the same degree or dignity.*

Cydrvchiol, pefennol, yng-wÿdd. *Present or before the face.*

Cydrycholder, gwÿdd llygaid, blaen wyneb. *Presence.*

Cydstad, cyftal. *As good.*

Cÿdsynnio, cÿd-seinio. *To consent.*

Cydwÿbod. *Conscience.*

Cydymmaith. *A companion.*

Cydymmeithion, cÿdmeithion, cymdeithion. *Play-fellows, companions.*

Cymdeithas. *Fellowship.*

Cydwedd, cyttal, cÿd gynaliad. *Joined in life, as man and wife.*

Cydweddu, cÿd guttal. *To join in life, as man and wife.*

Cydwledd, cÿd-wlêd. *A joint-feast or banquet.*

Cyd-

Cydwr, a fo yn gyfranog ag arall. *A partner.*

Cyfa. *Whole.*

Cyfan. *All.*

Cyfaddawd, cyfammod. *A league, a covenant.*

Cyfaddas, cyfleus. *Fit, convenient.*

Cyfaddes. *To confess.*

Cyfaill, cyfaillt, (ffrind). *A friend.*

Cyfeillach, cymdeithas, care-digrwydd. *Friendship.*

Cyfair, cyfer o dir. *An acre or an acre of land.*

Cyfalhau, cyhafalhau, cyfalle, tebygu. *To liken, compare, resemble.*

Cyfallwy, cyfa. *Whole.*

Cyfamser. *The mean time, the mean while, the interim of time.*

Cyfamug, amddiffyn. *To defend.*

Cyfannedd, yn wastad, yn waldadol. *Continually.*

Cyfannedd, cartref. *An habitation.*

Cyfannedd, rwydd, llywenydd. *Mirth.*

Cyfanneddu, trigo, aros. *To dwell or inhabit.*

Cyfanu, gwneuthur yn gyfa. *To make whole.*

Cyfanfodd, gosodiad ynghyd, cyttundeb. *A composition.*

Cyfanfoddi, gosod yn'r unle, gosod ynghyd. *To compose or compile.*

Cyfar, cyfariaeth, cyfaretri,

cyfaru, Cyd-lafurio tŷr. *Plowing or tilling together.*

Cyfach, gwneuthur i un fyned, neu wneuthur peth heb yn waetha iddo. *Compel or force.*

Cyfarch gwell, bŷd tã i chwi, dŷdd dã i chwi &c. *To salute or greet one.*

Cyfarchafael, cyrchafael, dyrchafael, mynediad i synu. *Ascension.*

Cyfarchwyl, carchar. *A prison.*

Cyfaredd, *An incantment, a witchcraft.*

Cyfareddu. *To incant or bewitch.*

Cyfarfod. *To meet, also a meeting.*

Cyfariaith, edrych Cyfaith.

Cyfaros, aros. *To stay.*

Cyfarosau, ymoedi. *Delays.*

Cyfarpar, arlwŷ, darpariad. *A preparation.*

Cyfarparu, darparu. *To prepare.*

Cyfartal, cyftal. *Equal, or as good.*

Cyfartalu, talu adre'r cyffelib. *To retaliate, or repay like for like.*

Cyfartalwch, cysladledd. *Equity.*

Cyfarthelid, gwaftad, dianwadal. *Constant.*

Cyfaru, aredig yn yr un tir. *To plough together.*

Cyfarwar, cyllon, cyttŷn, cyd-seiniad.

- seiniad. *Consonant, meet, agreeable.*
- Cyfarwas, ymrafael, ymddadl. *Strife, debate, disputation.*
- Cyrfarwŷdd. *Skilful, expert.*
- Cyfarwydd neu prŷ'r gyfarwŷdd. *The glow-worm.*
- Cyfarwyddŷd. *Skill, experience.*
- Cyfarwyddo. *To direct or instruct.*
- Cyfarwyddŵr, Hyfforddiŵr. *A guide, a conductor, a director, an instructor.*
- Cyfarwŷneb, or tu arall, gwrthwyneb. *Contrariwise, on the other hand.*
- Cyfarwŷre, codi, canmol, ardderchu. *To arise, to ascend, exalt, also to praise.*
- Cyfarwys, Rhodd neu ddawn er crefyddol swyniant. *A gift properly bestowed for religious use.*
- Cyfarystlys, ar ystlys. *On the side, sideways.*
- Cysatgen, dihareb. *A proverb.*
- Cysathrach, carenŷdd trwy briodas. *Affinity.*
- Cysebr, cyseb. *To be with young.*
- Cysebru, cysebu. *To conceive properly to beast.*
- Cysedd, gwledd. *A feast, a banquet.*
- Cyseddach, gwledda. *A banquetting or feasting.*
- Cysedliw, edliw, goraf, n, llwied. *To grudge, to upbraid.*
- Cysedmŷg, edmŷg, urddas, anrhydedd. *Honour, glory.*
- Cyseiedd, cyseiaeth, helbul, angen. *Trouble, want or necessity.*
- Cyseiliorn. *Astray.*
- Cyseiliorni. *To go astray.*
- Cyseifor, cyfal, ail. *Second, alike.*
- Cyseistedd, eistedd-lê. *A seat.*
- Cyfelin, cufŷdd. *A cubit.*
- Cysenw, yr enw a ganlyn o oes i oes, megis wyn, llwŷd, &c. *A surname.*
- Cysenwi, Rhoddi cysenw. *To surname.*
- Cyfer, neu gyferbyn. *Over against, opposite.*
- Cyfer o dir. *An acre of land.*
- Cyferbyn. *Over against.*
- Cyferbyniad, cyferbelliad. *Opposition.*
- Cyferchydd, un ynerchi dŷdd dâ. *A saluter, one that greets or bids Good morrow.*
- Cyfergyr, cyferbyn. *Right against.*
- Cyferig, beichiog, cyseb, cyflo. *To be with young.*
- Cyferthi, glendid. *Beauty.*
- Cyferwŷr, cam, anwiredd, drygioni. *Iniquity.*
- Cyferŷw, cyfarfu. *He met.*
- Cyfesgar, gelŷn. *An adversary, an enemy.*
- Cysieuath, trofa geiriau. *A derivation of words, a conjugation.*
- Cysewin, ewinedd hirion. *Long nails.*
- Cyf-

Cythau, gwneuthur yn gyfa.
To make whole.

Cyfaich, Jaith hysbÿs. *The vulgar or common language.*

Cyfaithu, troi pêthau o'r naill Jaith i'r llall. *To interpret, or translate out of one language into another.*

Cyfieithydd, yr hwn a drotho beth o'r naill Jaith i'r llall. *An Interpreter, or Translator of books.*

Cyfiaw, i dihenyddu, cyfiowni, gwaftadhau. *To execute, to bring to pass.*

Cyfiawn. *Just, upright.*

Cyfiawni. *To rectify, to justify.*

Cyfiawnhau. *To justify.*

Cyfiawnder. *Justice.*

Cyfladd, addas, cynmwys, gweddol. *Fit, meet, convenient.*

Cyflafan, bai, dyreidi. *Wickedness, crime.*

Cyflafaredd, ymgyfarfod i wneuthur heddwch. *A meeting to make peace.*

Cyflawn. *Full, complete.*

Cyflawni. *To fulfil.*

Cyflawnder. *Fulness.*

Cyfle. *Opportunity, convenience.*

Cyfleu. *To place, to set a thing in its place, to regulate.*

Cyflled, cyn lletted. *As broad, of equal breadth.*

Cyflledu, gwneuthur o'r un llêd. *To make of equal breadth.*

Cyfllegr, (Gynnau) seuthu. *Guns.*

Cyflaith *Covlet.*

Cyfliw, or un lliw. *Of the same colour.*

Cyflo. *With calf.*

Cyfloï. *To take bull or become with calf.*

Cyflög. *Wages, reward.*

Cyflögi. *To hire.*

Cyflögawd, cyflög. *Wages, hire.*

Cyfludd, llestair, rhwyſtro. *To incumber, binder or disturb.*

Digysſydd, yn rhÿdd oddi wrth bôb rhwyſtr. *Free from all incumbrances.*

Cyfluÿdd, llu o wÿr rhyfel, mintau. *An army.*

Cyflwg, llwg, amlwg. *Clear, very visible.*

Cyflwr. *Condition, constitution.*

Cyflwydd, llwyddiant. *Prosperity.*

Cyflwyn, anrheg. *A present given.*

Cyflwyno, anrhegu. *To present.*

Cyflychwÿr, dechreunos. *The dusk of the evening.*

Cyfluedd, cyfleusdra. *A convenience, an opportunity.*

Cyflwm. *Swift, nimble.*

Cyflnerth, cyflnerthi, cryfder, nerth. *Firmness, strength.*

Cyflnewid. *A change or exchange.*

Cyflnewidwriaeth. *An exchange of one for another.*

Cyflnewidio. *To exchange.*

Cyflnewidiau. *Charges.*

Cyf-

Cyfnifer, cynnifer, ; cynaint
rhyfedi. *As many, also even
or not odds.*

Cyfniferawg, o'r un faint, or
un rhî. *Of an even number.*

Cyfnither. *The first chosen female.*

Cyfnod, yr amser (pwyntic-
dig). *The time appointed.*

Cyfod, trigfan. *An abode.*

Cyfoeli. *To arise.*

Cyfoed, cywoed, or un oed.
Of the same age.

Cyfoeth, cywaeth. *Riches,
wealth.*

Cyfoethog. *Rich, wealthy*

Cyfoethogi. *To enrich, to grow
wealthy.*

Cyfoethogrwydd. *Wealth,
riches.*

Cyfog, cyfogiad, bwrn. *Vo-
miting, spewing.*

Cyfogi. *To vomit, to cast up.*

Cyfolwch, moliant. *Praise,
commendation.*

Cyfôr, cyforiog, tuagat y tir.
Towards the shore-side.

Cyforio, dyfod i dir. *To come
a shore.*

Cyfraid, cyfreidiau. *Necessa-
ries.*

Cyfrain, cywrain. *Skilful, in-
genious.*

Cyfraith. *Law.*

Cyfraith Eglwys. *Ecclesiasti-
cal law.*

Cyfreithio. *To go to law.*

Cyfreithiwr. *A lawyer.*

Cyfran. *An equal share.*

Cyfrannu. *To divide equally or
justly.*

Cyfrannog. *To partake or have
a share.*

Cyfrang, ymladdfa, ymgrych,
ymgyfarfod gelynyon. *A
battle, a conflict, a skirmish.*

Cyfrben, perffaith. *Perfect,
complete.*

Cyfrdan, ymrafael. *Dissention.*

Cyfrdelid, gwaithad, safadwy.
Constant, firm.

Cyfrdo, tymhoraidd. *Neat,
tite.*

Cyfrdost, (tôst) iawn, tra
llŷm. *Very sharp or vehement.*

Cyfrdrift, trist iawn. *Very sad,
heavy or mournful.*

Cyfre, cyfref, cymmaint. *As
much, as big.*

Cyfreu, argysreu, cynhyf-
gaeth. *A dewry or portion.*

Cyfred, rhedeg rhedfa ung-
hud. *Running a race toge-
ther.*

Cyfrestru, rhwymo ynghyd.
To tie or knit.

Cyfrigain, tēg iawn, hardd
iawn. *Very fair, beautiful.*

Cyfrgoll, colle-ligaeth. *Loss,
utter perdition.*

Cyfrgolli, myned ar goll. *To
perish, to be lost.*

Cisrif, neu rhif. *A number,
also a computation, accmpts.*

Cytris, neu rhifo. *To number,
compute, to cast accmpts.*

Cytrisol. *Of good esteem or re-
putation.*

Cyfrig.

Cyfrin, euog, cuddiedig. *Guilty, also secret.*

Cyfrinach. *A secrecy.*

Cyfrinachol. *In secret.*

Cyfrinachu. *To talk of secret things, also to conceal.*

Cyfrogedd. *Twisted together, twined.*

Cyfrogeddig, edrych Cyfrogedd.

Cyfrogeddu. *To twine or twist.*

Cyfrwch, cyfarfod. *To meet.*

Cyfrwng, y canol. *The middle.*

Cyfrwngwr, dymunwr dros un arall. *A mediator, an intercessor.*

Cyfryngu, dymuno dros un arall. *To mediate, to intercede.*

Cyfwy. *A saddle.*

Cyfwyo. *To saddle a horse.*

Cyfwydd, rhwydd iawn, llwyddiannus. *Expedite, prosperous.*

Cyfrwyddo. *To direct or instruct.*

Cyfrwys. *Crafty, cunning, subtle.*

Cyfrwyfo. *To grow crafty or cunning.*

Cyfrwyfder, cyfrwyfdra. *Cunningness, craftiness.*

Cyfrysedd, anghydfod, ymdrech. *Discord, strife.*

Cyfriw, cyfclib. *Alike.*

Cyfan, cyttun. *Agreeable.*

Cyfundeb, undeb, cyttundeb. *Concord, unity.*

Cyfundawd, undeb. *Concord.*

Cyfurdd, cyftadl, or unradd. *Equal, of the same degree.*

Cyfurddawr, o uchel radd. *Honourable, or of the highest order.*

Cyfwlch, addas, cymwys, cyfleuys. *Convenient, fit.*

Cyfylichig, corniog. *Horned.*

Cyfwng, Cyhwng, gwahaniad. *A separation.*

Cyfwrdd, cyhwrdd, cyffwrdd, teimlo, ymgyfarfod. *To touch, also to meet together.*

Cyfwyrain, derchafu, codi. *To arise or ascend.*

Cyfyl, agos. *Nigh, near.*

Cyffylsin, a'r un fath bigau. *Having the bill or nib alike.*

Cyfyng. *Narrow, strait.*

Cyfyngu. *To straiten or make narrow.*

Cyfyngder. *Narrowness, closeness.*

Cyfyrdyr. *Second cozens male.*

Cyfyys, gwangcus. *Devouring, ravenous.*

Cyfyfsgar, cyfesgar, gelyŷn. *An enemy, an adversary.*

Cyff. *The trunk of a tree.*

Cyffeithio, mwýdo lledr. *To soften leather with a liquor.*

Cyffelybiaeth. *A similitude or likeness.*

Cyffelybu. *To liken or compare.*

Cyffclib, tebyg. *Alike.*

Cyffes, cyfaddefiad. *Accusation.*

Cyffetlu, Cyfaddef. *To confess.*

Cyffn, terfyn yn gwhanu

gwledydd neu diroedd. *A*
Confine, a bound or mere to
divide countrys or lands.

Cyffynydd, terfynau dwy-
 wlad. *The confines.*

Cyffniden, prŷf coppŷn. *A*
spider.

Cyffnoden, puttain. *A concu-*
bine, a harlot.

Cyffre.cynhyfsgaeth. *A dowry.*

Cyffred, ymwasgu, cyffleidio,
 cyrheuddŷd. *To embrace, al-*
so to contain.

Cyffro. *A stir, a commotion.*

Cyffroi. *To move, to disturb.*

Cyffwrdd, cyhwrdd. *To touch.*

Cyffyllog. *A woodcock.*

Cyffŷr, cyffŷriau, cer, offer.
Tools or instruments, also in-
gredients, compounds, medi-
cines.

Cygwn, cwgn, migwrn. *A*
knuckle.

Cyhaſal, yn debig iawn, yr
 un modd. *Very like, in all*
things alike.

Cyhaſalhau, cyfaſhau, tebygu.
To liken, to reſemble.

Cyhedd, cyhoedd, ar ofdeg.
Open, publick.

Cyheſelŷdd, cyffelŷb. *Equal,*
alike.

Cyhoedd, ar gyhoedd, ar of-
 deg. *Publickly, openly.*

Cyhoeddi, rhoddi allan ar
 ofdeg. *To publiſh.*

Cyhwſan. *To pant, ſhake or throb.*

Cyhwng, cyfwng, gwahaniad.
A ſeparation.

Cyhwrdd, cywrdd, cwrdd,
 cyffwrdd, cyfarfod. *To touch,*
to meet.

Cyhŷd, cŷd, or un hŷd. *A*
long, of equal length.

Cyhydedd, cyhŷd dŷdd ar
 nôs, or un hŷd. *Of equal*
longitude, equinoctial, alſo
twiſted together as twiſted
thread.

Cyhydu, cyhydeddu, gwneu-
 thur or un hŷd, heſŷd
 cyrddeddu. *To make of the*
ſame length; alſo to twiſt
together.

Cyhydreg, cadw (cwmpeini),
 cyſwllt, cŷdio. *To keep com-*
pany, to join, to copulate.

Cyhŷr, rhyw ran o gnawd
 dŷn, heſŷd llygoden ſe-
 chan. *A muſcle; alſo a little*
muſe.

Cyhyrŷn, edrŷch Cyhŷr.

Cylafaredd, cyſlafaredd, ym-
 ddiddan. *Communication.*

Cylafareddu, ymddiddanu. *To*
communicate.

Cylafareddwr, gwneuthurwr
 tangneddŷf, ymddiddanwr.
A peace maker, a reconciler;
alſo a communicator.

Cŷlch neu amgŷlch. *Round*
about.

Cŷlch neu cŷlch lleſtr. *A hoop.*
 Cylichu. *To hoop.*

Cylched, cylchedd, amgyl-
 chiad. *Circuit, circumference.*

Cylchwŷ, tarian gron. *Around*
buckler.

Cyl-

Cylch-wyl, blynyddawl-wyl.

Anniversary day.

Cylch-yn, oddiamgylch. *About, round about.*

Cylionen, cylion, gwŷbed-yn.

A fly, a gnat.

Cylion paradwys, math ar chwilod disgiaer fel aur, sy'n magu mewn pren on, ac a arferir i godi twnn croen neu chwyfigennau.

A kind of beetles or horse-flies shining like gold, and breeds in the tops of ash-trees, and are used to raise blisters.

Cylŷs, beius, ar fai, cuog. *Cul-pable, blameable.*

Cyll, coll. *Hazle-trees.*

Collen. *A hazle-tree.*

Cylla. *The paunch of the belly.*

Cyllaeth, dolur, gofid. *Pain, grief, sorrow, torment.*

Cyllagwst, dolur o fol. *Pain or griping in the belly.*

Cyllaig, carw. *A deer.*

Cyllell. *A knife.*

Cyllestrig, cyllestrigawl, caled fel callestr. *Flinty.*

Cyllid, dyfodiad yn ôl, cynnydd. *A return, an increase.*

Cyllidog, llwyddianus. *Prosperous.*

Cymmaethlu, teulu. *A family.*

Cymmaint, cymmain. *So many, so much, as much, so great.*

Cymmal. *A joint.*

Cymmalog. *Full of joints.*

Cymmalu, rhoddi cymmal yn ei lè. *To set a joint, to joint.*

Cymman, cyfan. *Whole.*

Cymmanfa, cynnulleidfa. *A congregation, an assembly.*

Cymmar. *A companion, a fellow.*

Cymmharu *To couple, to match.*

Cymaws, edrych Maws.

Cymmedr, gwybodaeth, celfyddig, garwch. *Knowledge, skilful.*

Cymmedrol, tymmherus. *Moderate, proportionable, temperate.*

Cymmhedroli, cymmhesuro. *To proportion, to adapt, to temperate.*

Cymmedrollder, cymhwyllder, gweddeidd-dra. *Temperance, moderation.*

Cymmherfedd, y canol. *The middle, the centre.*

Cymmehrhi, terfysig, cyffro. *A tumult, a disturbance.*

Cymmell. *To profer, also to compel.*

Cymmen, fraeth. *Eloquent.*

Cymmhendod, ffraethder. *Eloquence.*

Cymmhennu, addurno'r ymadrodd. *To adorn the speech.*

Cymmerŷd. *To take, to receive.*

Cymmeriad. *Acceptation, estimation.*

Cymmeradwŷ. *Acceptable, esteemed, current.*

Cymmeradwŷaeth, cymmeriad. *Esteem, estimation.*

Cymmhes, cymmhesurwŷd, cymmhedroldeb, cymhwyllder.

Idra. *Mediocrity, a just proportion.*

Cymmhesur. *According to desert, meet, fit.*

Cymmhesurwŷdd, cymhwŷftra, y rhŷn a wasanaetho. *Mediocrity, what is enough.*

Cymmhesuro. *To make meet or fit.*

Cymnhibau, pibau. *Pipes or flutes.*

Cymmhleŷgŷd, edrych Plegŷd.

Cymminedd, ymladd, ymdrech. *A battle.*

Cymmod. *Reconciliation.*

Cymmodlonedd, undeb, cytundeb. *Concord.*

Cymmodi. *To reconcile.*

Cymmoni, plygu. *To bend, to fold.*

Cymmradowŷ, wedi ei lygrŷ, wedi ddiftrywio. *Subverted, destroyed, corrupted, also current or passable.*

Cymmrain, brain. *Crows.*

Cymmrâu, braw. *Fear, terror.*

Cymmrâu, brawychu. *To be afraid or terrified, also to fright or scare.*

Cymmriw, briw. *A wound.*

Cymmroded, cymmod. *Reconciliation, concord, pacification.*

Cymmrodeddwr, gwneuthrwr cymmod. *A peacemaker.*

Cymmrwd, (mortar) o galch a phridd. *Mortar made of lime, &c.*

Cymmrwŷn, trîst, heŷd

brwŷn. *Rushes, also sadness or sorrow.*

Cymmrwŷsg, meddw. *Drunk.*

Cymmrŷd, cymmerŷd. *To take, to receive.*

Cymmrŷd, mor brylserthol, cyn degged. *Of such a form, of equal beauty, so beautiful.*

Cymmun. *Communion.*

Cymmuno. *To communicate.*

Cymmwd, cymmwd. *A Hundred or divisions in a county so called.*

Cymmydog. *A neighbour.*

Cymmwedd, camwedd. *Iniquity, wrong, injury.*

Cymmwŷ, trallod, blinder. *Affliction, trouble.*

Cymmwŷo, blino, trallodi. *To afflict, to trouble, to vex.*

Cymmwŷll, crybwŷll, sôn. *To make mention.*

Cymmwŷnas. *A good turn, a kindness.*

Cymmwŷn, cyfeb. *A mare or yew with young is called so.*

Cymmwŷs. *Fit, meet.*

Cymmynu. *To cut, hew, or chop with a hatchet.*

Cymmynw. *A hewer of wood.*

Cymmynai, bwŷall. *A hatchet, an ax.*

Cymmynad, cymmynw. *He that strikes with an hatchet, a hewer of wood.*

Cymmynnawg, dyrnod bwŷall. *The stroke of an ax or hatchet.*

Cym-

Cymmŷn, yr hyn a roddo dŷn
i eraill cŷn ei farw. *A le-
gacy.*

Cymmymug, gwneuthur
ewŷllŷs neu lythŷr Cym-
mŷn. *To bequeath or give
legacies.*

Cymmyrred, cymmyrredd,
cymmyrraeth. *Dignity, ho-
nour, esteem, acception; also
a taking upon.*

Cymmyrreddus, balch, hefyd
cymmeradwy. *Proud, arro-
gant, also acceptable, grateful.*

Cymmŷsg. *A mixture.*

Cymmŷgu. *To mix together.*

Cŷn. *A wedge.*

Cŷnio. *To wedge or fasten with
a wedge.*

Cyn, o flaen, yn gynt. *Before,
sooner.*

Cynadl, edrych Cynnadl.

Cynanu, siarad, ymgommio,
hefyd fel a digwyddodd.
*To speak, to discourse; also as
it happened.*

Cynar, hŷch. *A sow.*

Cyncan, gwŷn. *White.*

Cyndrychiol, cydrychiol,
presennol, wŷneb yn wŷn-
eb. *Present, or face to face.*

Cyndŷn, cyndynniog, Oŷti-
nate, perverse.

Cyndynrhŷydd. *Headiness,
obstinacy, perverseness.*

Cynddail, y dail cyntaf. *The
leaves of the first spring.*

Cynddaredd, cynddeirio-
grydd. *Madness, fury.*

Cynddeiriog. *Mad.*

Cynddelw, (y pattrwm) cyn-
taf. *The first pattern.*

Cynddrwg. *As bad, as evil.*

Cynddrygedd, aspri, anghyt-
tandeb. *Malice, discord.*

Cyndŷydd, torriad y dŷydd, y
dydd gynt. *The break of
days; also former days.*

Cynfaran, baran, nerth.
Strength.

Cynferthŷr, y merthŷr cyn-
taf, Sef S^r. Stephen. *The first
Martyr S^r. Stephen.*

Cynfigen. *Envy, enmity, anti-
pathy.*

Cynfigennus. *Envious, spiteful.*

Cynfigennu. *To envy, to emu-
late.*

Cynŷil, cynŷyl, edrych Ang-
henŷil.

Cynŷlith, blaenion llaeth. *The
first milk.*

Cynŷyd, y bŷd gynt, yr hŷn
Amŷer. *The old time, the
former time.*

Cynŷion. *A Tail.*

Cynŷionnog. *Having a tail,
or a long tail.*

Cyngaf, cacci-mwcci. *The ge-
neral names of burs, a clot-
bur; also any thing that is
fristed like burs.*

Cynghafog, megis cacci-
mwcci. *Of or like a bur.*

Cyngun, ymadrodd. *A speech.*

Cynganu, cynanu, siarad. *To
speak*

Cynghanedd. *Harmony, consent, true meters in verse.*

Cynghaneddu, cyson ganu. *To sing tuneably, to rime properly.*

Cynghaneddol, cyson. *Harmonious, well rimed.*

Cynghaws, Achos, cwŷn. *A cause, a Law suit, an Accusation, a Process.*

Cynghawseidd, cyhuddiad. *An Accusation, Process, a Law suit.*

Cynghellawr, penna ufus ynghyfreth cyniawnder. *A Chancellor.*

Cyngêrth, rhwŷstrus. *Perplexed, implicate, intangled.*

Cyngor. *A counsel, an advice.*

Cynghori. *To counsel, advice or exhort.*

Cynghorsŷnt, cenfigen. *Envy, hatred.*

Cynghorsynnô, cenfigennu. *To envy, to emulate.*

Cynghorsynnus, cenfigennus. *Envious.*

Cyngrabad, dedwŷddwch, tyngeidda. *Happiness, good fortune.*

Cyngraff, gweledig. *Visible.*

Cyngrair, cyfammod. *A league, a covenant.*

Cyngrid, cinihiadur. *The blades or wheel to wind thread upon.*

Cyngroesffored, croesffordd. *A place where two ways meet.*

Cyngrwn, crwn. *Round.*

Cyngweiniant, gwendid. *Infirmity, weakness.*

Cyngwl, y pechod cyntaf, y pechadur cyntaf. *The first sin, the first sinner.*

Cyngwystl, gwystl. *A pledge, a pawn.*

Cyngŷd, ymaros. *Delay.*

Cyngydio, ordi. *To defer, to delay.*

Cyngŷr, cynghorion. *Counsels, advices.*

Cynhaig, cynberig. *To be proud as a bitch is wont to be.*

Cynhauaf. *Harvest, Autumn.*

Cynhauafu. *To gather in harvest.*

Cynhelw, cynnal, attal. *To uphold, support, or prop.*

Cynhelwŷ, cynnal, attal. *To bear up or support.*

Cynhenid, heb eni, newŷdd eni. *Unborn, newly born.*

Cynhinio, edrych Cynlunio.

Cynhwynol, breiniol, rhŷdd, anian, (naturiol). *Imperial, free, natural; but is now taken for stark mad.*

Cynhyrchol, presennol. *Present.*

Cynhyrcholder, presennoldeb. *Presence.*

Cyni, cysyngder, cleidi. *Trouble, adversity.*

Cynired, cyrchu, mynŷch gyrchu, mynŷch dramwŷ. *To frequent, to go often.*

Cynlŷn, canlŷn, calŷn. *To follow.*

Cyn-

Cynllaeth, y llaeth cyntaf. *The first milk.*

Cynllwŷn, ymlid, calŷn ar ôl. *To pursue; also a pursuing.*

Cynllysan. *A leading-string, commonly for grey-hounds.*

Cynna, cytal. *As good.*

Cynnadl, ymddadleu, y nre-symmiad. *A disputation, a discourse.*

Cynnarla, ymddadlu, ymr-symmu. *To discourse, to dispute.*

Cynoadlledd, cŷd ymddiddan. *Communication.*

Cynnal. *To prop, uphold or bear up.*

Cynhelïaeth, cynhaliad i fynu. *Subsistence, sustenance.*

Cynheilyddiaeth, edrŷch Cynhelïaeth.

Cynnar. *Timely.*

Cynnarwch, amser cymmwys, cyfieuustra. *Time convenient, good season, opportunity.*

Cyfnafedd, anrheg. *A present or free gift.*

Cynneddf, dull, môdd, arfer. *A quality, custom.*

Cynne, cynneu. *To kindle.*

Cynnefin. *Accusation.*

Cynnefino. *To accuse.*

Cynnelw, attal, attreg, cynnal. *To uphold.*

Cynnen. *Discord, strife, contention, controversy.*

Cynhennu. *To contend, to strive.*

Cynnhennus. *Contentious.*

Cynnes. *Warm.*

Cynnhesrwydd. *Warmth.*

Cynnhesu. *To warm.*

Cynnhewi, attal ei dasod. *To hold ones peace.*

Cynnhewydd, gŵr distaw. *A silent man.*

Cynnif, gosid, cefyngder, cledi. *Trouble, adversity.*

Cynniŷad, cynniŷwr, treiliŷwr, cribeileiliŷwr, gormesŷwr, gorthrechŷwr. *An extortioneer, an oppressor.*

Cynnifer, cymmaint rhifedi, yr un rhifedi. *As many, the same number.*

Cynnil. *To rise, wary, saving.*

Cynnikleb. *Wariness, thriftiness.*

Cynnilo. *To spare, to reserve.*

Cynniweir, mynŷch arferu, mynŷch dramwŷ. *To frequent.*

Cynnog, cynnogn, prif ddyledŵr, penna dyledŵr. *The principal debtor.*

Cyanogni, gwneuthur ei hun yn dyledŵr. *To make himself debtor.*

Cynnor, cyntor, vflus-bôst drws. *The post that the door shuts to.*

Cynnhordŷ, porth bychan, (Ports) drws. *A porch or entrance to a door.*

Cynnhorawr, porthor. *A Door-keeper or Porter.*

Cynnorthwŷ, (Help), cym-
morth. *Help.*

Cynnorthwŷo, (Helpio). *To
help, to assist.*

Cynnu, cynneu. *To kindle.*

Cynnud, coed iw llosgi. *Wood
fuel.*

Cynnutta, hel coed, coetta.
To gather wood.

Cynnuttai, cynnuttŵr, hel-
iwr coed. *A wood-gatherer.*

Cynnull, casglu. *To gather to-
gether.*

Cynulleidfia. *A congregation,
an assembly.*

Cynnuttwr, coettwr, un yn
casglu coed. *A wood-ga-
therer.*

Cynnwli, hin deg, wŷbr
egllur. *Fair weather, a clear
skie, without clouds.*

Cynnwrf. *Motion, disturbance,
tumult.*

Cynnhysu. *To disturb or move.*

Cynnwŷs, dal yn do, genni
ynddo. *To contain.*

Cynnwŷs; gadel i beth fod.
*To suffer one to be or to do so
and so.*

Cynnwŷs, hychan, cryno.
Compact, of little substance.

Cynnhwŷfo. *To compact, to
contract.*

Cynnhwyfiad. *Leave permission,
also exit action.*

Cynnydd. *Growth, increase.*

Cynnyddu. *To grow, to in-
crease.*

Cynnyddwest, siecced dŷn
bychan. *A child's coat.*

Cynnygn, gwrthwŷnebur,
gelŷn. *An adversary, an ene-
my.*

Cynnyŷn, cynnen. *A strife.*

Cynnyrch, cynnydd. *Increase.*

Cynhyrchu, chwanegu. *To
increase.*

Cynnyrchol, cynhyrchol,
preiennol. *Present.*

Cynnysgaedd, cynnysgaeth.
Dowry, Portion.

Cynnysgaeddu. *To endow, to
give a dowry or Portion.*

Cynofod, yr ymgyrch cŷ-
taf, y rhuthr cŷtaf, yr
ymgyfarfod cŷtaf. *The first
assault or onset.*

Cynrabad, dedwaddwch. *Hap-
piness, good luck.*

Cynrain, tylwŷth. *A family.*

Cynrhan, v rhan gynaf a
fwŷaf. *The first and greatest
part.*

Cynrhawn. *Maggots.*

Cynrhawnŷn. *A maggot.*

Cynrhawni. *To breed worms
maggots.*

Cŷnt, gŷnt, yr amser a aeth
heibio. *In times past, former-
ly, before.*

Cŷnt, bywiocach. *Swifter,
quicker.*

Cŷntaf. *The first, also the
swiftest.*

Cyntefin, cynnwf. *Accus-
tomed.*

Cynteidd. *A porch or entry.*
 Cyntor, cynnor, vſtlys-hoſt
 drws. *The poſt that the door*
ſhuts to.
 Cyntorf, y fyddin gyntaf, y
 dyrfa gyntaf. *The firſt ar-*
my.
 Cyntŷn. *A nap or ſleep.*
 Cynwân, y gwendid cyntaf.
The firſt weakneſs.
 Cynwe, gwe. *A web of cloth.*
 Cynwŷdd, tŷr gwŷdd panar-
 dder gyntaf. *Land ploughed*
the firſt time.
 Cynwŷn, cynŷwŷn, cyn-
 ſŷr wŷth, y ſŷr wŷth neu 'r
 toraeth cyntaf. *The firſt*
fruits or increaſe.
 Cynwŷre, cyfodiad. *A riſin',*
or firſt appearance.
 Cynwyrain, cyfodi. *To riſe,*
to ſpring up.
 Cynnydd y cŷwn. *A huntſman.*
 Cynyddiaeth, ſwŷdd y cyn-
 ŷdd, hêla. *The office of a*
huntſman, hunting.
 Cŷr, edrych Cyhŷr.
 Cythwŷll, crbwŷll, sŷn, my-
 negi. *To make mention, to*
declare.
 Cŷrch. *Oates.*
 Cŷrchu. *To gather together.*
 Cŷrdl, Cerddau, canhiadau.
Muſick, ſongs, ſonnets.
 Cŷrſ, corſ, corph *The body or*
cheſt.
 Cŷrfŷll, corph bychan. *A little*
body.

Cŷrfŷdd, darllawŷdd cwrw.
An Ale-brewer.
 Cyriawol, criafol. *Service-*
berries.
 Cŷrnig, corniog. *Horned.*
 Cŷrniad, ceirniad, chwŷthwr
 corn. *A blower in a born, a*
Cornet.
 Cŷrraedd, cŷrredd, cŷrrhae-
 dded, cŷrrhaeddud *To reach*
or touch any thing, to attain.
 Cŷrreſhant, trugarog. *Mer-*
ciful.
 Cŷrriſh, cynuil, cybyddedd.
Sparing, niggard, covetous.
 Cŷsbyddwn, cydŷyddwn, cŷt-
 tunwn. *Let us agree or be*
at peace.
 Cŷſſein, cynraſ, blaenaf. *Firſt,*
primitive.
 Cŷlleſŷll, cŷd-ſeſŷl, ymaros.
To conſiſt.
 Cŷſſegr, bendigaid-lê. *A con-*
ſecrated place, a ſanctuary.
 Cŷſſegru, bendigo. *To conſe-*
crate.
 Cŷſſegr-ladrad, lladrad eg-
 lwŷs. *Sacrilege or Church-*
robbery.
 Cŷſſegr-lân, ſanctaid. *Sacred,*
hallowed, inviolable.
 Cŷſſon. *Agreeing in ſound.*
 Cŷſſoni. *To agree in ſound.*
 Cŷſſondeb. *A concert in muſick,*
agreement in ſound.
 Cŷſſul, cyngor, cynghori.
Counſel, advice, alſo to coun-
ſel.

Cyffur. *Comfort, consolation, refreshment.*

Cyfluro. *To comfort, to refresh, to recreate.*

Cyffurus. *Comfortable.*

Cyffwllt, gosodiad ynghud. *A conjunction, a joining, a coupling.*

Cyffylltu, gosod ynghud. *To join together.*

Cyffwyn, cyttundeb. *A consent, accord or agreement, confederacy.*

Cyffymmaith, gosymmaith, bwŷd a diod. *Visuals, food.*

Cyfgod. *A shadow, a shade.*

Cyfgodi. *To shade.*

Cyfgogi, ysgwŷd, figlo. *To quake or shake.*

Cyfgu. *A sleep, also to sleep.*

Cyfgadur. *A sleeper.*

Cyftadl, cyftal. *As good.*

Cyftadlu, cyfelybu. *To equalize, to compare.*

Cyftedlŷdd, cyftadl. *Equivalent.*

Cyfteg, gofid, poen. *Grief, trouble.*

Cyftlwn, ceraint, cyfathrach. *Kindred, affinity.*

Cyftlyned, cyftlyned, edrŷch Cyâlwn.

Cyftlynu, cyfathrachu. *To join in alliance.*

Cyftudd, cledi, blinfŷd. *Affliction, trouble.*

Cyftudlho, blino, (trwblho). *To afflict, to vex, or trouble.*

Cyftwŷ, cerûdd. *Chastisement, rebuke.*

Cyftwŷo, ceryddu. *To chasten, to punish, to rebuke.*

Cŷtgam, cellwair. *To jest or joke.*

Cythlwn, ymprŷd. *A sag.*

Cythraul. *A devil, Satan.*

Cythrawl, gwrthwynebŷdd. *Against, contrary, adversary.*

Cythreulig. *Devilish.*

Cythrudd, cythruddiad. *Horror, trouble of mind.*

Cythruddo. *To disturb or trouble, to be disturbed or provoked.*

Cythrwl, cyfro. *A commotion; a tumult.*

Cythyblu, cytroi, brawychu. *To disturb, trouble or afflict.*

Cyttir, tîr yn perthyn i ariw. *A common, also land belonging to several.*

Cyttirogion, y rhai a fo i rhanog o dir, hefŷd o mydogion. *Partners in land, also neighbours.*

Cyttref, or un drêf. *Of the same city or town.*

Cyttrefradog, cŷd-ethedd. *Co-heir.*

Cyttun. *Agreeing, of one mind.*

Cyttundeb. *Concord, unity, agreement.*

Cyttuno. *To agree, to concord.*

Cytfŷ. *A Joint-house.*

Cytyaeth, teuluedd, cymdeithas tŷ. *Familiarity.*

felco

fellowship in one house.
 Cyttŷn, yn cŷd-tynnu, o un-
 fŷd. *Drawing together, of*
one mind.
 Cyttynnu, tynnu i'r un
 ffordd. *To draw together, to*
consent.
 Cŷw. *A chicken, a young fowl.*
 Cywen. *A pullet.*
 Cywaethlu, ymryson. *To*
strive or contend.
 Cywain, cludo. *To carry.*
 Cywair, wedi dacclu neu dref-
 nuso. *Repair'd, amend.*
 Cyweirio. *To repair, to amend,*
to dress, also to geld.
 Cyweirdeb, ailgyweiriad, ail-
 wneuthuriad. *Reparation, a-*
mendment.
 Cyweirdabus, wedi daccluso.
Repaired.
 Cyweirgorn, peth i laro tan-
 nau wrth ganu. *A quill, or*
any such thing to strike on the
strings of musick.
 Cyweithas. *Society, commerce.*
 Cyweithasrwydd, mwyn-
 eidd-dra. *Humanity, courtesie,*
civility.
 Cyweithŷdd, ceisŷdd. *Skilful.*
 Gyweithŷdd, tyrfa, llŷu, min-
 tau. *A troop or company.*
 Cywala, tebig iawn. *Very like.*
 Cywerthŷdd, (pris,) gwerth.
A price or value.
 Cywelach, cŷd-cnawd, priod-
 das. *Carnal copulation, wedlock.*
 Cywethl, cerŷdd, fenn. *A*
cbi ling, blaming, or rebuking.

Cywilydd. *Shame, disgrace.*
 Cywilyddio. *To shame, or dis-*
grace one, also to be ashamed.
 Cywilyddgar. *Shameful.*
 Cywilyddus. *Shameful, disho-*
nest.
 Cywion. *Chickens.*
 Cywir. *True, faithful.*
 Cywirdeb. *Fidelity, faithful-*
ness.
 Cywiro. *To perform ones pro-*
mise, also to rectifie.
 Cywiriad. *The faithful.*
 Cywiw, teilwng. *Worthy.*
 Cywlad, or un wlad. *Country-*
men, of the same country.
 Cywleiddiaon, rhai or un
 wlad. *Persons of the same*
country.
 Cywraint. *Skilful, expert,*
knowing.
 Cywreinio, gwneuthur peth
 yn gelfŷddgar. *To do a thing*
skilfully.
 Cywreindeb, cywreiorwŷdd.
Skilfulness, knowledge, expe-
rience.
 Cywrennin, cywraint. *Skil-*
ful.
 Cywrŷs, ymryffon. *Strife, con-*
tention.
 Cywrysedd, cyfrysedd, crwy-
 sedd, ymryffon. *Strife, con-*
tention.
 Cywŷd, cyleillach, cymdei-
 thas. *Fellowship.*
 Cywŷdd. *A verse of seven syl-*
lable, a sorrowful song.

Cy-

Cywýdd marwnad. *An Elegy.*
 Cywýddaid, cânwr cywyddau. *The maker or singer of Elegies, &c.*

Cywýddu. *To make Elegies &c*
 Cywýddoliaeth. *The art of making Elegies, &c.*

C H.

CHwà, Awel. *A blast or gale of wind.*

Chwaen, ennýd. *Opportunity, time.*

Chwaer. *A sister.*

Chwiorýdd. *Sisters,*

Chwai, buan, prysur, cyflym. *Quick, hasty, nimble.*

Chwaith, ychwaith. *Neither.*

Chwaith, bläs. *The sense of Tasting, a taste.*

Chwaithiad, bläs. *A taste.*

Chwaithu, chwaethu, profi bläs. *To taste.*

Chwalu. *To spread, to strow, disperse, to scatter.*

Chwalidýdd, gwasgarwr. *A disperser.*

Chwannen. *A flea.*

Chwant. *Hunger, appetite, also lust, covetousness.*

Chwannog. *Greedy, desirous, covetous.*

Chwannychu. *To desire, to covet.*

Chwarag, chwaraau. *To play.*

Chwrel, tryfer, piccell. *A dart, a javelin.*

Chwareýdd, chwryýdd. *A gambler, a player.*

Chwareýddiaeth, chwary-

ddiaeth. *A play, sport or pastime, gaming.*

Chwarien, Araf, meddal. *Mild, soft, slow.*

Chwarienu, arafu. *To wax mild or soft, to slacken ones pace.*

Chwarren. *A round rising or swelling in the flesh like a ball, or an apple.*

Chwêch. *Six.*

Chwêched. *The sixth.*

Chwedl. *A fable, a tale, a story.*

Chwefror. *The month February.*

Chwêg, melýs, hyfrýd. *Sweet, pleasant.*

Chwegr, mam yngl yfraith. *A mother-in-law, a step-mother.*

Chwegrwn, Tâd ynghyfraith. *A father-in-law, a step-father.*

Chwêl, trô. *A turning, revolution.*

Chwêledýdd, chwêlidýdd, gwasgarwr. *A disperser.*

Chwennychu. *To desire, to covet.*

Chwerig, gwedd chwerig, (anterliwt). *Entherlute, a stage play.*

Chwersan, chwarsan. *A winch for a spindle, a pulley.*

Chwerthin. *Laughter, also to laugh.*

Chwerthin gwatwor. *To mock, to deride.*

Chwerthiniaid. *A laughter.*

Chwerthinog, gwarwarus. *That*

*That laugheth much, full of
mocking and flouting.*

Chwerw. *Bitter.*

Chwerwi. *To wax bitter.*

Chwerwedl. *Bitterness.*

Chweu, llynhau, chwiblo. *To
wax tart, sour or sharp.*

Chwi. *You.*

Chwiban, chwibania l. *A whist-
ling with the mouth.*

Chwibanogl, chwibenvgl,
chwibianog. *A pipe or flute.*

Chwibanu. *To whistle.*

Chwibanogl fynudd, yderyn
a elwir feillu, ag weithiau
cylân hir. *A bird called Cur-
lew.*

Chwibl, sûr, tôst, llymm. *Sour,
sharp, biting.*

Chwiblo. *To grow sharp or
sour.*

Cwibon, edrych Chwiban-
ogl-fynydd.

Chwidr, bywiog. *Nimble.*

Chwidredd, bywiogrwydd.
Nimbleness.

Chwidro. *To wax nimble.*

Chwisiwr, rhodiennwr. *A va-
gabond, a wanderer.*

Cawil, chwiilen. *A beetle.*

Chwilio. *To search.*

Chwilenna, chwiltath, chwi-
lotta. *To pilfer, or steal.*

Chwilennwr. *A pilferer, a
Pick-pocket.*

Chwilog, un ag yspryd drwg
ynddo. *A man possessed with
a devilish spirit of prophesying.*

Chwilioges, merch ag yspryd
drwg ynddi. *A woman pos-
sessed with a devilish spirit of
prophesying.*

Chwiliores, cyccynen fawr.
A great wass called a bonnet.

Chwiniio, rhodienna. *To wan-
der, to go astray.*

Chwimp, croŷw, llyfn. *Fresh,
snatch, solished.*

Chwimwth. *Nimble, swift.*

Chwinsa, hŵŷr. *Late.*

Chwiog, bara tisen, bara cal-
an. *A sweet cake-bread.*

Chwiongl, twŷll, dichell. *De-
ceit, Craftiness.*

Chwior, chwiorydd. *Sisters.*

Chwired, drygioni, twyll.
Wickedness, deceit.

Chwiredus, twŷllgar. *Deceit-
ful.*

Chwirligwgan. *A whirligog.*

Chwistl, chwistlen, gwengci.
A weasel.

Chwistrell, chwibianogl. (pi-
bell). *A flute, a pipe, a re-
corder.*

Chwistrellu, chwarae ar bi-
bell. *To pipe, to play upon the
recorder.*

Chwittafad, (gildiad). *A
guild.*

Chwith. *Wrong, lefely.*

Chwitho, dychrynu. *To trem-
ble with fear.*

Chwithig. *Left-handed, wrong.*

Chwitrwd, chwibanu. *To
biss, to whistle.*

Chwy-

Chwydwi. *You.*
 Chwŷd, chwdiad. *A vomit, a spung.*
 Chwŷdu, chwdu. *To vomit, to spue.*
 Chwydawiath, coeg-beth, gwael-beth. *A trifling.*
 Chwŷd-awŷr, pydredd yn syrthio or awŷr. *A putrid matter that falls from the Stars.*
 Chwŷdredd, treulio, curio. *To languish or consume away.*
 Chwŷdd. *A swelling.*
 Chwŷddo. *To swell.*
 Chwŷf, cynnwrf, cynhyrhad. *A motion.*
 Chwŷfio, cynhyrfu. *To move.*
 Chwŷfwr, rhodiennwr. *A vagabond.*
 Chwŷl, trô, treigl. *A change, a turn.*
 Chwŷn a chwŷn, fefawl ychydig, o dippin i dippin. *By little and little, by leasure.*
 Chwŷnn. *Weeds.*
 Chwŷnnu. *To weed.*
 Chwnnogl. *A weeding-hook or rake.*
 Chwŷrn. *Swift, nimble.*
 Chwŷrnu, chwrru. *To snarle like a dog, also to snore.*
 Chwŷrnolod, rhwngc, chwrrniad. *A snarling.*
 Chwŷs. *Sweat.*
 Chwŷŷu. *To sweat.*
 Chwŷŷigen. *A bladder, also a wheel or blister.*

Chwŷŷigennog. *That has blisters, wheals or pushes.*
 Chwŷŷigennu. *To blister.*
 Chwŷth, chwŷrhad. *A blast or gale of wind.*
 Chwŷthû. *To blow.*

D A.

DA. *Good.*
 Di neu daodl. *Goods, or cattle.*
 Daioni. *Goodness.*
 Daionus. *Goodly.*
 Dabre, gwrando. *Ho, bark.*
 Dadannudd, datcuddiad. *A discovery.*
 Dadebru. *To awake, to revive.*
 Dadarnu, barnu 'n euog. *To condemn.*
 Dadferu, troi 'n ôl, talu 'n ôl. *To return, to restore.*
 Dadl. *An Argument.*
 Dadleu. *To contend, to argue, to dispute.*
 Dadleudy, tŷ ymddadlu. *A Parliament-house.*
 Dadlwriaeth. *Disputation.*
 Dadlaith, dadmeru, meirioli. *To thaw that which is frozen.*
 Dadmer, meiriol. *A thaw, a disgelling.*
 Dadmerth, dadebru. *To revive.*
 Dadolwch. iawn am ddwrwg. *Satisfaction for an evil committed.*
 Dadolychu, gwneuthur iawn i'r hriwedig. *To satisfy the offender.*

offended, or to be reconciled.
 Dadwrdd. To prate, or make a
 noise.
 Dadwŷrein, dadwŷre, cyfodi.
 To rise.
 Daear, daiar. Ground, earth.
 Daearol, daiarol. Earthly.
 Daearu, claddu. To bury, to lay
 in the earth
 Daerawd, daered, hên ddefod
 a delir dros y meirw. Fu-
 neral Rites and Ceremonies,
 a mortuary pay'd for the dead.
 Daeth. He came, it came, she
 came.
 Daethant. They came.
 Daethom. We came.
 Dafad. A yew-sheep.
 Dafaden. A wart.
 Dafeidty, corlan. Sheepfold.
 Dafn. A drop.
 Desfyn. The least drop.
 Dafnu, desfynnu. To drop, to
 distill.
 Desni. The dropping of the eaus,
 the dropping that falls through
 the roof of a house.
 Dafn, yr ydasedd ar wennol y
 gwŷdd. The threads on the
 shuttle.
 Daffar, darparu, arlwŷo. To
 prepare.
 Dager), (dagr). A dagger.
 Dagrau. Tears, or weeping tears.
 Daiar. Earth.
 Daigr, deigrŷn, deigrŷn. A
 tear in weeping.
 Deigrŷnnu, disferu fel dagrau.

To drop like tears, to weep
 tears.
 Dail. Leaves of trees, or herbs.
 Dalen. A leaf of a book.
 Deilen. A leaf of a tree or herb.
 Deilio. To bear leaves, to wax
 green-bowed.
 Daioni. Goodness.
 Dal. To hold.
 Dalfa. A with-holding, a hold-
 ing.
 Dall. Blind.
 Dallineb. Blindness.
 Dallu. To wax blind, to blind.
 Damblygu, plugu o gwmpas.
 To fold about, to wrap about.
 Damchwain, digwŷddiad. An
 accident, or event.
 Damlewychu, llewytchu. To
 shine.
 Dammeg. A parable, a riddle.
 Damnaff, barnu 'n cuog. To
 condemn.
 Damuno, dyrauno. To beseech.
 Damuned, dymuniad. A re-
 quest.
 Damwain, digwŷdd. A hap-
 ping, a chance, an accident.
 Damwainio, digwŷddo. To
 happen or fall out.
 Danadl. Nettles.
 Dandde, ennŷnfa, tragwrës,
 poethfa, dolur poethfud.
 An inflammation.
 Dannedd. Teeth.
 Dangos. To shew.
 Dangosog, arwydd i ddangos,
 yr eurfæen a braw'r aur,
 Cyn-

- Cynhwyfiad llyfr neu ran o hono. *A token to shew, a touch-stone to try gold and silver, also a Table or Contents of a Book.*
- Dannod, lliwied *To upbraid, an upbraiding.*
- Dannodiaeth, gorafyn. *An ex-probation, or upbraiding.*
- Dansang, sathru, mathru. *To tread or trample.*
- Dant. *A tooth.*
- Deintws, daint bychan. *A little tooth.*
- Dannheddog. *Toothby.*
- Deintio, danheddu, brathu. *To bite, to fasten with the teeth.*
- Deintaidd,) mcethus. *Delicate, dainty.*
- Danŷs, gafr ddanas, ewig lwŷd. *A fallow-deer.*
- Daphar, darparu. *To prepare.*
- Dâr, derwen. *An oak.*
- Darbod, arlwŷo, gofalu. *To provide, to take care.*
- Darbodaeth, rhagluniaeth. *Providence.*
- Darbodus, gofalus, diwŷd, dyfal. *Provident.*
- Darfod. *Done, ended, finished.*
- Darfodedig, nychlŷd. *Languisht, consuming, decaying.*
- Darfodedigaeth, traul. (Consymfiwn). *Consumption.*
- Dargysgu, Cysgu. *To sleep.*
- Darllain. *To read.*
- Darlleawdr, darlleŷdd, darllennŷdd. *A reader.*
- Darllaw. *To brew.*
- Darllawŷdd. *A brewer.*
- Larmerth, darymerth, darpariad. *A preparation.*
- Darh. *A piece.*
- Darnio. *To cut in pieces.*
- Darogan. *A Prophecie, also an Oracle.*
- Daroganu. *To prophesie, to foretell.*
- Daroganwr. *A foreteller.*
- Larollwng, gosilwng. *To subdue, or bring under.*
- Darpar. *Preparation.*
- Darparu. *To prepare.*
- Darren, gogysgu, heppian. *To nod, to sleep.*
- Darstain, atrebleisio. *To rub or scound again.*
- Dart), saeth. *A dart, an arrow.*
- Darwein, ffrydio allan, lliso. *To flow or run out.*
- Darymred, rhodio o amgŷlch. *To walk about.*
- Dâs. *A rick of corn or hay.*
- Daswrn, das. *A rick of corner hay, &c.*
- Dasyrnu, dasylu, dasu. *To make into ricks.*
- Datgan, mynegŷ. *To declare, also to sing other mens Verses.*
- Datceiniad, datcanwr, canwr, mynegwr. *A singer, a speaker.*
- Datted. *To untie, or untwist, also to riy.*
- Dau. *Two.*
- Deuoedd, deuuedd. *Twain, both.*

Daw, dawf, mab ynghyfraith.
A son-in-law.

Dawn, rhodd. *A gift, a reward.*
Donniog, yr hwn sy gwedi
cael rhoddiad. *That has*
gifts.

Dawnfio). *To dance, to leap.*
Dawr, tawr, mae 'n rhaid, ef
a weddau. *it behoves.*

D E.

D**ead, ymddygiad.** *Carriage,*
behaviour.

Deall. *Understanding.*

Dean, pen ar ddëg. *A captain*
our ten, also a Dean.

Dear, fwn, rhuad. *A sound,*
a noise, a roaring.

Deau, dehau. *Right; also the*
South.

Debre, gwrando. *Ho, bark.*

Dechreu. *Beginning; also to*
begin.

Ydechreuad. *The beginning.*

Dechrÿs, edrych Dychrÿn.

Dechu, techu, llechu. *To lie*
hid.

Dedrd, tÿb, meddwl, barn.
A verdict, a sentence.

Dedwÿdd. *Happy, blessed.*

Dedwÿddÿd, Dedwÿddwch.
Happiness, blessedness.

Deddf, cyfreth. *A Law, a Sta-*
tute.

Deddfau, cyfreithiau. *Laws,*
Ceremonies.

Deddyw, daeth. *He came.*

Deseittÿ, corlan. *A steep fold.*

Defni. *Drops of rain.*

Defnydd, denfydd, deunydd.

Matter or stuff wherewith any
thing is made; also an use to
put things to.

Defnyddu, dyferu. *To drop.*

Defnyddio. *To prepare any mat-*
ter, to cut out.

Defod, arfer. *A manner, a cu-*
stom.

Defon, delont. *Let them come.*

Deffroi. *To awake.*

Dëg. *Ten.*

Degfed. *The tenth.*

Degwm. *Tithe, Tenth.*

Degymmu. *To tithe.*

Degle, debre, gwrando. *Ho,*
bark.

Dehau. *Right; also the South.*

Deheubarth. *The South part.*

Deheubartheg, Jaith pobl y
dehau. *A Southern Language.*

Deheuberthig, a berthÿn ir
denhau. *Belonging to the*
South.

Deheuwylt. *South wind.*

Deisio. *To singe.*

Deisniaw, dasau, dyferu. *To*
drop.

Deisning, dyserllÿd.

Deistr, dyfroedd. *Waters.*

Deigr, deigrÿn, deigrÿn. *A*
tear or weeping-drop.

Digrau *Tears or weeping-drops.*

Deilw, egwÿd. *The smallest*
part of the leg, called the lock
of the leg or foot.

Deilliaw, myned allan, dyfod
allan, dyfod oddiwrth. *To*
proceed from.

Dein-

Deincod, dincod. *The core of an apple, &c.*

Deintgrŷd, deinterŷd, cryn-fa ar y dannedd. *The shaking of the teeth.*

Deintur). *A tenter.*

Deirŷd. *To be related to.*

Deisŷf, deisŷfiad, dymuniad. *A petition, an intreaty.*

Deisŷfu, dymuno. *To petition, to desire, to beseech.*

Del, anynad, drygnaws. *Forward, arrogant, saucy, sullen.*

Delbren. *A club.*

Delff. *A countryman, a clown.*

Delor, aderŷn a elwir weithiau cymmynwr y Coed. *A bird called a Wood-pecker, or an Eat-bee.*

Delw, llŷn. *An Image.*

Delwi, glasu, colli lliw, *To wax pale or wan.*

Delwad, ystum, sut, môdd. *Information, form, fashion.*

Delŷsg, edrŷch Dylŷsg.

Dêlle. *Splinters.*

Delltennu, hollti dellt. *To make into splinters.*

Dengŷn, tauogaid, iddew-waid. *Rustick, inhumane, barbarous.*

Denu. *To entice.*

Deol, dehol, alldudaeth, herwriaeth, alltudiaeth. *Exile, banishment.*

Deolwr, yr hwn sy 'n gwa-hardd ei wlad i un arall. *He that banisheth.*

Deon, rhoddwr. *A giver.*

Deon), (Diacon), dengwriad, pen ar ddêg. *A Dean.*

Deoniaeth. *A Deanary.*

Deongl, dehengl. *To inter-pret.*

Deor, cynnŷrch, magu cyw-ion. *To hatch, to breed.*

Deorrein, yr un a darren.

Der, dêl, cyndŷn. *Dogged, churlish.*

Dera, y ddera, Satan, diafol. *The Devil.*

Derbi, derfi, budd, elw, ynnill. *Gain, profit.*

Derllŷdd, derllŷddu, dyrllŷdd, dyrllŷddu, darllennŷdd, darllennwr. *A Reader.*

Derwen. *An oak-tree.*

Derwrein, march-wrein. *A letter, a wring-worm.*

Derwŷddon, gwŷr doethion, daroganwŷr. *Wisemen, Prophets.*

Derŷw, darfu. *It is done.*

Derŷnt, darfuant. *They are perished, they are done and ended.*

Destl, destlus, glân, danteiddiol. *Clean, delicate.*

Dethol, dewis, deffol. *To choose, to elect.*

Deubi, budd, eiw, ennill. *Gain.*

Deubŷdd, fe ŷŷdd, fe ddaw. *It will be, it will come to pass.*

Deuddeg. *Twelve.*

Deuddegfed. *Twelfth.*

Deugain. *Forty.*

Deugeinfed. *Fourthieth.*
 Deune, lliw. *A colour.*
 Deupo, dëlo, byddo. *As it comes.*
 Dewaint, hanner nös. *Midnight.*
 Dewin. *A foreteller of things.*
 Dewinio. *To foretell things.*
 Dewindab, dewindabaeth, dewindaeth. *Prophecy, Divination.*
 Dewiniaeth wÿneb. *Physiognomy.*
 Dewis. *To choose.*
 Dewr. *Strong, bold, hardy.*
 Dewrder, dewredd. *Valour, boldness, rashness.*

D I.

DI. *Without, not.*
 Diachar, anhygar, digar, cäs, anhawddgar. *Not amiable, odious.*
 Diachor, o faint canolig. *Of a middle size or stature.*
 Diabl, diafol, diafwl, diawl, *The devil.*
 Diafrdlwl, heb ofal, heb dri-strwch. *Without care or sorrow.*
 Dial. *To revenge, to punish.*
 Dialedd, dialaeth. *Vengeance, punishment.*
 Dialbren, prenddiodef. *A gibbet, a gallows.*
 Dialechdid, celfyddyd ymresymmu. *The Art of Logick.*
 Dianaf, heb anaf, heb dwnn. *Without maim or lameless, without blemish.*

Diandlawd, helaethlawn, digonol. *Full, abounding.*
 Diangc. *To evade, to shun, to escape.*
 Diannod, yn ddioed, yn ddiattreg, yn y man. *Which is not delayed, presently, forthwith.*
 Diar, swñ, trwst, hefyd synio. *A noise, to make a noise.*
 Diarchar, diöfn. *Without fear, fearless.*
 Diarchen, diarchenad, troednoeth. *Barefooted.*
 Diarchennu, tynnu esgidiau. *To put off ones shoes.*
 Diareb, dihareb. *A Proverb.*
 Diarebol, diharebol. *Proverbial.*
 Diarebu, Diharebu. *To speak Proverbs.*
 Diaffordd, allan or ffordd. *Out of the way.*
 Diargel, anghuddiedig, eglur, *Unhidden, manifest.*
 Diargyffwr, diöfnog. *Nothing afraid, without fear, fearless.*
 Diargywedd, gwirion, difai, di euog. *Innocent, blameless.*
 Dias, dial, cospedigaeth. *Revenge, punishment.*
 Diaspad, swñ, trwst, dwndwr. *A noise, a clamour.*
 Diaspedain, dolesain, crochlesain. *To shout very loud.*
 Diau, diammeu. *Certain, assuredly.*

Diheurwŷdd, gwirionedd.

Certainty, truth.

Diau, dŷdd, diwrnod. *A day.*

Dicuoedd, dyddiau. *Days.*

Dibaid, diorffwŷs. *Continual, Incessant.*

Diball, heb pallu. *Never-failing.*

Dibara, darfodedig, trangcedig. *Transitory, that which passeth away, short, not durable.*

Diben, dibendod. *An end, a conclusion.*

Dibennu. *To end, to conclude.*

Dibl. *Daggle.*

Diblo. *To dag or daggle.*

Dible. *The dagging or daggings of ones garment.*

Diblygu, Dirwŷtro, egluro. *To unfold, to make clear.*

Diboen, hawdd. *Without pains, easy.*

Dibr., cyfrwŷ. *A saddle.*

Dihŷn. *A steep place.*

Dibynnu. *To make steep.*

Dicra. *That eats but little, puny.*

Dichell. *Craft, cunning, a cunning trick.*

Dichellgar. *Crafty, full of tricks.*

Dichlais, clais du. *Black and blue as made by a stroke.*

Dichlŷn, ymogelgar. *Cautious, wary, also nimble.*

Dichon, dichŷn, gallu. *To be able.*

Dichwant. *Not greedy, not covetous.*

Dichwêl, heb newidio, ang-hyfnewidiol. *Without*

change, immutable.

Dichwen, dichwain, damwain, digwŷdd. *Event, chance, accident.*

Didach, llechu, ymguddio. *To lie in wait, to lie hid.*

Didachwr, llechwr. *A lurker, one lying in wait.*

Didangc, aflonydd. *Unpeaceable.*

Didawl, dibaid, didorr, diorffwŷs. *Incessant, unwearied.*

Didoli. *To separate.*

Diden. *A breast, a pap, a dag.*

Didoll. *Free from toll.*

Didras, estron. *Nothing akin, nothing related.*

Didres, segurllŷd. *Idle, without business.*

Didro, bai, hesyd cam-gymmerŷd. *An error, also to mistake or err.*

Didrŷf, bŷwoliaeth gresyddol. *A Monastick life.*

Didrŷwr, meudwŷ, ancr, dŷn yn bŷw yn unig er mwyn duwioldeb. *An Hermit.*

Didŷo, symmŷd, cymmeryd tŷ un oddi uwch ei benn. *To take ones house from off his head, to remove.*

Didudŷdd, gwnethur un yn alltud neu herwr. *The making of one an exile.*

Didŷyll. *Without fraude.*

Diddan. *Pleasant, merry.*

Diddanu. *To make merry, to divert.*

Diddanwch. *Mirth, diversion.*

Diddarbod, diofal. *Secure, improvident.*

Diddawl, diddoli, didoli, dydoli. *To separate.*

Diddawr, diofal. *Careless.*

Diddig. *pleased, contented, not angry.*

Diddos. *Free from rain, that keeps out rain.*

Diddosi. *To free or secure from rain.*

Diddwŷn, dwŷn. *To carry.*

Diddyfnu. *To wean.*

Diddvm, dim, diddeunŷdd. *A thing of nothing, of no use.*

Diddymmu, gwneuthur yn ddi ddeunŷdd. *To abrogate, to abolish.*

Diddŷsg. *Illiterate, unlearned.*

Diebŷd, rhuthr. *Violence.*

Diechwng, diagos, pell. *Afar off.*

Diedfŷdd, diammeu. *Without doubt, questionless*

Diedmig, heb anrhydedd. *Without honour.*

Diedlais, euog. *Guilt.*

Dieflig, diawledig, cythreulig. *Devilish, possessed with a devil.*

Dielw, gwael, diŷtŷr. *Vile, base.*

Dielwedd, dirmŷg, diŷtŷr-wch. *Contempt, baseness.*

Dielwi, dirmŷgu. *To despise, to vilify.*

Dielwig, dirmŷgu. *Vile, contemptible.*

Diell, di-hŷll, hawddgar. *Amiable, lovely.*

Diemmig, difychan. *Not very small or little.*

Dien, dihenŷdd, marwolaeth am ddyreidi. *Death, Execution.*

Dien, diammau, hefyd di hen. *Certain, manifest, also young or not old.*

Dienbŷd, diogel, gwŷn-fŷd. *Secure, without danger, happiness.*

Diennig, diymarbed. *That will not spare.*

Difa, difetha. *To devour.*

Difaedd, difrŷw, difrad, dinistr. *Devastation.*

Difai. *Blameless, faultless.*

Difeio. *To amend, to correct, to make faultless.*

Difalldrain, dinistrïo, (distrywio). *To waste, to destroy.*

Difann, (pŷr). *Immaculate, pure.*

Difannu, diflannu. *To vanish away.*

Difan, ofer, diffrwŷth, methiedig. *Vain, fading, perishing*

Difanw, ofer, gwag, hefyd di-ŷtŷru. *Vain, also to vilify, to despise.*

Difancoll, deŷtriw. *Perdition.*

Difenwi, hafenwi. *To revile, to rail, to taunt, to nickname.*

Diferu. *To distill, to drop down by little and little.*

Diferiog. *Distilling.*

Difiau, ddŷdd-jou. *Thursday.*

Difnog, anwâr, an-nôf, gwŷllt. *Untamed, unbridled, wild.*

Diflaen, pig gwauwffon neu arf arall. *The point of a spear or another weapon.*

Diflais, diogel. *Safe, secure.*

Dihar, methedig, palledig. *Vanishing, fading.*

Difiannu. *To fade, to vanish.*

Diflas. *Tasteless, unsavoury.*

Diflasu. *To make unsavoury, to wax unsavoury.*

Difrawd, difrod. *Waste.*

Difrodi. *To waste, to destroy.*

Difrodus. *Wasteful.*

Difrif. *Serious, in earnest.*

Difriso. *To be made or become grave or serious.*

Difrifwch. *Vehemency.*

Difro, herwr, alltud. *An exile, a banished man or woman.*

Difroedd, alltudaeth, herwriaeth. *Banishment.*

Difwŷn. di-fudd, di-ennill, diddeunŷdd. *Unprofitable, of no use.*

Difwŷn, iawn, bodlondeb. *Satisfaction.*

Difwŷno. di-fuddio, diwŷno. *To make a thing unprofitable, or of no use, to mar or spoil.*

Difŷn, briwsŷn, briwhonŷn. *A piece, a fragment, a crum.*

Difynnio, torri 'n ddrylliau. *To cut in pieces.*

Difŷr, bŷrr, llawen. *Short, also joyful, divertive.*

Difŷrru. *To divert.*

Difŷrrwch. *Mirth, rejoicing, diversion.*

Difŷsgi, terŷŷg, ciwed, cynnwrf, anrhefn. *A tumult, a confusion.*

Difŷaith, dryfni. *A desert, a wilderness.*

Difŷaithio, anrheithio, destrywio. *To waste, to spoil.*

Difŷaith, drŷg. *Vicious, vile, filthy, evil.*

Differ, amddiffŷn. *To defend.*

Diflais, diogel. *Safe, secure.*

Difŷoddi. *To quench, to put out, to extinguish.*

Difŷrŷd, amddiffynnu. *To defend.*

Difŷreidiad, difŷreidiawg, amddiffynnwr. *A defender.*

Difŷwn, dyŷŷwn, deuwn, down. *Let us come.*

Difŷwŷn, amddiffynnu. *To defend.*

Difŷwys, serth. *Steepy, dangerous to stand upon.*

Difŷŷdd, di ffŷdd. *An Infidel, faithless.*

Difŷg. *Want, penury, need.*

Difŷggio. *To lack or fail.*

Difŷŷn, amddiffynnu. *To defend.*

Difŷŷrth, amddiffynnu. *To defend.*

Dig. *Anger.*

Digllon, digus. *Angry.*
 Digter. *Wrath, anger.*
 Digio. *To wax angry.*
 Digarad, diymgeledd. *For-
saken, helpless.*
 Digardd, carcharor, caethŷydd. *Captive, bound.*
 Digafog, casedig. *Hated.*
 Digennu, tynnu cenn oddiar
bysgod. *To scale fish.*
 Digibo. *To shell, to take off the
husks.*
 Diglist, mât ar glai. *A kind
of clay used for mortar.*
 Digon, *Enough.*
 Digoni. *To satisfy, to do enough.*
 Digonol. *Sufficient, full.*
 Dignoldeb, digonolrhwydd. *Sufficiency.*
 Digoniant, nerth, cadernid. *Power, valour.*
 Digraid, llôg. *A burning.*
 Digrain, cam-gymmeriad. *A
mistake, an error.*
 Digrawn, crawn. *Corruption.*
 Digronni, crowni, Cronni. *To
corrupt, to rise to a head.*
 Digreihant, trugarog. *Mer-
ciful.*
 Digrif. *Pleasant, merry, wittily.*
 Digrifwch. *Merry words,
mirth.*
 Digroeni, blingor. *To flee.*
 Digryd, di ofn, di arswyd. *Without fear, undaunted.*
 Digwl, disai. *Inculpable, blame-
less.*
 Digwŷdd, digwŷddiad. *An
accident, an event.*

Digwŷddo. *To happen, to fall
out.*
 Digyflŷdd, rhŷdd oddiwrth
bôb rhwystr. *Free from bin-
derance.*
 Dihafarch. *Powerful, strong.*
 Dihareb. *A Proverb.*
 Dihatru, dinoethi. *To spoil, to
strip naked.*
 Diheddawg, aflonydd. *Impla-
cable, unquiet.*
 Dibenŷdd, diwedd, diben, llam
ddrwg. *Death, fate, end, ex-
ecution.*
 Dihenyddu, rhoddi i farwo-
laeth. *To put to death, to ex-
ecute.*
 Dihenyddwr, crogwr. *A hang-
man, an executioner.*
 Diheuro, cyfiawnhau ei hun.
To clear ones self.
 Dihewŷd, tuedd meddwl, c-
wŷllŷs. *The affection, desire,
devotion.*
 Dihewydus, duwiol, myfyrïol.
Devout, studious.
 Dihinedd, casod, temheftl. *A
shower, a tempest.*
 Dihir, diriaid. *Wicked, dishonest.*
 Dihiren, dihirog. *A wicked
woman, an ill female.*
 Dihirwch. *Wickedness, evil.*
 Dinirŷn. *A knave, a villain, a
rogue.*
 Dihoeni. *To wither as a flower,
to abate in courage.*
 Dihort, difrycheulŷd. *Un-
spotted.*

- Dihuno. *To awaken.*
 Dil mël. *A honey-comb.*
 Dilachar, gwrymmus, calon-nog. *Stout, courageous, undaunted.*
 Dilain, dilaith. *Dry, not moist.*
 Dilechtid, celfyddyd ymresymmu. *The Art of Logick.*
 Diledach, diledrŷw, Breinjol, bonheddig, ardderchog. *Noble.*
 Diledlef, llais neu ymadrodd eglur dilediaeth. *A clear perfect voice or language without Barbarism.*
 Dileddf, yn uniawn. *Direfly.*
 Diledtŷb, diamn eu *void of suspicion or supposition.*
 Dilëu, dinitrio, difetha. *To blot out, to destroy.*
 Dilin, coethi, curo tan fwrchwl. *To trace or beat with a hamper.*
 Diluw, llif mawr, cenllif, gweilgŷf. *Deluge or great flood, Noah's flood.*
 Dilwfr, dilwrf, gwrol, ddiog. *Valiant, not sluggish.*
 Dilŷn, calŷn. *To pursue, to follow, ensuing, to insist.*
 Dilŷs, diammeu, siccr. *Certain, sure.*
 Dilyfiant, dinam. *Without exception.*
 Dilyfu, cymmerŷd, derbŷn. *To accept.*
 Dilyfwrŷdd, siccrwŷdd, diogelwch. *Certainty, security.*
 Dilŷth, na aller ei wrthodl, cymmeradwy. *Not to be refused, acceptable, current.*
 Dill, plŷg, crychni, heŷŷd dull. *A fold, a wrinkle, also a form or fashion.*
 Dillad. *Clothes.*
 Dilladu. *To clothe.*
 Dillwng, gŷllwng. *To let go, to redeem.*
 Dillŷn, taclus, trefnus. *Neat, trim'd.*
 Dim. *Nothing.*
 Dimmai. *A half-penny.*
 Din, dinas. *(Siti). A City.*
 Dinam. *Without exception.*
 Dinamhedd, siccrwŷdd. *Certainty.*
 Dinas (Siti). *A City.*
 Dinasfaint, awdurdod dinas. *The Charter or Liberty of a City.*
 Dinasig, dinafaicl, a berthyno i ddinas. *Pertaining to a City.*
 Dinaswr, dinesŷdd, gŵr o ddinas. *A Citizen.*
 Dinboeth, math ar aderyn. *A bird called a Red-tail.*
 Dincod, dincodŷn. *The cores of an apple or pear &c.*
 Dincod ar ddannedd. *When the teeth are set an edge.*
 Dinerth, gwan. *Impotent, weak.*
 Dinëu, tywallt allan. *To pour out.*
 Dinidr, yn ddiauos, yn y man. *Without delay, presently.*
 Dinwŷf. *Discourage.*

Dinystr. *Destruction.*
 Dinystrio. *To destroy.*
 Diod. *Drink.*
 Diotta. *To tipple or drink often, to beg drink, also to feed or supply with drink.*
 Diottŷ, tŷ cwŷw. *An Ale-house.*
 Diowdlestr, ffiol yfed. *A drinking-cup.*
 Diol, diosg. *To put off, to strip, or undress.*
 Dioddef. *To suffer, to endure.*
 Dioddefaint. *Suffering, enduring.*
 Dioddefgar. *Patient.*
 Dioddefgarwch. *Patience.*
 Dioddeu, goddeu, amcan, brŷd. *A purpose or intent.*
 Dioer, siccrŷdd, dinam. *Certainly, without doubt.*
 Diofal. *Negligent, careless.*
 Diofalwch. *Negligence, carelessness.*
 Diowrŷd, diowrŷd, llŵ. *Renouncing, forswearing, a vow.*
 Dicfrydu, rhoddi diowrŷd, ymwrthod. *To abjure, to renounce.*
 Diog. *Slothful, lazy.*
 Diogi. *To grow lazy.*
 Diogi. *Laziness.*
 Diogel, cadarn, difiomgar, siccr, cadwedig. *Safe, secure, firm.*
 Diogelu, gwneuthur yn gadarn. *To make safe or secure.*
 Diogelwch, cadernid, diofalwch. *Security, caution.*

Dioheb, diatteb, nad ellir ei atteb. *Unanswerable.*
 Diohir, yn ddi ymaros. *Without delay.*
 Diol, ôl. *A track, a path.*
 Diolaith, lladdfa. *A slaughter.*
 Diolch, diolwch. *Thanksgiving.*
 Diolch. *To give thanks.*
 Diolchgar, diolchus. *Thankful.*
 Diolchgarwch. *Gratitude, thanksgiving.*
 Diosg, ymddiosg. *To put off ones clothes, to undress, to strip naked.*
 Diotta. *To tipple.*
 Diowrŷd. *Forswearing, a vow.*
 Diphwys, lle serth, lle dyrŷs. *A precipice, a downfall.*
 Dir, siccr, angenrhaid. *Certain, necessary.*
 Dirio, anghenu, gwaŷgu ar, pwysu ar, cymhell. *To necessitate, to compell, to press, to urge.*
 Diriawr, cymhellwr, treisiwr, un yn pwysu'n galed. *A constrainer, one that presseth hard.*
 Diriaid. *Wicked, of an evil life.*
 Direidi. *Wickedness, lewdness, naughtyness.*
 Diras, dyrras. *Graceless.*
 Dirdra, y camwedd mwŷaf. *The highest injury.*
 Dirfawr, mawr iawn. *Very great.*
 Dirgel. *Hidden, secret.*

Dirgelu, celu, cuddio. *To hide, to conceal.*

Dirgeledd, dirgelwch. *A secret, a mystery.*

Dirisglo. *To pill or bark a tree.*

Dirmŷg, gogan, diystyrwch. *Contempt, despatch, disparagement.*

Dirmygu, goganu. *To despise, to slander, to disparage.*

Dirnad, deall, dwyn ar ddeall. *To expound, to interpret, to understand, to unfold.*

Dirper, dyleu. *To owe, to deserve.*

Dirprwŷo, cyflawni yr hyn sy 'n eisiau. *To supply the place of another.*

Dirwest, ymprŷd. *Abstinence, a fast.*

Dirwestu, ymprydio. *To abstain from meat, to fast.*

Dirwŷ, trêth, (fforffet), (ffein). *A Fine, a Penalty, a Forfeiture.*

Dirwŷo, trethu, (ffeinio). *To impose a Fine.*

Dirrwyŷn. *To wind up.*

Dis. *A dye.*

Disalw, di sâl. *Valuable.*

Disas, sâl, dibris, gwael. *Vile, base.*

Disathr. *Untrodden.*

Disberod, rhodienna, cyfeiliorni. *To go astray, to wander.*

Disbinio, (yspwŷlio). *To spoil.*

Disbur, amhŷr. *Impure.*

Disbwŷll, synnwŷr, pwŷll. *Discretion, prudence.*

Disbwŷllo, gwnenthur yn ddoeth, iachâu. *To make wise, to heal.*

Disbyddu, gwaghâu. *To evacuate, to make empty.*

Diserth, diffaethwch, drysni. *Desart, wilderness.*

Disgammur, ar wasgar, ar chwâl. *Dispersed, scattered.*

Disgar, câs. *Hated.*

Disgethrin, llŷm, garw. *Rough, sharp, harsh.*

Disglair. *Bright, shining, clear, glittering.*

Disgleirio. *To shine, to glitter.*

Disgogan, drogan, daroganu, (prophwŷdo). *To divine, to prophesie.*

Disgoganaf, daroganaf. *I will prophesie or foretell.*

Disgreth. bloedd, bonllef, rhuad. *An out-cry, a shout, a roaring.*

Disgriaw, llefain, dolefain, wŷlo. *To exclaim, to make a noise, to weep.*

Disgybl, yr hwn a ddysgo ysgolheigtod. *A disciple.*

Disgyfrith, llŷm, tost, creulon. *Austere, fierce, cruel.*

Disgŷn. *To come down, to descend.*

Disgynfa. *A descent.*

Disgŷr, gŷr. *A drove.*

Disgynnu dannedd, ysgynnygu dannedd. *To grin with the teeth.*

Disgywen, amlwg, eglur. *Manifest, clear.*

Dis-

Dismythu, dislannu, disannu.

To vanish.

Disôn, distaw. *Silent.*

Dispaidd, a fo wedi ei ddifbaddu. *That which is gelded.*

Dispaddu. *To geld.*

Disfudd, wedi suddo neu fodd. *Sunk, drowned.*

Distadl.sâl, diystyrus. *Vile, contemptible.*

Distain, (ystiwart). *A Steward, a ruler or governor, a captain of a guard.*

Distaw. *Silent, solitary.*

Distewi, distawu, tewi. *To silent.*

Distawrwydd. *Silence, tranquillity.*

Distell, dafn, defnyn. *A drop.*

Distreulio, treulio, gwarrio. *To waste, to consume, to spend.*

Distrewi, tisio yn aml. *To sneeze often.*

Distrawch, (snwff). *A snuff.*

Distrych, ewyn, trochion. *Scum, lather, froth.*

Distryw, dinistr. *Destruction.*

Distrywio, dinistr. *To destroy.*

Distyll, llanw neu drai'r môr.

The flood or ebb of the sea, also a distilling.

Distyllio, desynnu. *To fall by drops, to distill.*

Diswydd, heb swydd. *Private, without an office or employment.*

Diswyddo, troi un allan o'i swydd. *To take away ones*

authority, to put one out of his office.

Disysyd, diswta. *Sudden.*

Disymmŷd, safadwŷ. *Immovable, firm, stable.*

Disymmwth. *Sudden.*

Disŷrch, diserch. *without affection.*

Ditriwr, di dryfwr, meudwŷ, gwr crefyddol. *A Religious man, an Hermit.*

Diwad. *Unhidden, openly, that cannot be denied.*

Diwadnu. *To supplant, to trip up ones heels.*

Diwahan. *Inseparable.*

Diwair, dihalog, dilwgr. *Chast, honest.*

Diwerirdeb, glendid y corph. *Chastity.*

Diwall, digonol. *Abounding, wanting nothing.*

Diwallu, digoni. *To satisfy.*

Diwallrwydd, digonedd. *Plenty, abundance, competency.*

Diwalltrain, difalltrain, difrodi. *To waste, or consume.*

Diwanfa, cyfeiliorni, gwneuthur ar fai. *To go astray, to err.*

Diwedd. *An end.*

Diwed-laf. *The last, latest.*

Diweddar. *Late, lately.*

Diweddu. *To end, to conclude.*

Diwedŷdd, diwedd dŷdd. *The evening.*

Diwellig, angen, eiseu. *Want, indigence.*

Diwell, lletrŷ. *A lodging.*

Diwg,

Diw̄g, diguchiog, yngwenu.

Without frowns, smiling.

Diwraidd, heb wraidd. *Extirpation, without root.*

Diwreiddio. *To pull up by the roots, to destroy.*

Diwrnod, diwarnod. *A day.*

Diw̄d. *Diligent.*

Diw̄ydrw̄ydd. *Diligence.*

Diw̄yg, difai. *Faultless, without faults.*

Diw̄ygio. *To make better, to amend.*

Diw̄yg, gwisg, dillad. *Habit, clothing.*

Diw̄yll, diwyllio, addoli, hesyd aredig. *To worship, also to till or plow.*

Diwyllio duw, addoli duw. *To worship God.*

Diwyllio tîr, llafurio'r ddaïar. *To till the earth.*

Diw̄yll, addoliad. *Worship.*

Diwylliaedr, addolwr. *A worshipper.*

Diw̄yn, difw̄yn, iawn, bodlondeb. *Satisfaction.*

Diymgêl, heb-guddio. *Unbidden.*

Diymfathr, heb fathru. *Not trodden.*

Diymwad, siccr, amlwg. *Sure, manifest, which cannot be denied.*

Diystŷr. *Contemptible, insignificant.*

Diystyru. *To despise.*

Diystyrwch. *Contempt, vileness.*

D L.

DLêd, dylêd. *Duty, debt.*

D O.

DO. *Yes, yea.*

Dô, Tô. *A thatch.*

Dodi, rhoddi. *To give, to put or set.*

Dodrefn. *Household stuff.*

Dodw̄y. *To lay eggs.*

Doddoedd, se ddaethu. *He had come.*

Doddyw, daeth. *He came, she came.*

Doe. *Yesterday.*

Doeth. *Wise, prudent.*

Doethder, Doethineb, synw̄y. *Wisdom.*

Dôs. *Tame, also I will come.*

Dosi. *To tame.*

Dofraeth, dofreth, trêth y pennau, taliad penn. *Pole-money.*

Dofydd, dofwr. *A tamer.*

Dofir, dist. *The beam of a building.*

Dogn. (Tasg), (Lwfiad). *A task, an allowance, commons.*

Dognedd, (mesur. rhŷw (fe-sur), rhŷw faint. *A measure, a quantity.*

Dogni, (mesuro), (tasgu). *To measure, to task.*

Dôl, dôldîr. *Meadow or pasture-ground.*

Dôl, dolen. *A bow or ring.*

Dolennu, dolytŷymmu. *To bend, bow, or wind round.*

Dolef, bloedd, gwaedd. *A clamorous noise, an out-cry, a shout.*

Dolefain, bloeddio. *To cry out, to bawl.*

Dolur. *Disease, sickness, ach, grief, pain.*

Dolurio. *To ach.*

Donwŷ, donnio, cynhyfgeddu, rhoddi, rhoi. *To endow, to give or bestow.*

Doniau, rhoddiadau. *Gifts.*

Dôr, drws. *A door.*

Dorwn, dawr, cymmwys ŷw, gweddaidd ŷw. *It behooves.*

Dôs, defnŷn. *A drop of any liquid thing.*

Diddos, diddefni. *That drop peth not, which leaketh not.*

Dollawg, defnynnog. *Dropping.*

Dolparth, gwahaniaeth, hefyd synwŷr. *Division, distinction, also discretion.*

Dolparthu, gwhanu, rhannu, hefyd deall. *To divide, to part, also to discern.*

Dolparthus, synhwŷrol. *Prudent, discreet.*

Dothŷw, daeth. *He came, it came, she came.*

Dowŷdd, esgoriad ar blant. *The travel or labour of women in childbed.*

Dowŷddu, esgor ar blant. *To travel of child's birth, to be in labour.*

D R.

DRa, tra. *While, until, beyond, above.*

Drach, oddiwrth. *From.*

Drachefn, drachgefn. *Again.*

Draen, draenen. *A thorn, a thorn-tree.*

Draenllwŷn, dreinllwŷn, perth o ddrain. *A bush of thorns.*

Draen-blŷ, mân-blŷ. *Down-feathers.*

Draenog. *A hedge hog, an urchin.*

Dragio), rhwŷgo, dryllio. *To tear in pieces.*

Dragiog, drylliog, candryll. *Torn.*

Draig). *A dragon.*

Drannoeth. *To morrow says Dr. Davies, but now taken for three days hence.*

Drefa). *A threave or 24-sheaves of corn.*

Drel, drelyn, delff. *A clown.*

Drem, tremmiad, golygiad. *The eye-sight, also an Aspect.*

Dreng. *Froward, peevish, surly, charlish.*

Drewi. *A stink, also to sink.*

Drewiant, dŷngwael. *A base or sorry fellow.*

Dringc, dring. *Climbing.*

Dringo. *To climb.*

Dringhedŷdd, dringwr. *A climber.*

Drŷd. *Dear.*

Drŷd, dewr. *Valiant, strong.*

Drudaniaeth. *Deareth, also valour, boldness.*

Drud

Drudwŷ, drudwen, yderŷn
y drudwŷ. *A bird called a
Starling or Stare.*

Drwg. *Evil, wicked, bad.*

Drygioni. *Naughtiness, wicked-
ness, badness.*

Drygchwant, anlladrwŷdd.
Lust, concupiscence.

Dryglam. *Mishap, misfortune,
an ill end, unnatural death.*

Drygnaws. *Frowardness, also
an evil constitution of body.*

Drygnawfus. *Morose, froward,
ill-natured, disingenuous.*

Drygwŷnt. *A stink, a noisom
air.*

Drygyrferth, galarniad, alaeth.
Lamenting, mourning.

Drygyrferthu, galaru. *To la-
ment, to mourn.*

Drws. *A door.*

Drysor, (porthor). *A door-
keeper, a porter.*

Drwŷ. *Through.*

Drych. *A looking-glass.*

Drychiolaeth, gwag-ysgrŷd.
A phantasm, a vision.

Drylwŷn, buan, parod. *Quick,
ready, expedite.*

Drŷll, darn. *A piece or part.*

Dryllio. *To tear, to cut in pieces.*

Drylliog. *Torn, rent, cut to
pieces.*

Dryntol, dyrntol, dyrnddôl,
dôl ddwrn, drantol. *The
handle of a cup or flagon, &c.*

Drysi, mieri, drysni. *Briers,
brambles.*

Drythŷll, trythŷll, anllad.
Lecherous, lustful.

Drythyllwch, trythyllwch, an-
lladrwŷdd. *Leachery, lust.*

Dryw. *A bird called a Wren.*

D U.

Dû. *Black.*

Dû, (lŷgc). *Ink.*

Dûo. *To blacken, also to grow
black.*

Dûedd, tywŷllwch. *Blackness,
darkness.*

Du ddraenen. *A black thorn.*

Dûeg, cleddyf bleddŷn, y
cleddyf biswail. *The milks
the spleen.*

Dûg, (duwc). *A Duke.*

Dul, ffat, dyrnod. *A stroke, a
blow.*

Dulas. *Skie-coloured.*

Dulwŷd. *Dusky.*

Dull, môdd, ystum, sut. *Form,
fashion.*

Dullio, mathu, ystummio. *To
form, to fashion.*

Duno, dyuno, cyttuno. *To ac-
cord, to agree.*

Dûr. *Steel.*

Durio. *To edge with steel.*

Durawd, o ddur. *Of steel.*

Dursing, creulon, caled fel
dûr. *Austere, hard like steel.*

Durŷn, turs. *A birds bill, a
snout.*

Duw. *God.*

Duwies. *A Goddess.*

Duwdod. *A Deity.*

Duwjol. *Godly.*

Duwioldeb, dwiolder. *Godliness.*

D W.

Dwhl). *Two-fold, double.*

Dwbled). *A doublet.*

Dwblwr, desgil fawr, cawg. *A great platter, a charger, a basin.*

Dwblu), (dyblu). *To double.*

Dwsn. *Deep.*

Dysnder. *Depth.*

Dwsr, dŵr. *Water.*

Dysrgi. *An otter.*

Dysrgymlawdd, edrych
Blawdd.

Dwsr-iâr. *A sea-fowl, a fen-duck.*

Dwsrle, lle'rhedd dŵr. *The channel of a river.*

Dysrlyd. *Waterish, moist.*

Dwl). *Slow, dull.*

Dwnn, lliw rhydd tywŷll. *Somewhat brown, dusky, swarthy.*

Dŵr. *Water.*

Dwrdd, trwst, swn. *A noise, a stir.*

Dwrn. *A fist.*

Dyrnaid, llonaid llaw. *A bandful.*

Dyrnod. *A box or blow with the fist, a stroke.*

Dyrnsol, menig. *Gloves.*

Dwsel, pistŷll, (ffowset). *A spout, a water-cock, a tap.*

Dwsmel, mât ar offerŷn cerdd. *A dulcimer.*

Dwŷ. *Two females.*

Dwŷfol, dwŷwol, duwiol. *Devout, godly.*

Dwŷfolder, dwŷwolder, Duwolder. *Devotion, godliness.*

Dwŷliw, dwŷlŷw, dwŷ blaid. *Two partys.*

Dwŷn. *To carry, to bear, also to steal.*

Dwŷnsŷg, yn dwŷn anrheddd. *Bearing honour.*

Dwŷre, cyfodi, esmwytho, esmwythau. *To rise, to ease.*

Dwŷreawr, dringhedŷdd, neu un yn dringo. *A climber.*

Dwŷrain. *The east.*

Dwŷreinwŷnt. *The east-wind.*

Dwŷs. *Heavy, pressed.*

Dwŷso. *To press.*

Dwŷslder. *Weightiness, heaviness, also gravity.*

D Y.

DY. *Thy, thine.*

Dyad, ymddygiad. *Behaviour.*

Dyall, deall. *Understanding.*

Dyallgar, deallgar. *Wise, intelligent.*

Dyallgarwch, deallgarwch, dealldwriaeth. *Understanding.*

Dyar, trwst, swn. *A noise, a stir.*

Dybi, bi, fe fydd. *It will come to pass.*

Dyblŷg. *A fold, a wrinkle.*

Dyblygu. *To fold together.*

Dyborthi, dwyn, dioddef,
cyn-

cynnal. *To carry, to bear.*
 Dybrunawg, dybrunawg, go-
 brwŷol, haeddawl. *Meri-
 torious.*
 Dybrŷd, afluniaidd, gwrthyn.
Deformed, ugly.
 Dybu, daeth. *He came, it came,
 she came.*
 Dybuam, daetham, daethom.
We came.
 Dybŷdd, hŷdd. *It will be, it
 will come to pass.*
 Dychan, gogan, gerdd. *A Sa-
 tyre, an Invektive Poem, a
 Carping Song.*
 Dychanu. *To revile in Verse.*
 Dychlammu, llammu, cyrch-
 neitio. *To leap, to jump, to
 pant.*
 Dychlud, cludo ynghŷd, yfed.
*To bear or carry together, to
 convey, also to drink.*
 Dychludedd, yf d ynghŷd,
 cŷd-yfed. *Comportation or
 drinking together.*
 Dychrain, syrthio ar wŷneb.
To prostrate, to do homage.
 Dychrêu, cogor, creu fel brân.
To croak like a crow.
 Dychrŷn, dychryndod, ofn.
Fear, trembling, horror.
 Dychryfio, cryfio, bryfio. *To
 make haste, to hasten.*
 Dychwedi, chwedl. *A tale a
 report.*
 Dychwelyd, troi yn ôl. *To turn
 back, to return.*
 Dychyfarfod, ymgysarfod. *To
 meet with*

Dychyfyd, se gyfyd. *He shall
 rise, he will rise.*
 Dychyfrŷ, a gynhyrfo. *The
 may or shall move.*
 Dychymmell, gwasgu, cym-
 mal. *To press, to compel or
 force.*
 Dychymmŷg. *A Riddle, a hard
 Question.*
 Dychymmysg, cymmysgu. *To
 mingle or mix together.*
 Dychynnau, cynneu. *To kindle,
 to light.*
 Dychyrch, ymgŷrch, rhuth.
An assault, a violence.
 Dychrynu. *To make afraid.*
 Dyd, mae ef yn dyfod. *He
 cometh.*
 Dŷdd. *A day.*
 Dyddio, gwneuthur tangoe-
 fedl. *To agree, to compose
 difference.*
 Dyddiwr, cylafareddwr, he-
 ddychwr. *An Arbitrator, a
 peace-maker.*
 Dŷdd-brawd. dŷdd y farw.
*The day of Judgment, Doom
 day.*
 Dŷdd pennod, dŷdd (pwŷnt-
 iellig). *An appointed day.*
 Dyddelwi, glafu, amlwio. *To
 wax pale.*
 Dydderbi, bŷddl. *It will be.*
 Dyddfu, dnyggio, pallu. *To
 lack or fail.*
 Dydd loddŷw, doddŷw, daeth
 ef. *He came.*
 Dyddwŷn, cludo, cowain. *To
 carry.*

Dyddwyrein, codi, cwnnu. *To rise.*

Dyddŷm, dyddymmu, dielwi, gwneuthur, yn ddi-dden-nydd. *To repeal, to disannul to abolish.*

Dyfal. *Diligent, careful.*

Dyfalwch. *Diligence, carefulness.*

Dyfal neu lasenw. *A Nick-name.*

Dyfal neu ddychymŷg. *A Riddle.*

Dyvalu neu lasenwi. *To mis- cal or nick-name.*

Dyvalu neu ddychymmygu. *To conjecture or guess at.*

Dyflên darn, dellten. *A piece, a splinter.*

Dfau, sugno allan. *To suck or draw out.*

Dyfnad, un yn sugno. *A sucker.*

Dyfod. *To come.*

Dyfodiad. *A coming.*

Dyfr, dwfr, dŵr. *Water.*

Dyfriâr, dwfriâr, hwŷad wŷllt. *A fen-duck, a wild-duck.*

Dyfrŷd, anhyfrŷd. *Unpleasant.*

Dyfrýdedd, dyfrýdwch, anhy- frýdwch, heŷd hiraeth. *Un- pleasant, also longing.*

Dyfrýdio, brydio, tywŷmno. *To warm, to heat.*

Dyfrŷs, brŷs. *Haste, speed.*

Dyfrŷio, bryŷio, pryŷuro. *To make haste.*

Dyfu, dywu, daeth. *came.*

Dyfŷdd, tyred, dos. *Come, go.*

Dyfŷddi, deui, doi, cei ddyfod. *Thou shalt come.*

Dyfŷŷo, amlhau, mwŷhau. *To multiply.*

Dyfŷn, rhybŷdd i ddyfod yn dyŷt. *A Summon.*

Dyfŷnwallaw, dyfnallaw, rhy- bŷddio i dyŷtiolaethu. *To summon.*

Dyfŷr, diŷr, diŷir. *Pleasant, delightſom, jocund, merry.*

Dyfŷrru. *To make ſport, to make merry, to make delightſom.*

Dyfŷgu, terŷŷg, anrheŷo, cymmŷŷg. *A tumult, con- fuſion.*

Dyŷŷo, deuŷo, delo. *May or can come.*

Dyŷfont, dŷnt. *They ſhall come.*

Dyŷŷellin, dyŷodiad. *A coming.*

Dyŷforddi, dyphorddi, ymddi- ffŷn. *To defend.*

Dyŷfrŷd, diŷfrŷd, amddiŷŷn. *To defend.*

Dyŷfrŷn. *A valley.*

Dyŷfrŷndir, tŷr dyŷfrŷn. *Val- ley-ground.*

Dyŷŷwn, deuwn, down. *Let us come, we will come.*

Dygludo, dwyn ynghŷd. *To bring together.*

Dyglŷw, clŷw. *Hark thou, hear thou.*

Dygn, dygŷn. *Severe. in great meaſure.*

Dygnedd, toŷtedd, caethiwed. *Sorrow, anguiſh.*

Dygnu.

Dygnu, trallodi, Cystuddio. *To trouble, to afflict.*

Dygosel, dichellion. *Snares.*

Dygrynhoi, crynhoi. *To compass.*

Dygyfor, cyffro, rhwad dyfroedd. *A tumult, the noise of waters.*

Dygymmod. *Agree with.*

Dyhaedd, cyrrhaedd, cyrhaeddŷd. *To reach.*

Dyhedd, heddwch. *Peace, truce.*

Dyhêu, dyhêad. *To pant, to blow, to throb.*

Dyhinedd, dryccin. *A tempest, a storm.*

Dyhiryn. *A wicked fellow.*

Dyhuddo. *To pacify, to silence.*

Dyhuddiant, dyhyddiad. *A pacifying, pleasing, qualifying.*

Dyhuddai, un yn dyhuddo. *A pacifier.*

Dyhynt, hynt, siwrneu. *A journey.*

Dyhysbyddu, diabyddu, gwaghañ. *To evacuate or make empty.*

Dylaith, dolen. *A bow or ring.*

Dylaith, angeu, marwolaeth. *Death.*

Dylan, môr. *A sea.*

Dyle, edrŷch lyle.

Dylêd, dled. *A duty, debt.*

Dylu, dylêu, dleu. *To owe.*

Dyledog, breiniol, Uddaf-ryw. *Noble, Generous, a Peer, Imperial.*

Dyledogion, pennaethiaid. *Peers, Nobles, Supreams.*

Dyledowgrwŷdd, bonedd, boneddigrwŷdd. *Nobility, generosity.*

Dyledowgrŷw, bonheddig. *Noble, of Noble stock.*

Dyli, cyflwr y corph. *The habit of the body.*

Dylif, ystof. *A weaver's woof.*

Dylifo. *The warping of a web, also to warp a web, to rid through the hands.*

Dylifo neu llifo. *To flow.*

Dylafŷn, dylwŷf, dyrnaid, cŷn o wlan. *A handful, a lock of wool.*

Dyludo, erlid, calyn yn gloŷf. *To follow hard, to pursue.*

Dyltŷgên. *To gape, to yawn.*

Dylŷŷg, aml deimlo. *Often handling.*

Dyluŷg, carthion, bydreddi. *Filth or off-scouring, also the common-sewer.*

Dylŷn, dilyn. *To follow after, to pursue.*

Dylu, dyleu. *To owe, to be in debt.*

Dylluan, tylluan. *An owl.*

Dym, dim. *Nothing.*

Dymbi, bydd. *It shall be, it will be.*

Dymddwŷn, ymddwŷn. *To have one self.*

Dymuno, damuno. *To request, to desire.*

Dŷn. *A man.*

Dynion.

D Y

Devotion. Men.

Dynionach, dynion gwael.

Men of no regard.

Dyna, wele, yna. Behold,
there.

Dyno, dynan, corr. *A little dwarf, one of no reputation.*

Dyndawd, dyndid, dynoliaeth.
Humanity.

Dynol, dyniadawl. *Humane.*

Dynadl, dynad, danadl poethion. *Nettles.*

Dynessu, dynessau, nessu. *To approach, to draw near.*

Dyniewed. *A Beer.*

Dynoethi, dinnoethi, noethi. *To make bare or naked.*

Dynwarded. *To imitate, to mock.*

Dyphorthi, porthi. *To feed or supply with.*

Dyrain, chwenychu. *To lust,*
to covet.

Dyraith, diffwrŷth. *Without strength, weak.*

Dyrannu, rhannu. *To part, to divide.*

Dyrawr, anllad. *I ascivious.*

Dyrchafu, myned i fynu. *To ascend.*

Dyrchafad, dyrchafael, dyr-
chafad, mynediad i fynu.

Ascension

Dyre, dvred, tyred ymma.
Come thou hither.

Dyre, anlladwŷdd *Luft*,
leachery.

Dyrlydd, derlydd, darlle-
nodd, darllenwr. *A Reader.*

D Y

Dyrnaid, Monaid llaw. *A hand-
full.*

Dýrnfol, dyrnfyl, menig.
Gloves, mittens.

Dyrnod. *A blow, a stroke*

Dyrnu. *To thrash.*

DYRWY. *A thrasher.*

Dyras, diried, drygionus.
Wicked, naughty.

Mischief, wickedness.

DYRRA, gYRA. To send.

Dýrrwŷf, dyrwŷf, rwy 'n nef-
sau. *I approach or draw near.*

Dyrŷdd, rhŷdd, eſc a rŷdd.
He will give.

Dyr̃ys. Intricate, perplexed, in-
tangled.

Dyryfi, dyryfwch, dryfni. *In-
trication.*

Dyryfu, dryfu, rhwyfiro. To
intangle, to incumber.

Dyfg, dyfgeidiaeth. Learning.

Dysgu. To teach, to learn.

Dyfgawdr. *A teacher, a Doctor.*

Dýlgammar, dýlgammar, er
walgar. *Diffused, spread a-*

D. fgl, defgil. *A dish, a platter.*

Dysgogan, darogan, prophwŷ-
doliaeth. *An Oracle, a Pro-*

phety, an Augury
Dyfgwedwn, dyfgwŷddwn,

gwýddwn. I *karw*.
yfgweinid, hwy a weiniafant.

They served or ministred.
Dylgw: theb: atted. To answer.

H

dyf-

Dyspaddu. *To geld.*
 Dyspaid, peidiad. *A cessation, an intermission.*
 Dyspeidio, peidio. *To cease, to intermit.*
 Dystreulio. *To wrench.*
 Dyuno, duno, cydtuno. *To consent, to agree.*
 Dyundeb, dundeb, cydtundeb. *Consent, unity, concord.*
 Dywal, creulon. *Cruel, fierce.*
 Dywallaw, Tywallt. *To pour, to pour out.*
 Dywedŷd. *To say, to speak.*
 Dyweddi. *A Contract or betrothing of a Man and Woman before full Marriage.*
 Dyweddio. *To give in Marriage.*
 Dywelling, diwall; heb eisieu dim. *Abounding, wanting nothing.*
 Dywenŷdd, llywenŷdd. *Delight, pleasure.*
 Dywod, Dysod. *To come.*
 Dywrthred, Gwrthred. *My-nediad yn ôl. A Retrogradation, or going backward.*
 Dywu, dyfu, daeth. *He came.*
 Dywŷdd, dywŷddu, edrych dowŷdd.
 Dywŷg, gwellhâd. *Amending.*
 Dywygio, gwellhau. *To amend.*
 Dywylliaw, edrych diwŷll.
 Dywynnŷg, llewyrchu, ymddangos. *To shine, to appear.*

E Ang, cheng. *Wide, large, ample; also free.*
 Eh, ebyr. *Said, saith.*
 Ebach, cilfach. *A Straight, a Haven, an Angle or corner.*
 Eban, aban, rhyfel. *War, Fighting.*
 Ebargosi, anghosio. *To forget.*
 Ebediw, edrych Obediw.
 Ebiill. *An augre, wimble or piercer; also the pin of a harp or lute.*
 Ebiillio. *To bore a hole with an augre.*
 Ebod, ebodn, baw cyffylan. *Horse-dung.*
 Ebodni, esmwytho'r corph. *To discharge or exonerate the belly.*
 Ebol. *A colt.*
 Eboles. *A filly.*
 Ebolŷdd, yrowan, yn fŷan. *Even now, by and by, forthwith.*
 Ebraa, (Profant), bwyd cyffylan. *Provender, horse-meat.*
 Eb-wŷdd, bŷan. *Swift, suddenly, in haste.*
 Ebrwŷddo, bryffio. *To hasten.*
 Ebrŷŷgu, anghosio. *To forget.*
 Ebrwch, ychenaid. *A sigh, a groan.*
 Ebŷr, aberoedd. *Little brooks.*
 Ebyŷtŷl (Apostolion). *Apostles.*

E C H.

EChdoe. *The day before yesterday.*

Echdywynnu, echdywynnygu, tywynnu. *To shine, to glitter.*

Echdywynnedig, disglaer, tywynnedig. *Bright, shining, glittering.*

Echel, extro. *An azle-tree, the North and South Poles, the Meridian line.*

Echen, achen, cenedl, pobol. *A Nation or People.*

Eching, cyfing. *Narrow.*

Echlys, echlysŷr, achlysŷr, achos. *A cause or occasion.*

Echrŷn, crynfa. *A trembling fear, horror.*

Echrŷs, niweid, (Antrap.) *Harm, hurt, misfortune.*

Echrys-haint, a twŷth. *A blasting, or benumbing.*

Echudd, yn guddiedig. *In secret, hidden.*

Echur, Cleŷyd. *A disease.*

Echwg, wng, yn agos, tuagat. *Near, towards.*

Echyingu, nessu. *To draw near.*

Echwŷdd, hwŷr, tua'r hwŷr. *Late in the evening.*

Echwŷn, nechwŷn, benthig. *Borrowed, that which is borrowed or lent.*

Echwŷra, benthycio. *To borrow.*

Echwŷrth, lledechwŷrth, yn-fŷd, anwŷbodol. *Foolish, rude, dotting.*

Echŷng, cyfing. *Narrow, straight.*

E D.

Edau. *Thread.*

Edfrŷd, rhoddi i fynu, rhoddi heibio, rhoddi yn ol. *To render or yield up; also re-saturation.*

Edgylaeth, tristwch, trymder, galar. *Sorrow, heaviness, lamenting.*

Edif, edifar. *Penitent.*

Edifaru. *To repent.*

Ediseiriol. *Penitent.*

Ediseirwch. *Penitence.*

Edlaes, laes. *Deep towards the ground, long downward.*

Edlid, cynfigen. *Malice.*

Edling, brenhinawl heppil neu deulu. *A Royal off-spring or generation.*

Edliw, lliwied, gorafŷn. *To upbraid.*

Edlynu, diwŷno. *To spot, slobber or soile.*

Edlŷm, llŷmm. *Sharp-edged, also severe, rigid.*

Edmŷg, urddas, clôd. *Honour, glory.*

Edmygu, urddasu, clodfori. *To honour, to praise, to glorify.*

Edn, aderyn. *A bird, a fowl.*

Eddn, eddnetaer, adarŷr. *A fowler.*

Ednain, ednaint, adar. *Birds.*

Ednogŷn, gwybedŷn. *Agust, a fire.*

Ednydd, pôst lliidiart. *The post of a gate.*

Edrifaw, edrifo, rhifo. *To number.*

Edrin, trin. *Exercise, work, pains also Battle, also to dress, attend, order or look after.*

Edrinaw, trino, gweithio, ymladd. *To work, to exercise; also to fight.*

Edrybedd, edrybod, hanes. *History.*

Edrych. *See thou, behold thou, also to behold, to look.*

Edryl, edryf, rhŷw, cenedl. *A Stock or Family, Kindred.*

Edrydd, adroddwr, un a adroddo achos. *He that declareth a cause.*

Edryfedd, digonoldeb. *Abundance, competency, enough.*

Edrywan, edrywant, trywanu, brathu trwodd, rhedeg trwodd. *To bore or pierce through, to stab.*

Edrywedd, trydd, ôlrheniad. *A scent, a trace or track.*

Edwi, pallu, methu. *To languish, to wax faint or feeble.*

Edwin, pall, methiant. *Faint or feeble, lean, poor.*

Edwino, methu, llesghau, pallu. *To pine away or languish.*

Eddeifniad, un yn sugno. *He that draweth or sucketh.*

Eldestr, ehol. *A colt.*

Eldi. *Thorns.*

Eddigor, Arglwydd. *A Lord.*

Eddrin, edrinaw, ymarfer, rhyfela, ymladd. *To exercise, to work, to war, to fight, also to use or accustom.*

Eddwŷd, aetholt. *Thou wearest.*

Eddŷl, cenedl, pobl Teyrnas. *A Nation, Kindred or People.*

Eddŷw, ethwŷ, aeth. *Went.*

E F.

E F, etc. *He.*

Efengŷl, newydd da. *Gospel or glad tidings.*

Efengylwr. *An Evangelist.*

Efelychu, dynwared, dilyn. *To imitate, to resemble, to do to the life.*

Efellgŷr, efŷll, a ener ar unwaith o'r un wraig ydynt efellion. *Twins.*

Efnŷs, gelynion. *Enemies, adversaries.*

Eforŷ, forŷ, yforŷ. *To morrow.*

Efrai, iaith yr (Hebraaid.) *The Hebrew Tongue.*

Efre. *Tares, weeds.*

Efrewysion, yr (Hebraaid.) *The Hebrews.*

Efrised, afrised, ancirif, hebrisedi. *Innumerable, infinite.*

Efrillid, twrn da, cymwynas, haeddiant. *A good turn, merit or desert.*

Efrŷdd, anafus. *Maimed, lame, with blemish, also ruinous.*

Efŷdd. *Copper.*

Efydd.

Elydden, efyddŷn, pair, padell
o etŷdd. *A caldron, kettle or
pan of copper.*

E F F.

FFeiriad neu offeiriad. *A
Priest.*

Effro, deffro. *Waking.*

Effros, math ar Llylieuŷn. *The
herb Eyc-bright.*

E G.

EGin, eginŷn. *A sprout.*

Egino. *To sprout forth.*

Eglur. *Clear, manifest, visible.*

Egluro. *To manifest, to explain,
also to clear up, to make visible.*

Eglwg, amlwg, gweledig. *Vi-
sible, apparent.*

Eglwŷs. *A Church.*

Eglwŷswr. *A Preacher.*

Eglwys-leidr. *A Church-robber.*

Egni. *Vehement endeavour,
force or vigour.*

Egnius, egniol. *Striving with
all might, strong, mighty.*

Egori. *To open.*

Egoriad, allwŷdd. *A Key.*

Egoredigaeth, egor. *An open-
ing.*

Egr. *Eager, sharp, tart, sour.*

Egroes, cwlm, cwlmwm gwell-
tŷn ŷd. *The knot or joyn of
standing corn.*

Egrygi, drwg. *Evil.*

Egrŷn, ofn, dychrynfa. *Fear,
trembling, also a rude or un-
civil person.*

Egwan. *Weak.*

Egweddi, cynhyfagaeth. *A
Dowry, a Portion.*

Egwŷd, meinedd coes ce ŷl.
*The smallest of a horse's leg
called the Lock of the foot.*

Egwŷddor, les y llythyren-
nau. *An Alphabet, an A.B.C.
A Catechism.*

E H.

EHed, chedeg, hedeg. *To
flie.*

Ehediad, hediad. *A flight.*

Ehegr, bywiog, buan. *Swift,
nimble.*

Ehelaeth, helaeth. *Large,
ample.*

Ehang, eheng. *Large, wide.*

Ehangder. *Large ness, breadth.*

Ehengu. *To amplify, to draw out
in breadth or length, to enlarge.*

Ehòeg, lliw gwŷydd. *A green
Colour.*

Ehorth, corth astud, myfy-
riog. *Diligent, studious.*

Ehud, hawdd ei dwllo, yn-
fŷd. *Rash, easie to be decei-
ved, simple.*

Edhudrwydd, tragwŷchder,
hŷ ynfydrwydd. *Rashness.*

E I.

EI, yr eiddo ef, yr eiddo hi.
His, hers.

Eich, yr eiddo chwi. *Your,
Yours.*

Eidiog, bywiog, nwyfus. *Quick,
nimble, lively, amorous.*

Eidior. *An ox bull, or bullock.*

Eiddew, eiddiorwg. *Ivies.*

Eiddig, yr hwn a fo yn eiddi-
ged lu. *He that is jealous.*

Eiddigedd, ofn bôd un arall
yn mwynhau y peth a garo
un ei hun. *Jealousie.*

Eiddigeddu, ofni bôd un arall
yn mwynhau yr hyn a garo
un ei hunan. *To be jealous.*

Eiddigus. *Jealous.*

Eiddigor, Arglwydd. *A Lord.*

Eiddil. *Small, slender.*

Eiddilo. *To make slender or
small.*

Eiddilwch. *Slenderneſs.*

Fiddiog, agos. *Near, hardby.*

Eiddo. *His, hers, the owning of
a thing.*

Eiddydd, eiddynt. *Theirs.*

Eiddun, eidduned, adduned,
llw, diofrŷd. *A Vow.*

Eidlluno, rhoddi diofrŷd neu
llw. *To make a vow.*

Eidlwng, cymmydog, heŷd
agos. *A Neighbour, also
near.*

Eiddynt. *Their, theirs.*

Eigian, igian. *The yexing or
hick, the bickock.*

Eigion, y gwaelod eithaf. *The
very bottom.*

Eigreu, bachiau. *Stockings with-
out feet.*

Eilŷydd, tebŷg. *Alike, resem-
bling.*

Eilier, gloŷn duw. *A Butter-
fly.*

Eillio. *To weave, to knit or in-
tangle, to platt together.*

Eiliw, lliw, llun. *A colour, a
figure, image, form or ſhape.*

Eiliwed, eiliwoedd, anglod, cy-
wilŷdd. *Disgrace.*

Eilon, carw ieuaingc. *A young
deer.*

Eilŷn, llŷn, delw. *An image.*

Eilwers, etto, o'i newŷdd,
drachefen, heŷd yn er-
bŷn. *A fresh, again, also a-
gainſt.*

Eilŷdd, ail. *Second.*

Eill, edrych ll.

Eillio. *To ſhave.*

Ein, eiddo ni, yr eiddo ni. *Ours,
ours.*

Eingion, einion. *A Smith's
anvil.*

Eingl, gelynion, heŷd diei-
thraid. *Forreigners, ſtran-
gers, also enemies.*

Einiwo, niweidio. *To hurt, to
damage.*

Einof, einwŷf, eiddof. *Mine.*

Finom, einŷm, eiddom. *Ours.*

Einod, einwyd, eiddot. *Thine.*

Eirchiad, y neb a archo, he-
ŷd y neb a ddymuno. *A
petitioner, an asker, also a
bidder.*

Eirŷ, yrŷ, arfau. *Weapons, tools.*

Eirian, tēg. *Fair.*

Eirŷ, eira. *Snow.*

Eiriog, chwanog i eira. *Snowy.*

Eiriach. *To spare, to ſave.*

Firias, eiriadŷn. *A great ſum.*

Eirif, rhif. *A number.*

Aneirif, mwy na rhif, mwy
nag a ellir eu rhifo. *Innum-
erable.*

Eirin. *Plums.*

Eirinen. *A plum.*

Eirinbren. *A plum-tree.*

Eirïes, tæg, harld. *Fair, handsome.*

Eiriol, eirioli. Ymbil neu dlymuno dros un arall. *To intercede, mediate or intreat for another.*

Eiriold, dymuniad dros arall. *Intercession.*

Eirionÿn, yrionÿn. *The sel-vage or list of cloth.*

Eirionyn tîr, terfÿn tîr, nôd yn terfynu tîr. *A Land-mark.*

Eirys, tæg, golygus. *Fair amiable.*

Eisdor, torriad assennau. *Broken ribs.*

Eisen, asen. *A rib.*

Eisieu, eiliwed, angen. *Indigence, want, need.*

Esiwedig, anghenog, Tlawd. *Indigent, needy.*

Eisilling, Eisillÿeld, heppil. *An Off-spring, Progeny.*

Eislin. *Bran, the husk of corn.*

Eisingrug, twir o eislin. *A heap of bran, or corn-husks.*

Eisoes, etto, er hynnu. *Yet, Notwithstanding.*

Eisor, tebig. *Alike, similitude.*

Eistedd. *To sit.*

Eisteddfa, eisteddle. *A seat.*

Eisteddfod, (Sessiwn.) *A Session.*

Eisÿddÿn, tyddÿn. *Attenement.*

Eithaf. *The furthest, the uttermost.*

Eithafigion, pelladigion. *For-reigners, strangers.*

Eithin. *Furs, garse.*

Eithr, oblegÿd, o herwÿdd, ond. *Without, besides, but, because.*

Eithrad, dieithr, dieithr ddÿn *A stranger, a foreigner.*

E L.

FLain, carw ieuaingc. *A hind-calf, a little fallow-deer.*

Elcys, elcysen, gŵÿdd wÿlle. *A wild-goose.*

Elech, llech garreg, carreg-sedd. *A graven-stone; also a slate, a stone-table, a bake-stone.*

Eleni, yleni. *This present year.*

Elephant), carwtarch. *An Elephant.*

Elestron, elestr, math ar lysieuÿn. *The herb called the Flower de Luce.*

Elfennau, i mae pedwar math o elfennau, sef awÿr, daiar, dŵr, tan. *Elements.*

Elfÿdd, tebig. *Alike, resembling.*

Elfyddu, tebygu, cyffelybu. *To compare or liken.*

Elfÿdd, elfÿdden, edrÿch Elfen.

Elgeth, aelgeth, gën, bôch. *The chin, the cheek.*

Eli. *Salve.*

Elio. *To salve.*

Elin, cufÿdd, hud asgwrn

gwr o'i arddwrn iw byn-
nelin. *A cubit.*

Elor, gelor, elorwŷdd. *Abier*
to carry dead corps upon.

Els, mib ynghyfraith. *A Son-*
in-law, a Step-son.

Elsea, merch ynghyfraith. *A*
Daughter in-law.

Elufen, elufeni. *Alms.*

Elw, bŷdd, ennill. *Gain, pro-*
fit.

Elwa, gwneuthŷr ennill. *To*
gain, to profit.

Elwch, llawenŷdd. *Joy, glad-*
ness, mirth.

Elwig, hurf neu lŷn, lluni-
aidd. *A figure, form or shape,*
shapeable.

Anelwig, afluniaidd. *With-*
out form, ill shap'd.

Elydn, elydr, (Ambr,) cym-
mysg oaur ag Arian, hefyd
(Haiarn) (Copper) (prês).
Amber, a mixture of Gold
and Silver, also tin; Copper,
Brass, Iron.

Elyf, annelŷf, tynnŷ bwa,
sêlu at. *To mark, to level at,*
to bend or draw a bow.

Elyff, elyffu, trais, gormes, he-
fyd cornwŷd. *Oppression,*
force, trespass; also a plague.

Elystan, barnwr. *A Judge.*

E L L.

ELLael, ael. *An eye-brow.*

ELLdrewŷn, mam ynghy-
fraith. *A Step-mother, a mo-*
ther in-law.

Ellmŷn, pobl gwlad (Siar-
moni). *High Germans.*

Ellwng, gollwng. *To loose or let*
loose, also leak or let through.

Ellŷll. *A phantasm, a goblin,*
a hobgoblin.

Ellyll-dan, tan ellŷll, tan yn
rhodio'r nŷs. *A walking*
fire called Will with a wiffy.

Ellylles. *A free-goblin.*

Ellŷn. *A razor.*

Ellŷnedd, Eilŷnedd, yll-
nedd. *The last year.*

E M.

EMenŷn, ymenŷn. *Butter.*
Emennŷdd, ymmennŷdd.
The brain.

Emig, ychydigiawn. *Very little.*

Eminiog, biniog, rhiniog. *The*
threshold, a door-sill.

Emlŷn, ymlŷn, erlŷn, calŷn,
ymlid. *To pursue, to follow.*

Enlyniad, ymlyniad, un a
erlyno neu a galyno arall.
He that pursues or follows.

Emrain, yrrain, hād hilio-
gaeth. *The seed of generation.*

Emrwŷs, clŷd, hefyd ymry-
son. *Praise, also strife.*

Emŷl, ymmŷl. *The frontier*
or border, the hem or skirt of a
garment, the brim of a cup or
pot, a rim, an edge.

Emŷn, can o lawli ddw. *An*
Hymn.

Emŷs, (yŷtalwŷni). *Stone-*
horses, Stallions.

Emŷth, amneu. *To doubt.*

E N.

ENad, genedigol, yr hwna
anwŷd. *A native.*

Enaid. *A Soul, also breath.*

Enaidiol, ag enaid ynddo. *En-
dowed with a Soul.*

Enceirwŷdd, neidrwŷdd, ar
leisiau y pen. *The temples of
the head.*

Ennaint. *An ointment.*

Enneinio. *To anoint.*

Enhŷd, peryglus. *Dangerous.*

Enbydrwŷdd, perygl. *Dan-
ger.*

Encil, ffô, cil. *A flight, a re-
treat, absconding.*

Encilio, ffoi, cilio. *To flee, to
withdraw out of the way or
abscond.*

Enderig, bustach. *A bullock.*

Endewais, clywais. *I heard.*

Eneirchiawg, erchi. *A bid-
ding.*

Ener, tywŷfog. *A Prince.*

Enŷs. *A Rainbow.*

Engi, esgor. *To bring forth, to
produce.*

Engir, rhyfeddol. *Wonderful,
strange, intolerable.*

Engiriawl, anguriol, rhyfe-
ddol. *Wonderful.*

Engŷl, Angel. *An Angel.*

Engyll, Angell, ysgwydd neu
fraich, asgell. *The shoul-
der, or arm of a man, the pi-
cion of a bird, a wing.*

Engyrth, engir, rhyfeddol.
Wonderful.

Eniwo, niweid o, briwo. *To
hurt, to offend.*

Dieniwo, diniwai. *Harm-
less.*

Eniwed, niweid. *Hurt or harm.*

Enllib, drwg-absen, athrod,
gogan ar gam. *Calumny, re-
proach, slander.*

Enllibio, goganu un heb ha-
eddu. *To calumniate, to re-
proach, to backbite.*

Enllŷn. *All manner of things
that are to be eaten with bread.*

Ennŷd. *Leisure, a while.*

Ennŷl annel magl. *A snare.*

Ennŷlu, plygu, selu. *To bend,
to level.*

Ennŷn, ennynnu, nynnu. *To
kindle to burn.*

Ennŷnfa, nynfa. *A burning
flame also hatred.*

Fatyrch, entyrch, brig, uch-
der. *The top, the height.*

Faw, henw. *A Name.*

Enwi, henwi. *To name.*

Enwog. *Illustrious, Noble in re-
nown, excellent, famous.*

Enwogi. *To make noble or re-
nown'd, to make famous.*

Enwir, drygionus, diried, an
nawiol. *Wicked, ungodly.*

Enwerŷs, clod. *Praise.*

Fawired, annuwioldeb. *Wick-
edness, iniquity, ungodliness.*

Enwŷn. *Batter-milk.*

E O.

EOsn, con, hŷ. *Bald, adven-
turous.*

Eog, cheug, gleisiad. *A Salmon.*

Eorth, astud, myfyriog, yftig. *Studious, diligent.*

Eos, aderyn a gân yn llafar. *The nightingale.*

E P.

Eppa, dynwarredwr : (Siac-canap). *An ape, also he that endeavoureth to do as he sees another.*

Eppl, eppiledd, heppil. *Posterity, off-spring.*

Eppilio. *To increase a Stock or Lineage.*

E R.

ER. *For, althogh, notwithstanding.*

Erbarch, parch. *Honour, esteem, reverence.*

Ebylu, pylu. *To make dull or blunt.*

Erbÿn. *Towards, against, by, right against.*

Erbÿn, derbyn. *To receive, to accept.*

Erbynniad, derbynniad. *Receiving.*

Erch, lliw, hefÿd cethin. *A colour; also cruel, horrible, terrible.*

Erchi. *A bidding, also to bid.*

Erchwÿn. *The side post of a bedstead.*

Erchÿll. *Horrible.*

Erchyllu. *To abhor, also to be horrible, to be unpleasant to the eye.*

Erichyl, briw, twn croen. *A wound.*

Erddigan, cyflondeb. *Harmony, consent in music.*

Erdrym, gwrol, gwrymmus. *Strong, valiant, manly.*

Erdygnawd, dygnawd, trymder meddwl. *Trouble, anxiety, sorrow.*

Eres, rhyfeddol. *Wonderful.*

Erysi, rhyfeddod. *A wonder.*

Erfai, difai. *Blameless, faultless.*

Erfawr, dirfawr, mawr iawn. *Very great.*

Erfid, amcanion i daraw. *Attempts or endeavours to smite.*

Erfin, maip. *Turneps.*

Erfinen, nieipen. *A turnep.*

Erfyll, arfoll, croelaw. *Wellcome.*

Erfÿn, dymynno. *To intreat.*

Erfynniad, dymunniad. *Intreaty.*

Erglwed, clywed. *Hearing, also to hear.*

Ergrÿd, crynfa. *A trembling or horror.*

Ergÿd. *A shot, or cast.*

Ergydio. *To cast, to shoot.*

Ergrÿn, crynfa. *A shaking or trembling.*

Ergyr, cynnwrf mawr. *A vehement motion, a persuasion.*

Ergyrwauw, gwtinad gwauwffon. *The thrust of a spear.*

Erioed. *In all times past, also in no time past or never yet.*

Ermoed, edrÿch Erioed.

Erlid,

Eclid, ymlid, calŷn ar ôl. *To persecute, to pursue, to follow after.*

Erŷŷafu, llyŷafu. *To dare.*

Ermid), meudwŷ, gŵr crefyddol. *An Hermit.*

Ermi ledd, Bŷwoliaeth Ermid neu feudwŷ. *An ascetic life, the life of a Hermit.*

Ermeddauwg, yn bŷw bŷwoliaeth Ermid. *Leading a Hermit's life.*

Ermyg, offerŷn, rhaiadr neu gwmp dwfr. *An Instrument; also a Cataract or great downfall of waters.*

Ern,ernes, (Ernest). *An earnest or pledge to confirm a bargain.*

Ernŷw, erniwed, niweidio. *To hurt, to harm.*

Ertraï, trai'r môr. *The ebbing of the sea.*

Erthwch. *Grunting, puffing and blowing.*

Erthychain. *To grunt, puff or blow.*

Erthygl, Cyfamod. *An Article.*

Erthŷl. *A casting, an abortive.*

Erthylu. *To bring forth before the time.*

Erthŷst, tŷst. *A witness.*

Erw. *An acre of land; also a little close of ground.*

Erwan, egwan. *Weak.*

Erwan, gwan, piggiad, brath. *A prick or stab.*

Erwŷdedd, gwŷd, camwedd. *vice, sin.*

Erwŷdd. *Rods for perches, or to hedge with.*

Erwŷr, gwŷr, cam. *an union. Crooked, warped.*

Erŷl, trefn. *An order or method.*

Eryr. *An Eagle.*

Erythalm. *A long while ago.*

Erythiolaf, gweddio. *To pray, to give thanks.*

E S.

Esborthiaid, maethyddion. *Nourishers or bringers up.*

Esborthiant, porthiant, lliniaeth. *Food.*

Esbŷd, lletteuwŷr, dieithraid. *Guests, strangers.*

Esgair, coes. *A leg or shank.*

Esgeriau, coesau. *Legs.*

Esgar, gelyn, gwrthwŷnchwr. *An enemy, an adversary.*

Elgarant, esgeraint, gelynion, gwrthwŷnebwŷr. *Adversaries, enemies.*

Esgulus, diosol. *Negligent, careless.*

Esgulusra, diosolwch. *Negligence, Carelessness.*

Esgid. *A shoe.*

Esglywŷn, amddiffynnu. *To defend.*

Esgob. *A Bishop.*

Esgobaeth. *A Bishoprick.*

Esgobtrŷ. *A Cathedral Church.*

Esgor. *To bring forth, to be brought to bed.*

Esgorwraig, (Mŷdfaeth). *A Midwife.*

Esgud,

Esgud, bywiog, dyfal. *Lusty, active, diligent.*

Esguraw, curaw, curo. *To beat, to knock.*

Esgus. *An Excuse.*

Esgusodi. *To excuse.*

Elgwn, ylgwn, nerth. *Strength.*

Elgyn, csgynnu, derchafu, myned i synu. *To ascend.*

Esgynfa, mynediad i synu, gallt. *An ascent.*

Elling, cyffying. *Strait, narrow.*

Efill, effilltŷdd, effilltŷdd, filltŷdd, hil, heppil. *A progeny or off-spring.*

Esmwŷth. *Soft, easy, smooth.*

Esmwytho, esinwythau. *To mollify, to soften, to ease.*

Esmwythdra. *Rest, easement.*

Esmwŷthŷd, esinwŷthler. *Easement.*

Espeuriaeth, lletugarwch, Lufeni. *Hospitality.*

Esponi), yspysu, amlygu. *To Expound.*

Esponiad, yspysiad, amlygiad. *Exposition, Explication.*

Estron. *One not related, a stranger, a foreigner.*

Estryn. *To stretch, to extend, to reach.*

E T.

ETcyr, atcor, cwŷsau. *Furrows.*

Etewŷn, yteuŷn, pyntewŷn. *A fire-brand.*

Ethol, dethol, deffol, dewis. *To choose.*

Eihrefig, cartrefig, trigfa, cartref. *One's habitation or home.*

Ethryb, achos. *A cause, an occasion.*

Ethrylith, athrylith. *Towardsness, disposition.*

Ethrywŷn, athrywŷn. *To part or put asunder them that fight.*

Ethŷ, (Ysbardŷn). *A spur.*

Etifedd, edifedd, (Aer). *An heir.*

Etto, etwa, atwaeth. *As yet, yet, again.*

E U.

EU, eiddont hwŷ. *Their, theirs.*

Euddon, gwraint, cynrhawn Man. *Hand-worms, mites or small maggots.*

Eulon geifr, cagl geifr. *Goats dung.*

Eulŷn, eilun, llun, delw. *An image.*

Euod, llynger. *The belly or man worms.*

Euog, haedlol o gosbedigaeth. *Guilty, faulty.*

Eurdde, wedi oreuro. *Gilded.*

Eurgrawn, trysor. *A treasure.*

Eurin, eurinawl, euraid, o aur. *Golden.*

Eurllid, efrllid, haeddledigaeth. *Merit, desert.*

Eurŷch, *A goldsmith, also a tinker, a tinke.*

Eurychaeth, celfyddŷd yr eurŷch. *The art of a goldsmith,*

smith, brasier or tinker.

E W

Ewaint, Jeuengtŷd. Youth.

Ewais. clywais. I heard.

Ewig. A hind, a doe, also a young stag or hart.

Ewin, The nail of a finger or toe, also a bird's claw.

Ewinallt, ga't ferth. A precipice, a steep ascent.

Ewinor, A whitloe.

Ewŷbr, yn fuan, yn (fydŷn.) Soon, quickly, speedily.

Ewŷdn, gwŷdn. Stiff, hardy, tuff.

Ewŷllŷs. Will, a will, a desire or inclination.

Ewŷllŷsio. To will, to desire.

Ewŷllŷsgar. Willing.

EWyn, (ffroth.) Fome or froth.

Ewynnu, malu ewŷn. To fume or froth.

Ewŷngant, gwŷndra ewŷn. The whiteness of fume or froth.

Ewŷthr, ewŷrth. An uncle.

F A.

Fagddu, y fagddu, tywŷll-
wch heb ddim goleini.
Utter darkness.

Fano, llwŷddo, tyccio. To prosper or speed.

Fal, fel, mal. As, even as.

Falhŷn, fel hŷn. Thus, so.

Fall, drygioni, dyreidi. Evil, mischief, belial.

Plant y fall, plant drwg.

The children of belial.

F E.

Fed, hŷd, hŷdoni. Even to. until.

Foru. To morrow.

F R.

Frech, dolur a wnelo frychni.
A pox.

Brêch yr Iddewon, gwa-
hanglwŷf. Leprosie.

Frech sawr. The french pox.

Frêch wen. The small pox.

Frêch gôch. The measles.

F Y.

Fy, mau. mine, my.

Fŷg sag, mŷg, mewnan-
rhefn, cymŷg. Confusedly,
mixt.

Fyrr, pren ffynnidwŷdd. A
firr tree-

FF .A

FFa, Beans-

FFauen, A bean.

FFacedd, caws possel. Posset
curds.

FFael, bai, cam-gymmeriad.
Error, mistake.

FFaelu, cam-gymmerŷd. To
mistake, to deceive or be de-
ceived,

FFaeth, peraidd, meddal, add-
fed, Mellow, ripe, soft.

FFaethder, addfedwch. Mel-
lowness, Ripeness.

FFafor,) Favour.

FFagl. A flame or blaze.

FFaglu. To flame or blaze.

FFaglawt,

Fflaglawr, fflaglwr. *He that sets on fire, or sets one against another.*

Ffagod) (ffagoden,) cidysen. *A faggot, a bavin.*

Ffair.) *A fair.*

Ffald,) corlan. *A sheep fold, a fold.*

Ffalm, ffalm-wynt, gwynt mawr. *Boisterous or great wind.*

Ffals.) *False.*

Ffallder. *Falseness*

Ffallach, ffollach, yfanau byttymmog. *Bustins.*

Ffannugl, Ffynnianr. *Prosperity.*

Ffalgau,) (ffagodau,) Cidys. *Faggots.*

Ffat, dul, Lab, dyrnod. *A stripe, a stroke, a blow.*

Ffau, gwâl. *A Den.*

Ffaw, Arglwydd, hefyd anrhydedd. *A Lord, also Honour.*

Ffawd, dedwyddwch. *Happiness, good luck.*

Ffodiog, dedwydd. *Happy, fortunate.*

Ffawr, (ffafor.) *Grate, favour.*

Ffawydd, math ar goed. *Beech-trees.*

FF E.

Ffei,) (ffi.) *He fie.*

Ffel, cyfrwys. *Wary, cautious, crafty.*

Ffelaig, pennaeth llu. *A general, a Captain.*

Ffenestr, ffenest. *A window.*

Ffer neu cadarn, nerthol. *Strong.*

Ffer y troed. *The ankle or ankle bone of the foot.*

Ffer, fferdod, anwyd dirfawr, Rhyn. *Extreme cold.*

Fferu, rhynnu. *To wax extreme cold, to perish with cold.*

Fferm,) tyddyn. *A manner, a farm.*

Ffest, prysur, buan. *Hasty, speedy.*

Ffestiniaw, prysuro. *To hasten.*

Ffettan, sach. *A sack or bag.*

Ffeutur, tynn, plwm gwyn, Tinn, *white lead.*

FF I

FFi, ffei.) *He, fie.*

Ffiaidd. *Abominable, disdainfull, loathsome.*

Ffiaidd-dra. *Abomination, loathsomeness, disdain,*

Ffigys.) *Figs,*

Ffigysbren.) *The fig tree.*

Ffalog, choles, hefyd afgell. *A fly, also the wing of a soul, the spoke of a wheel.*

Ffilor, gwr-wrth-gardd, cerddor. *A musician.*

Fflorez, merch yn chwarae ar dinnau. *A woman-musician.*

Fflorez, gwag siarad. *Vain-talking or babbling.*

Ffin,) diwedd, gortfen. *Finis, an end.*

Ffin)

Ffin) dirwŷ, camlwrw, (ffor-
flet,) treth. *A fine, a tax,*
a forfeit.

Ffiniogofod (fforflet,) trethu.
To fine, to tax.

Ffiogen, (cwningen.) *A coney.*

Ffiol, (cwppan,) *A cupp.*

Ffiol fresŷch, (fowŷer,) *A plate*
trencher, or ŷawcer.

Ffiôn, Còch. *Red, reddish.*

Ffithlen, (neidr.) *An Adder.*

FF L

Fflaccod, (Fflagen,) (Siwg.)
A Flagon or Jugg.

Ffladr. (Ffwl.) *A Fool.*

Fflaggio, pallu, methu. *To*
decay, to fade away, to ŷag.

Fflaim. *A Lancet.*

Ffleirmio. *To Launce.*

Fflair. *A ŷeiŷt.*

Ffleirio. *To ŷeiŷt.*

Fflam.) *A flame.*

Fflammio.) *To kindle or flame.*
also to be inflamed.

Fflammychedig, llosgedig. *In-*
flamed.

Fflangell, (chwip.) *A Whip*
or Scourge.

Fflangellu, (chwippio) *To whip*
or scourge.

Fflaw, agen, dellten, (banner.)
A ŷaw, a ŷylinger, Banner,
Flag or Enŷign.

Fflôŷw, gloŷw. *Clear or brite.*

Fflûr, tegwch. *Fairneŷ.*

Fflureg, penn blaen llong. *The*
foredeck or caŷtle of a ŷhip.

Ffluwch, cudyn o wallt. *A*

bush of hair, or lock of hair.

Fflwch, gwrol, gwrymmus,
hael. *Valiant, luŷty, active,*
liberal.

Fflwring, floring. *Anoble, or*
Es. 8d.

FF O

FFô. *A flight, to ŷlie or eŷcape*
out of the way.

Ffoadur, diengwr. *A runna-*
gate, a fugitive.

Ffodiog. llwyddiannus, (hap-
pus.) *Fortunate, happy.*

Ffol.) *Fooliŷh.*

Ffoledd.) *Fooliŷhneŷs, folly.*

Ffolen, bontin. *A buttock or*
haunch.

Ffollach, bwtiaŷen, hoŷan ŷy-
tymmog. *A boot, a buŷkin.*

Ffon. *A ŷtaff, a ŷpear.*

Ffonwauw, gwauwŷfon, ffon
ŷawr bigog i ryŷela. *A ŷpear.*

Fforch.) *A fork.*

Fforchog.) *Forked.*

Fforchogi, fforchi. *To make*
forked.

Ffordd. *A way or paŷage.*

Fforddio, hyfforddio- *To direct*
one in the way.

Fforddol, Teithiwr, ymdeith-
ŷdd. *A Traveller.*

Fforddoliôn, (traŷaelwŷr.)
Travellers.

Fforddrŷch, cydnabyddus ar
ffordd. *Aquainted in the way.*

Fforeŷt.) *Foreŷt.*

Fforffed.) *A forfeit or Fine.*

Fforio, (ŷŷpio) chwilio. *To*
ŷee,

spie, to search.

Fforiwr, (yspiwr) chwiliwr.

A spie, or spier, a searcher.

Ffortun.) *Fortune.*

Ffortunol,) (fortunus.) *Fortunate, lucky.*

Ffôs. *A ditch.*

Ffôs, ffoffw, cled lŷf,) *hanger.*
er.) *A sword, a hanger.*

Ffôd, ffoffawd dŷnwl cleid-
ŷf. *A stroke or blow with a sword.*

Efothell, chwŷgen, llinorŷn.
a Push or blister, a wheal or pimple.

Ffoure, brŷn ymdlifynfa. *A bill of refuge or defence.*

FF R.

FFraeth. *Sharp. eloquent, discrete, fierce.*

FFraethder. *Eloquence, discretion, fierceness.*

FFrau, ffreu, rhŷdd, ymrosgo.
Loose, large, also a battle.

FFrautur, brawdoliaeth o wŷr
cresyddol. *A fraternity of religious men.*

Ffraw, tēg. *Fair.*

Ffrawdd, ffrawd, niwed, briw.
Harm, hurt.

Ffrawddus, niweidiol. *Hurtfull.*

Ffrecc, ffaradtach, gwag ffarad
Tatling, babbling, prating.

Ffrengig, by-heiad gwaedlŷd.
A blood bound, a draught bound.

Ffreu, llif. *A flood.*

Ffieu, llifo. *To flow.*

Ffrewŷll, ffangell, (chwip.)

A scourge, a whip.

Ffrewŷllo, ffangellu, (chwipio-) *To whip, to scourge.*

Ffrio.) *To fry.*

Ffritial, ffritiol, blwch i dafn
di hau o honaw. *A box used to cast dice out of.*

Ffritch, ffridd. *Plowed land lately taken out of a mountain.*

Ffrow, gwedd neu wŷn-
prŷd. *Countenance.*

Ffroen. *A nostril.*

Ffroeni, ffroenio. *To blow or breath at the nostrils, to snort.*

Ffroensoll, ffroenlydan. *Having open or wide nostrils.*

Ffrow, Brochus, digllon.
Fuming, angry, fretful.

Ffrowmi, digio, brochi. *To fume, to wax angry.*

Ffrowge, Cŷtt gwŷddau. *A cage to feed geese in.*

Ffrowial. Fdrŷch ffritial.

Ffrowd. *A Stream.*

Ffrowŷn. *A Bridle.*

Ffrowŷno. *To bridle, to refrain, to constrain.*

Ffrowŷth. *Fruit, also Life or motion.*

Ffrowtho. *To bear fruit, to fructify.*

Ffrowthlawn. *Fruitfull*

FF V

FFuant, rhagrith, gwen-
aith. *Disimulation, hypocrisy.*

FFuantus,

F.F U.

Ffuantus, Rhithiol, gwenheithgar: counterfeiting, dissembling.
 Ffuantwr, Rhagrithiwr, gwenheithiwr: a Hypocrite, a Dissembler.
 Fflug, Celwŷdd: a Lye.
 Ffugiol, Celwŷddog: Lying, or given to deceive.
 Fflug sancteiddrwŷdd, Rhagrith, gweniaith: Hypocrite
 Fflugwŷr, Rhagrithwŷr: Hypocrites.
 Ffugl, gwŷnt: a Wind.
 Ffull, brŷs: hast, speed.
 Ffullio, bryssio: to hasten, to make speed.
 Ffumer (simne:) a Chimney.
 Fflun, Eosid, anadl: Breath, Soul.
 Fflun, dyrnaid: a handful.
 Ffluncgl, Cŵŷs: a Furrow.
 Fflunell, lloned llaw: a handful, a gripe or handful bound together.
 Fflunen: a Swatbel or Swadling-band.
 Fflunud, môdd, ystŷm, furt: manner, figure or form.
 Fflur, doeth, dysgedig: wise, learned, cautious.
 Fflurnes, doethineb: sharpness of wit.
 Fflured:) a Beast called a Ferret.
 Fflurf,) môdd, furt, ystŷm: a form or method.
 Fflurfeiddio,) ystŷmio: to form, to put into a method.
 Fflurafen,) wŷbren: a Firmament.
 Fflust: a Flail.

FF W FF Y.

Ffustlo, dyrnu: to beat with a Flail, to thrash.
 FF W.
 FFWdan: hast, speed.
 Ffwddanus: full of business.
 Ffwgws: Tobacco.
 Ffwlbart: a Fitch or kind of a Weasel so called.
 Ffwrch:) the Twist of a man or woman.
 Ffwrn:) an Oven, a Furnace.
 Ffwŷr, niwed: a hurt or harm.
 FF Y.
 FFŷdd:) Faith.
 Ffyddio: to believe, to confide.
 Ffynnidwŷdd: the Firr-tree.
 Ffynniant: prosperity.
 Ffynnu: to prosper.
 Ffynnadwŷ, ffynnedig: prosperous.
 Ffynnon: a Spring or Well.
 Ffynnonhwŷs, ffynnon, gofer ffynnon: a Well, also the Earth which the Well watereth.
 Ffynnonhonnell, ffynnon fechan: a little Well.
 Ffŷrf, crŷff, prâff: firm, strong, also thick.
 Ffŷrfder, praffder, cryfder: strength, grossness.
 Ffŷrling:) a Farthing.
 Ffŷrnig: crafty, also cruel.
 Ffŷrnigrwŷdd: craftiness, cruelty.
 Ffŷrnigo: to wax crafty, to grow cruel.
 Ffŷlg, ffwdan, brŷs: hast.
 Ffŷlgiad, ffwdanwr, heŷŷd dŷn ystŷfnig: a hastner;
 I ali

G A.

also a stubborn stiff man.
Ffysgiolin, drud, hefyd hael:
dear, also liberal.

G A.

Gad, ysgyfarnog: a Hart.
Gadael, gadaw: to
leave, to forsake.
Gadaledd, Anniweirdeb, an-
fladrwydd: Luxury, Lasci-
viousness, Incontinence.
Gadales, putain: a Harlot, a
Whore.
Gadalus, Anllad: Lustful.
Gaddaw, gaddewid, Addewid:
a promise.
Gadwyn, Cadwent, Ymladd:
Fight.
Gafael: a hold.
Gafaelu, dal: to hold, to catch,
to apprehend.
Gafaelus, gafaelgar, a ga-
fael siccr: having a sure hold.
Gast: the Lap, the inner part
of the Thighs.
Gastach, piccell, saeth: a
Lance, a Dart.
Gastlaw, Brithyll, gleifiad ie-
uange: a Trout, a young Sal-
mon.
Gastr: a She-goat.
Gastr y Dŵr, mâtth ar bry
dŵr: a certain Worm in the
water.
Gastlaw, gwiw, teilwng, Add-
as: worthy.
Gagen, agen: a chape, a cleft.

G A.

Gagennu, agenau: to chop, or
cleave.
Gaing, Cûn: a Widge.
Gair: a word.
Geirbêr, digrif, Cellweira:
merry, jocular.
Geiriog, Arcithwr, un yn
Llaw o eiriau: an Ora-
tor, or one full of words.
Gaith, dymod: a stroke, a
blow.
Gâl:) a Goal, or a mark to
play at.
Galaeth, Alaeth, Trymder
meddwl: Grief.
Galanas, gelyniaeth: Enmity.
Galar: Mourning, Lamentation.
Galara: to Mourn, to Lament,
also to Clide, or to be Clided.
Galarus: Mourning, Lamentation.
Galarwisg, dillad (mowr-
ing:) a Mourning-dress.
Galon, alon, gelynion, Dic-
thraid: Enemies, Strangers.
Galw: to call, to invoke.
Galwad, galwedigaeth: Voc-
ation, calling.
Galwai, geilwad: he that cal-
leth, a common Cryer.
Galwyn:) a Gallon, or four
Quarts.
Galwynaid, llonaid galwyn:
a Gallon full.
Gallu, gallael, gallel: to be
able.
Gallu, galluedd: Power, Might.
Galluog, gallous: Mighty, Po-
werful.
Gallmarw, hanner marw:
half dead. Galt,

G A.

Gallt, allt: *an ascent.*
 Gan: *by, with, because.*
 Gangylchwŷ, edrŷch tarrïan: *a Backler, or Shield.*
 Ganchu, ganthudd, ganthŷnt: *with them, in their Possession, of them.*
 Ganydocdd, ganwŷd: *he was born.*
 Gar, ger, yn agos: *nigh, before, or in present.*
 Gar llaw, wrth law: *hard by, just at hand.*
 Garbron, o flaen wŷneb: *before, in presence of.*
 Garr, Camedd garr: *a Ham.*
 Gargam: *having wrestled knees or shanks.*
 Garan, y Crŷr llŷwyd, y gwddw grug: *a Crane or Heavn.*
 Garawŷs: *Lent, or the seven weeks before Easter.*
 Gardas), (gardŷs:) *a Garter.*
 Gardd:) *a Garden.*
 Garddwŷ, mâtth ar Lysieuŷn yn tyŷu yn Caria: *an herb or shrub growing in Caria.*
 Garm, Germain, Bloedd, Bonllef: *a Clamour, an Outcry.*
 Garmwŷn, Garmwŷnion, gwŷr meirch, marchogion: *Troopers, Horsemen, Knights.*
 Garth, bryn, mynŷdd: *a Promontory, a Hill.*
 Lluarth, Y llê y gorffwŷfo llu, Gwersŷll: *a Camp where an Army lies.*
 Garw: *rough, coarse.*
 Gâst: *a Bitch.*

G E.

Gau, (fals :) *false.*
 Gauat: *Winter.*
 Gauafu, bwrw'r gauaf: *to winter.*
 Gaudŷ, rŷ Cachu: *a House of Office, or Jakes.*
 Gaugrefŷdd, gaulith, Cam grêd: *Heretic.*
 Gawci, Brân: *a Crow.*
 Gawr, Bonllef, trwst: *a Noise, a Shout, an Outcry.*
 Gawri, llefain: *to shout or make a noise.*

G E.

G Efail: *a pair of Tongs.*
 Gefail gôf: *a Smiths Shop.*
 Gefail bydoli, *a pair of pinchers.*
 Gefell, *a Twin.*
 Gefeilliaid: *Twins.*
 Gefŷn, Llyŷethair: *Fetters.*
 Geirlyfr, llyfr o ciriau: *a Dictionary.*
 Geirw, tonnau dŵr: *Waves, Billows.*
 Gêl, gelod: *Leeches.*
 Gelor, Elor: *a Bier to carry dead Corps upon.*
 Gelŷn: *an Enemy.*
 Gelynniaeth: *Enmity.*
 Gell, lliw gwinau: *a Bay Colour.*
 Gell-âst, mastŷffâst: *a Mastiff Bitch.*
 Gellgi, Mastŷffgi: *a Mastiff.*
 Gellwng, gillwng, gollwng: *to let loose, to redeem, to absolve.*
 Gellŷg, Gerllŷg, Erwning: *Pears.*

G E.

Gellyghren, gellywŷdden, pren
Erwing: a Pear-tree.

Gem, maen gwerth-fawr: a
precious Stone called a Ruby.

Gematog, llawn Cenn, garw
gennog: rough, and full of
scabs.

Gên: a Chin.

Gennu: Month.

Gennu goeg: a Nurt, an Effs.
an Asker.

Gensa, Gwenfa, gên firwŷn:
a Barnacle see on a Horse's
Nose, also the Bit of a Bridle.

Gemi: to be born.

Genedigzerth: a Birth.

Genni, cynwys neu ddal yddo:
to hold, to contain.

Genwair: an Angling-Rod.

Genweirio: to Angl.

Geol.) Carchar: a Prison, a
Gaal.

Ger, gar: before, or in presence.

Geran, gerain, crio, udo: to
cry, to houl.

Geri, poethni y Corph:
Choller.

Germain, nadu, udo: to make
a noise, to houl.

Gerran, Corr: a Dwarf.

Gerwin: rough, cruel.

Gerwindeb: roughness, cruelty.

Gerwino: to grow fierce or cruel.

Gestwng, gistwng, gostwng: to
incline, to bow down, to
adore.

Geuog, (ffals,) celwŷddog:
false, lying.

Gewŷn: Nerve, Sinew.

G I. G L.

Gewai, un Cûl iawn: one that
is very lean.

G I.

G Iach, mât ar Geflylog,
bychan, yfautten: a Snipe
or little Woodcock.

Giau: Sinews.

Gillwng: to let loose, to absolve.

GINIO, hifio: to pluck off the
Wooll, to make bare, to tease.

Gwlân ginn, gulân wedi ei
hifio: Wooll teased or pulled
off.

Gingroen: a stinking thing (like
a Toad-stool), called Toad-flax.

Gildio:) to gild.

Girad, creulon: cruel.

Gist, gistbridd, priddgift
bêdd: a Grave.

Gitten, gafr: a She-Goat.

G L.

G Lasoerion: Slaver.

G Laiad, Tail gwartheg
wedi sychu: Cow-dung dry-
ed up.

Glaif, bilwg, pladur, Crym-
man: a Hedge-bill, a Sickle,
a Reaping-hook, a Sickle.

Glain, henw maen gwerth
fawr: a precious Stone called
a Ruby, also a Pearl.

Glain cefn: the Back-bone.

Glân: clean, fair, beautiful.

Glendid: cleanness, beauty.

Glân hâu: to cleanse, to purge.

Glann, Torlan: a Bank by a
water side.

Glann y dŵr: the water side.

Glann y môr: the Sea-side, a

Sea-shore.

Glân:

G L.

Glâ: *blue, also pale.*
 Glâlder, glefni: *blueness, also paleness.*
 Glafu: *to wax pale, to wax blue.*
 Glas-chwerthin, gwenu: *to smile or laugh seemingly or privately.*
 Glâstennen, mâth ar dderwen: *the Scarlet Oak.*
 Glâstorch, Blaidd neu Lwynog Ieuangc: *a little Wolf, or Fox.*
 Glaw: *Rain.*
 Glawio: *Rainy.*
 Glawio: *to Rain.*
 Gleisiad: *a Salmon.*
 Glêw: *Courageous.*
 Glewder: *Fortitude, Valour, Courage.*
 Glin: *a Knee.*
 Glô: *Coals.*
 Globwll: *a Coal-pit.*
 Globyn,) Cronnell y bŷd,
 llun y bŷd: *a Glob.*
 Gloddest, ymgestio neu ymrythu ar fwŷd neu ddiod: *a Riot, or an excessive Eating or Drinking.*
 Gloes, Loes: *a pang or pain; also an Extasy.*
 Gloesyg, (flaintio:) *to faint or swoon.*
 Glofoerion: *a flaber.*
 Gloŷn Duw: *a Butter-fly.*
 Gloŷw: *Clear, Bright.*
 Gloŷwi: *to make bright, to clear up.*
 Glud: *Bird-lime, Dr. Davies*

G N. G O.

faith, that it signifies also, stiff, stubborn, and patient.
 Glŵth, barnus, Rheibus: *ra-
 venous, gluttonous, devouring.*
 Glythin, Glythineb, Bâr,
 Rhaib: *Gluttony, Voracity.*
 Glŵth, maingc esmwŷth i
 orwedd arni: *a Cough.*
 Glwŷs, glân, Têg: *fair, comely.*
 Glynu: *to stick, to hold fast.*
 Glŷnn: *a Grove or Wood; also
 a Dale.*
 Glŷw, llywŷdd, (Rheolwr:)
a Ruler.

G N.

G Nawd, arferol: *Customed.*
 Gnodawl, mewn arfer,
 arferawl: *much in use, accu-
 stomed.*
 Gnottaf, yn fwŷa arferedig:
Chiefly accustomed, most in use.
 Gnottau, Arferu: *to accustom.*
 Gnaws, Naws: *Nature.*
 Gne, lliw: *a Colour.*
 Gnif, gniff, Alaeth, (Trwbl.)
 poen, dolur: *grief, trouble,
 labour, pain, affliction.*
 Gnottai, lloeren o amgŷlch y
 lleuad neu seren: *a Circle
 about the Moon or Star.*

G O.

GO: *somewhat.*
 Go fawr: *somewhat big.*
 Go fychan: *somewhat little.*
 Gobaith: *Hope.*
 Gobeithio: *to hope.*
 Gobant, dŷfirŷn bychan: *a
 little Valley or Dale.*
 Gobell, go-bell, hefyd Cy-
 frwy:

G O.

- frwŷ: *somewhat far; also a Saddle.*
 Gobennŷdd: *a Bolster.*
 Gobr, gwobr, gobrwy, dobor, cyflog: *a Reward, Wages, Stipend.*
 Gobrwyŷo, dobri, Talu Cyflog: *to reward.*
 Gobryn, haeddedigaeth: *a desert, a merit.*
 Gobrynu, haeddu: *to deserve.*
 Gobwŷŷilo, Pwŷŷilo, darparu, arlwyŷo: *to provide, to procure.*
 Gochawn, Cawn, Cael a wna-wn: *we shall have.*
 Gochel, gochelŷd, gochlyd, gwagelyd: *to beware, to shun or avoid.*
 Gochrwm, go gamm neu grwm: *somewhat crooked.*
 Godeb, Balchder: *Pride.*
 Godech, llechfa, ymguddiad: *a hiding or lurking.*
 Godechu, llechu, ymguddio: *to lie hid, or to lurk.*
 Godechwr, llechwr, ymguddiwr: *a Lurker, he that hideth himself, or lieth in wait.*
 Godidog: *excellent.*
 Godineb, pureindra: *Fornication, Incontinence, Adultery.*
 Godor, Ymaros, Rhwŷŷtr, gorphwŷs: *delay, binderance, intermission.*
 Godorun, Terfŷŷg, Nâd, Cythryfwl: *a tumult, a noise, an uproar.*
 Godre: *skirts, edges or bottoms.*

G O.

- Godremmŷdd, Tremmiad, gwelediad: *an Aspect.*
 Godrig, ymaros, trigta: *delay, also habitation or dwelling.*
 Godro: *to milk.*
 Godrydd, arfog: *armed.*
 Godwrf, godwrdd, terfŷŷg, trallod, cythryfwl: *a tumult or uproar. . .*
 Goddaith, tân mawr, Eirindân: *a great fire, a burning flame.*
 Goddef, dioddef: *to bear, suffer or endure.*
 Goddefedd, dioddefgarwch, ymmynedd: *patience.*
 Goddefus, dioddefgar: *patient.*
 Goddeg, gofeg, meddwl neu ewyllŷs: *one's mind or pleasure.*
 Goddau, amcan, bwriad: *a intent, purpose or design.*
 Goddiwedŷdd, diwedŷdd, diwedd dŷdd, tua'r nôs: *towards night, somewhat late, evening.*
 Goddiwes, gorddiwes, goddiwedŷdd, dyfod o hŷd iau: *to overtake.*
 Goer, oer: *Cold.*
 Gôf: *a Smith.*
 Gofaniaeth, Celfyddŷd y gôf: *the Craft or Trade of a Smith.*
 Gofal: *Care.*
 Gofalu: *to take care.*
 Gofalus: *careful.*
 Gofeilaint, gofalon, trymder: *care.*

caris, heaviness, pensiveness, troubles.

Gofeg, meddwl neu ewylllys :
one's mind or pleasure.

Gofer, Gofer fflynnon : a Ri-
vulet or Stream that runs out
of a Well.

Goferu, rhedeg, diseru, llifo
allan : to flow, to spring out,
to disil.

Gofid : pain or misery.

Gofidiaw, gofidio, diodde go-
fid : to endure pain, to ache.

Gofidus : full of pains or aches.

Goflawd : scattered Meal, or
Mill-dust.

Goflodi : to scatter Meal.

Goflew, saeth-flew : the tender
Hair that grows in the faces.

Gofron, brŷn bychan : a little
Hill or Mountain.

Gofuned, adduned neu dio-
trŷd, hefyd dymuniad : a
Vow or Promise to God; also
a Petition, a Request.

Gofwŷ, Ymweliad : a Visita-
tion.

Gofwŷo, ymweled : to visit.

Gofyged, myged : urddas, go-
goniant : honour, glory.

Gofŷn : to ask, to request.

Gofyniad : a Request.

Gofynag, gofynaig, diofrŷd,
hefyd gobaith, ymddiried :
Hope, Trust; also a Vow.

Goffri, Anrhydeddu : to Ho-
nour.

Gogan, anglod : dispraise.

Goganu : to dispraise.

Gogan-gerdd, dychan : a Sa-
tyr, a Satyrick Poem, a car-
ping Song.

Gogawn, gwogawn, Crŷf, gw-
rol : strong, manly.

Gogawr, ŷd heb-fedi : stand-
ing Corn.

Gogelyd, gochelŷd : to be-
ware, to defend ones self.

Goglais : a tickling.

Gogleisio : to tickle.

Gogledd : the North.

Goglud, ymddiried : trust, de-
pendance.

Gogo, gweddio : to pray.

Gogof, ogof : a Cave or Den.

Gogoned : glorious.

Gogoneddu : to glorify.

Gogoneddus : glorious.

Gogr : a Sieve.

Gogrisbin, gosŷch : somewhat
dry.

Gogryn, gogrynnu : to sift or
sieve.

Gogusa, Chware, (enterliwt :)
to play an Enterlude.

Gogwŷdd : inclining, bending,
a leaning of one side.

Gogwyddo : to incline, to bend,
to lean side-wise.

Gogwŷs, gwŷs, gwŷddis : it
is known.

Gogyfaddaw, bygythio : to
threaten.

Gogyfiaw, edrŷch Cyfiaw.

Gogyfnos, hwŷr : late.

Gogyfoed, or un oed, Cyfoe-
dion : of the same age.

Gogyfurdd, Cydradd : equal,

G O.

the same Rank and Quality.
 Gogyhŷd, gogyd, or un hŷd : *of equal length, Equinox.*
 Gogyhydu, Cyhydu : *to make of equal length.*
 Gogymraŷl, or un praŷlder : *of the same or equal thickness.*
 Gogywed, Cywed : *rise thou.*
 Gohebu, Siarad : *to speak, to talk.*
 Gohen, gwohen, gwŷrni : *obliquity, crookedness.*
 Gohir, ymaros, ymoedi : *a delay, a lingering.*
 Gohir Ddadl, hir gyfraich : *a tedious suit of Law.*
 Gohirŷo, oedi. *to delay, to prolong, to defer.*
 Gohybu, hybu : *to recruit, to take courage.*
 Golaith, Angeu, heŷyd lladdfa : *Death ; also a Slaughter.*
 Golch, (piŷon :) *wine, piŷs or ŷale.*
 Golchbren, golchŷŷion : *a washing Spatule, a Batting ŷaŷŷ.*
 Golchi : *to waŷh, alŷo to beat.*
 Golchion : *Dih-water.*
 Golchwraig, golchuries : *a Waŷher-woman, a Launderŷŷ.*
 Golchŷŷion : *a Batting-ŷaŷŷ.*
 Goleu, goleuad, goleuni : *light.*
 Goleuo : *to light, to give light.*
 Goleurwŷydd, lleurwŷydd, goleuni : *light.*
 Golfan, ydcryn ŷ tŷ : *a Sparrow.*
 Golinio, Curo ar glin : *to beat*

G O.

with the Knee.
 Goio, gwolo, Cyŷoeth, heŷyd buddiol, ennillgar : *Riches, alŷo profitable, beneficial.*
 Golochwŷd, golychwŷd, gweddi : *a prayer.*
 Golŷgi : *to burn a little.*
 Golŷged, a tŷ gwedi golŷgi : *that which is ŷinged, or ŷomething burned.*
 Golud, Cyŷoeth, Cywaith : *Riches, Wealth.*
 Goludog, Cyŷoethog : *Rich, Wealthy.*
 Golweh, gweddi : *Prayer.*
 Golwg : *the Eye-ŷight.*
 Golygawd, Tremmiad, gwellediad : *a ŷight, an aŷpect.*
 Golygiad : *a ŷight, an aŷpect.*
 Golygu : *to behold, to regard, to conŷider.*
 Golygwr : *an Overŷeer.*
 Golyguŷ : *ŷeemly, fair to the Eye.*
 Golwrch, Blwch o bren (Box) : *a Box made of Box-tree.*
 Golwŷth : *a Raŷher, or Collo of any ŷort of fleŷh.*
 Golychu, gweddio : *to pray.*
 Golychwŷd, gweddi : *prayer.*
 Golychwŷdol, goleichiawg, crefyddol, dwŷwol, duwiod : *religious, devout, given to prayer.*
 Gollewin, Gorllewin : *the Weŷt.*
 Gollychu, golychu, gweddio : *to pray.*
 Gollwg : *to let looŷe, to re-deem, to abŷolve.*

Goll-

Gollyngdod: *Relaxation, Redemption, Absolution.*

Gommach, Caes: *a Legg or Shank.*

Gommedd, nageau: *to dory.*

Gor: *corruption.*

Gori: *to grow into mitter or Imposthume, to corrupt in the flesh.*

Gorllŷd: *putrified, corrupted.*

Gor, uwch law, o flaen: *above, higher, before.*

Goradain, adenog, asgellog: *wings, winged.*

Gorafun, gwarafun, gwrafun: *to grudge, to forbid.*

Gorair, Rhagferf, un o' rannau ymadrodd: *a part of Speech called an Adverb.*

Goralw, ymoralw, ymorol: *to call often, to enquire after.*

Gorawen, llawenŷdd: *joy, gladness.*

Gorchedd, caled iawn: *very hard.*

Gorchan, Swŷn, Swŷn-gân: *a Charm or Incantment.*

Gorcheiniad, Swŷnwr: *a Magician, an Incanter.*

Gorchaw, nai neu nith: *a Nephew or Niece.*

Gorcheifn, Gorcheifnaint, nei-oedd, nithoedd: *Nephews, Nieces.*

Gorcheft, godidawgrwŷdd: *Excellency.*

Gorchfanad, gorchfanau, gorcharfanau, gën, cliccied gën: *Jews.*

Gorchfygu: *to overcome, to fight.*

Gorchorddien, Dienthraid: *Strangers.*

Gorchuddho, cuddio: *to hide, to cover.*

Gorchudd, Cacad: *a Lid or Cover.*

Gorchwiriö, gwiriö, gwirhau: *to attest, to verifie.*

Gorchwŷdd, cwŷmp: *a fall.*

Gorchwyl: *work, labour, business.*

Gorchŷfarwŷ, dechreunos: *the Dusk of the Evening.*

Gorchŷllug, plâ, Cornwŷd: *a Plague or Pestilence, an Affliction, a Torment.*

Gorchymmŷn, Peri, erchi: *a Precept, a Commandment.*

Gorchymynnu, Gorchymmynnu: *to command, to give a charge.*

Gordd: *a wooden Mallet or Hammer; also a Churn-staff.*

Gorddod, dyrnod Gordd: *the stroke or knock of a Mallet; also a push or thrust with a Churn-staff.*

Gordderch: *a Concubine, a Miss, a Bastard, or an unlawful begotten Child.*

Gordderchu: *to commit fornication or adultery, to get Bastards.*

Gorddifanw, difanw, diflancdig: *decaying, frail, fading, perishing.*

Gorddiser, defnynnu yn bryfur,

sur, distyllio : to drop fast,
to distil.

Gorddigor, cyflwr, ansodd,
gwisg : state, condition, ha-
bit, dress, equipage.

Gorddillwng, gillwng : to ab-
solve, to let loose, to loosen.

Gorddŷn, diserlif, gwaedlif :
a Flux, Issue, or Flowing.

Gorddineu, tywallt allan, lli-
fo : to pour out, to issue, to
flow.

Gorddiwes, goddiwes, dyfod
o hud, dal, trechu : to over-
take, to out do, to subdue, to
compel.

Gorddor, drws bychan, Rhag-
ddor : a Hatch, or little
Door, a Postern.

Gorddwfn, dwfn, llyngclŷn,
llŷn llyngcu, padell dŵr :
a Deep, a Gulph, a Whirls-
pond, or Pool.

Gorddŵr, dŵr uchel, llanw
dŵr : high-water, flood.

Gorddwŷ, trais, gormes,
gwasgia : oppression, trans-
gression.

Gorddwŷo, treisio, gwasgu,
gormesu : to press sore, to
oppress, to trespass.

Gorddwŷn, gordd i yrru po-
lion neu gerrig : a Mallet
to drive Wood or Stone into
the ground.

Gorddŷar, sŷn, Rhwad, trwst :
a sound, a roaring, a billow-
ing, a noise.

Gorddyfnu, annog, dwŷn ar

gôf, arferu : to advertise, to
persuade, to accustom.

Gorddyfnaid, yr un a gor-
ddyfnu : the same with gor-
ddyfnu.

Gorddyfnaid gwaed, gollwng
gwaed : to let blood, to bleed.

Goreilid, llwŷth trwm : a heavy
burden, a grievance, a great
load.

Goreilittio, greilidiaw, llwy-
tho, bôd yn fauch : to bur-
den, to be burdensome or grie-
vous, given to torment or
vex.

Goresgŷn, gosdegu, Trechu,
Tynnu Tan draed : to van-
quish, to subdue, to conquer,
to bring under.

Goresgynnwr, goresgynnŷdd,
(Congwerwr :) a Conquer-
or.

Goresgynnŷdd, plentyn y gor-
wŷr : a great Grand-child.

Goreth : a Tent for a Wound.

Goreu, goreuon, y rhai go-
reu : the best, the chiefest.

Goreugwŷr, gore gwŷr, Pen-
defigion : Noblemen ; also the
Chief Masters or Governours of
a Common-wealth, or Parish.

Goreu, gwnaeth : he made it,
he did it.

Gorewŷdd, Rhewŷdd, Try-
thyllwch, Anllad : Litchery,
Litcherous, Luxury.

Gorfedd, gorwedd : to lie a-
long, to lie down.

Gorfeddawd, Bêdd : a Grave.

a Sepulcher, a Tomb.

Gorferw, ammhured ar wyneb Crochan, amhured (Metel:) the froth of boiling Liquor; also Dross, the refuse of Metal tried by the Fire.

Gorflawdd, Blawdd, Chwimwth, byan: swift, nimble, quick, fleet.

Gorflwch, (Cwppan) fel blwch: a Cup like a Box.

Gorflychaid, (Cwppanaid:) a Cup full, a Dish full.

Gorflwg, tauog, anfodlon, anfoddog, blin: austere, wayward, sullen, contentless, discontented.

Gorfod, Trechu, Curo. ynnill y maes: to vanquish, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to bring under.

Gorfod, gorfodaeth, y gamp: a Victory.

Gorfodawg, goresgynnwr, hwn aeth a'r maes: a Victor, a Vanquisher, a Conqueror, a Subduer.

Gorfodogi, Rhoi yn y Llaw ganol, hetŷd ynnill y maes: to Sequester, to put into ones hand, as indifferent; also to get the Victory, or win the Field.

Gorfodogaeth, ar farn, Tan farn, y farn a allom ei roddi fel y mynnom: Arbitrament, the Judgment of Arbitrators.

Gorfoledd, llywenydd am ennill y maes: triumph, joy or gladness for the gaining of a Victory.

Gorfoleddu, llawenydd am ennill y maes: to triumph, to rejoice at the gaining of a Victory.

Gorfygu, gorchfygu: to overcome, to suffice, to choke up.

Gorsyn, gorsynt, cynghortynt, censigen, cynsigen, Lid: envy, malice.

Gorsynnawg, censigennus: envious, malicious spiteful.

Gorffegio, gorchfygu: to overcome, to suffice.

Gorffwŷll, cynddaredd, ynfydwrŷdd, amhwŷlder: rage, folly, madness.

Gorffwyr, llwŷr, Rhyfel, ymladd: War, a Fight, Strife, Controversie, a Combat.

Gorffwŷso, gorphwŷso, gorffwŷs: to rest, to take rest, to leave off.

Gorhoen, llawenydd: joy, gladness, mirth, diversion.

Gorhewg, gwasfaidd neu (stafŷs,) croesan, tra-hŷ neu (soli:) stutish, saucy, scurrilous, joint-mouth'd.

Goriain, crio yn fynŷch, gw-eiddi yn aml: to cry often, to frequent hawling.

Gorllawes, llawes oter: a Hanging-slate.

Gorllanw, llawn-fôr, pen llanw'r môr: full Sea, the height or top of a Flood.

Gorllenwi, llenwi: to fill, to be filled, to flow.

Gorllewin: the West.

Gorlludd,

Gorlludd, blunder, llŷddeu: *metastasis.*
 Gorllwng, llyngcu: *to swallow, eat up, to devour.*
 Gorllwŷdd, llwŷdd, Hwŷddiant, cynnydd: *prosperity, good luck, increase.*
 Gorllwŷn, calŷn, ymlid: *to pursue, to follow after, to chase.*
 Gormail, Trais. gormes, trechriad: *Oppression, a Conquest, a Subduing, a bringing under.*
 Gormeilo, gorchfygu, trechu: *to Conquer or overcome, to subdue, to bring under, to controul.*
 Gormant, dieithraid: *strangers.*
 Gormes: *a trespass, an encroachment, an over-reaching.*
 Gormesu: *to trespass, to oppress, to be burdensome.*
 Gormesol: *burdensome, given to trespass. oppressive.*
 Gormod, gormodd, mwŷ na digon: *too much, more than needs, superfluous.*
 Gormwŷch, trymder meddwl, alaeith, Trymder calon: *beatings, sadness, grief, perplexity.*
 Gorne, edrŷch gne.
 Gorober, Ober, anober, gwaiebeth, Peth diwres: *a thing of nothing, a sorry or inconsiderable thing, a trifle.*
 Goror, cwrr, ymmŷl, mant, ystlys, min: *a coast, a con-*

sine, an edge, a brim, a border.
 Gorpo, gorpho, gorsyddo gortod, trechu: *to Vanquish, to Overcome, to Subdue, to Conquer, to bring under.*
 Gorphell, ymhell, ymhell oddiwrth: *as far off, at a distance.*
 Gorphen, dibennu, diweddu: *to end, to finish, to conclude, to make an end, to accomplish.*
 Gorphenhaf, gorphen haf: *the Month July, the fifth Month.*
 Gorpherchi, perchi, anrheddu: *to honour, to reverence, to respect.*
 Gorpherŷgl, peryglus: *dangerous, very dangerous, dubious, doubtful.*
 Gorphwŷll, cynddaredd, cynddeiriogrŷdd: *rage, madness.*
 Gorphwŷllog, cynddeiriog: *Mad, Lunatick.*
 Gorphwŷlo: *to rest, to repose one self, to leave off, to desist.*
 Gorphwysfa: *rest, a place of rest, a desisting.*
 Gorsaf, sattle, sefŷll-lê: *a Station.*
 Gorsefŷll, sefŷllian, zros, sefŷll yn ei lê: *to subsist, to continue.*
 Gorsedd, eisteddle: *a Seat, a Throne, a Tribunal.*
 Gorseddu, eistedd: *to sit.*
 Gorseddog,

Gorfeddog, yn perthyn i Orfedd, neu eisteddole: pertaining to a Seat or Throne.

Gorsin, (pôst) drws, Rhinnig: a Door-post, a Door-sill.

Gorthir, y tir uchaf: the highest ground.

Gortho, Cronglwŷd: the roof of a House or Building.

Gerthaw, distawrwŷdd: silence.

Gorthoi, rôi: to Thatch, to Tile or Slate.

Gorthorch, Torch, Cadwŷn, Tid: a Collar, a Chain.

Gorthorri, torri ymmaith: to break or cut off.

Gorthoriant, torriad, adwŷ, bwch: a fraction, a breach.

Gorthrech, trais, goreseynfa, trechiad: Oppression, Extortion, Victory, Conquest.

Gorthrechu, gwasgu ar, trechu: to oppress, to overcome.

Gorthrŷch, gorthrychiad, delw, eulun: a Statue, or Image.

Gorthrwm, trwm iawn: very heavy.

Gorthrymmu, gormesu, trallodi: to wax heavy, to afflict, to oppress.

Gorthrymder, trallod, blinder, helbub: heaviness, affliction, trouble, sorrow.

Gorthywŷs, tywŷs, twŷsennau ŷd: Ears of Corn.

Goruch, goruwch, Uwchlaw, uchach: above, higher.

Goruchel, uchel: high.

Goruchaf, uchaf: highest.

Goruchelder, uchder: greatness, loftiness.

Goruchafiaeth: Supremacy.

Gorug, gwnaeth: he made.

Gorugaw, porchtygu: to overcome, to fight.

Gorun, uwch nag: higher than, superior to.

Gorwæred, gowaered, gwæred, goriwared: a descent, a precipice, a down-hill.

Gorwag, ofer, gwâg: vain, empty.

Gorwagedd, gorwacder, gwagedd, oferedd: vanity.

Gorwaglod, gwâg-ogoniant: vain glory.

Gorwedd: to lie down.

Gorweddiad: a lying down.

Gorwŷ, gorfu, gorchfygodd, trechodd: he overcame.

Gorwŷd, gorfuost, trechafst: thou hast overcome.

Gorwŷdd, gorwŷddawd, ceffyl: a Horse, a Nag.

Gorwŷn, gowŷn, llwŷdwŷn: somewhat white, grey.

Gorwŷrain, Arwŷrain, cyfodi, esgŷn, codi: to rise, ascend, exalt.

Gorwŷthawg, digllon: angry.

Gorymdaith, ymdeithio: to Travel.

Gorymddwŷn, deall: to comprehend, to perceive.

Gorŷn, llinorŷn, pilorŷn: a pimple or wheal.

Gorysgwr,

Gorysgwr, traib, gwaigfa : a
pressing, a straining; also ep-
pressing, trespass.

Gorŷw, gorŷu, gorchfygodd,
trechedd: he overcame, he
subdued.

Gorŷw, gwnaeth, efe a wna-
eth: he made, he did.

Gosail, sylfaen : a Founda-
tion.

Goseilio, feilio, sylfaenu : to
lay a foundation.

Gospairh, paith, wedi ei ada-
el, wedi ei anrheithio:
forsaken, spoiled.

Goseb, gwoseb, rhodd tuag
at fwyniant crefyddol: a
Gift or Present bestow'd for
holy use.

Gosgedd, ffurf, gwêdd, ys-
tŷm: a form, a figure.

Gosgeddig, prydferth, hardd:
beautiful, handsome, amiable.

Gosgo, gwoŷgo, oŷgo : oblique,
crooked.

Gosgordd, ceidwadaeth, (sir):
a Guard, a Train, a County,
a Shire.

Gosgrŷn, gwoŷgrŷn, crynfa :
a trembling.

Gosgymmon, peth iddechreu
ac i gadwrân: Tinder, Small-
coal, or any thing for the kind-
ling of a Fire.

Gose, goslef, oŷlef: a voice or
tone.

Gosod: to set, lay, or place.

Gosod, Deddf, Ordinhâd,
cyfraith: a Statute, a Con-

sultation, Ordinance.

Gosodau Dynion, Dynol Or-
dinhâdau: humane Ordina-
ces.

Gosod, cyrchu am benn un:
an assault, also to insult.

Gosod, gosodiad: scituation,
position.

Gosodedigaethau, deddfau,
cysfreithiau: Constitutions,
Laws.

Gosper: Evening-prayers.

Gosŷon, gô ŷon, brith ŷŷn:
an uncertain sound.

Gosleg, disdawrwŷdd: silence.

Gosdeg mewn cerdd, cweiriad
tannau: the assay or trial
that Musicians use to make be-
fore they play.

Goslegu: to silence.

Goslegwr, yr hwn a archo-
osdeg: a Cryer that demands
silence.

Gostwng: to descend, to hum-
ble, to make a Curchy.

Gostyngiad: humiliation, a Cur-
chy.

Gosymddaith, gosymmaich,
lluniaeth, ymborth: food,
viŷuals.

Gosymddeithio, gosymmei-
thio, rhoddi ymborth: to
Viŷual, to afford Provision.

Got, goth, balchder, heŷyd
godinebwr: Pride; also an
Adulterer.

Gothus, balch: proud.

Gottoŷw, (yspardun:) a Spar.

Gowhereŷt, gorphenhâf: the
Mouth

Month July.

Gowenu, gwenu: to smile.

Gowni: a basting stitch.

Gowrni, Mâb y Nai: a Ne-
phew's Son.

G R.

GRadell: an iron Plate to
bake Cakes upon.

Gradur, Iôr, Arglwydd: a
Lord.

Gradd: a Degree.

Graen, graendde, galarus,
prudd: lamentable, mourn-
ful.

Graefaw, croefaw: welcome.

Graian: gross Sand or Gravel.

Grâid, llôsg: a burning.

Graiff, Trugar, Trugtrog:
merciful.

Grain, crain, gorwedd: to
lie down.

Gramadeg, llyfr (gramer:)
a Grammar.

Gramadegwr, a ddeallo'r
(gramer:) a Grammarian.

Grân, Amrant y llygad: the
Eye-lid.

Grâs,) Rhâd, Rhâd Duw:
Grace.

Grafol,) grafus, grafesol:
gracious.

Grawn, gronyn: a Grain.

Grawnwin, ciringwin: Grapes.

Grawys, garawys: Lent, or
the 45 days before Easter.

Gre, greon, diadell neu Lû
o feirch neu gefig: a Herd

of Horses, or Stud of Mares.

Greawr, ceidwad gyrr neu fin-
tai o Ynifeiliaid: a Herd-
man.

Grêal, llyfr yn cynnwys am-
rŷw (Historiau:) a certain
Historical Book containing va-
rious Histories.

Gweddf, (Natur,) Athry-
lith: Nature, Disposition.

Greddfu, cyd-tyfu, cyd-eni:
to grow together with one, to
be born with one.

Gregar, Clwccian fal iâr: to
Clock or Cackle as a Hen.

Greilidiaw, germeilo, gorch-
fygu: to overcome.

Grelynn, llynn i ddyfrhau
Enifeiliaid: a Pool to water
Cattle.

Grem, grwgnach, Rhingcian
dannedd: a murmuring sul-
so a crashing or gnashing of
the Teeth.

Gromial, Grymial, ymfennu,
grwgnach: to scold, to mur-
mur or mutter.

Gresyn, tosturys: miserable,
doleful.

Gresyndod, tosturi: pity, com-
passion.

Gresynu, tosturio: to pity, to
commiserate.

Griddfan, ochain, galaru: to
groan, to moan, to lament;
also a groaning.

Griff, Arglwydd: a Lord.

Griff: a Tadpole.

Griffwn, math ar Aderyn, dyn
urwngam

G R.

trwngam fel pig gwalch :
a *Griph*; also a *Man* ha-
ving a crooked *Nose* like a
Horn's Bill.

Griff, Grifft, hefyd Gridill :
a *Noise*; also a *Gridiron*.

Grillan, symio wrth daro y
naill wrth y llall: to crack
or creak.

Grisial, Grisiant, maen gwerth-
fawr : *Crystal*.

Grô, grauan : *Gravel*, coarse
Sand.

Gronyn : a *Grain*.

Grudd : a *Cheek*.

Grûg : *Heath* or *Ling*.

Grug iâr, Grug i air, lâr y myn-
nydd : a *Heath-Hen*.

Grugionyn, mywionyn : an *Ant*,
a *Pismire*.

Grut, grûd : *Grit*.

Grwgach, grwgnach : to mur-
mur; also *murmuring*.

Grwnn, Cefn o dir : a *Butt*,
a *Ridge*, a *Land* lying between
two *Furrows*.

Grwn, ochen, Cwynsan Co-
lommen : *Groaning*, the *Coo-*
ing of a *Dove*.

Grwndwal, sylfaen : a *Found-*
ation.

Grwÿth, grwÿtho, grwgnach,
gwneuthur Trwst : a mur-
muring, a making a noise.

Grÿd, Ymdrech, Ymladd : a
Conflict or *Battle*.

Grydian, Erthychen : to *grunt*.

Grydwl, grych grydian.

Grÿm : *force*, *strength*.

G W.

Grymio, bôd yn gallu : to
be able, of *force* and *power*.

Grymiol, grymmus : *strong*,
vigorous.

Grymial, ymremial, ymsennu,
grwgnach : to *scold*, to *ma-*
mure, to *mutter*.

Grymialog, Grymialus, grw-
gnachus : *scolding*, *mutter-*
ing.

Gryngian, grwgnach, sibwr-
to *gruntle*, to *mutter*.

Grÿr, Crÿr glâs, Crÿr llwÿd,
gwddw grug : a *Bird* called
a *Heron*, a *Hearn* or *Crane*.

Grÿw, Groaeg, iaith y groc-
wÿr : the *Greek Tongue*.

G W.

G Wagelyd, gochelyd : to
avoid, to *shun*.

Gwachul, go-achul, go-gul :
somewhat lean.

Gwâd, Nâg : a *Denial*.

Gwadu : to *deny*.

Gwâdn : a *sole* or *bottom*.

Gwâdn Elgid : the *sole* of a
Shoe.

Gwâdn Troed : the *sole* of the
Foot.

Gwadnu : to *set soles*, to *sole*.

Gwâdd, Twrch daiar : an
Earth-Mole.

Gwaddod : *Lies* or *Sediment*,
Dregs.

Gwaddol, Cynhyfgaeth : a
Dowry.

Gwac : *was*.

Gwaed :

G W.

Gwaed; *Blood.*
 Gwaedu; *To bleed.*
 Gwaedlŷd; *Bloody.*
 Gwaedlŷng; *a flux of blood, also bleeding at the Nose.*
 Gwaedogen, Penŷnygen; *a Tript, a Chitterling.*
 Gwaedlerw, Erw'r gwaed; *the field of blood.*
 Gwaed-raidd, Gwauwŷŷon waedlud; *a bloody Spear.*
 Gwaedd; *a cry or shout.*
 Gwaeddi; *to cry or shout.*
 Gwaeddoles, crochtes, bonlles; *clamour, exclamation.*
 Gwâeg, a (Bwcl, Clasp;) *a Buckle, a Clasp.*
 Gwael; *vile, ignoble, poor.*
 Gwaelbeth; *a trifle, of small value.*
 Gwaclod; *a bottom, also the Dregs.*
 Gwaclodi; *to bottom, also to settle or grow thick at the bottom.*
 Gwaell, gwahell, gwaell bren, *a Skewer.*
 Gwaered, gorwarded, gorinared; *a descent, a down hill.*
 Gwaefaf, arwaefaf, (gwarant,) Cymmorth; *a Warrant, also help.*
 Gwaeth; *worse.*
 Gwaethaf; *worst.*
 Gwaethu, gwaethâu, gwaethygu; *to grow worse, to make worse.*
 Gwaethl, cywaethl, cynnen, ymryŷon; *ŷriŷe, debate.*
 Gwâg; *empty.*
 Gwagedd; *emptiness.*
 Gwâghâu; *to grow empty.*
 Gwagelyd, gochelyd; *to avoid, to shun.*

G W.

Gwagelawg, pwŷllog, Call; *wary, circumŷpect.*
 Gwaglwŷf, mâth ar bren; *Linden, or Tilt tree.*
 Gwagonedd, Gwagconedd, Gwagedd; *vanity, emptiness.*
 Gwagr, Gogr; *a sieve.*
 Gwagŷaw; *vain, light, immodest, also careless.*
 Gwhadd; *invitation, also to invite.*
 Gwahan, Gwahanieth; *distinction, ŷeparation.*
 Gwahanu; *to ŷeparate, to diŷtinguiŷh.*
 Gwahardd; *to ŷerbid.*
 Gwahell, gwaell; *a ŷkewer, also a knitting-needle.*
 Gwaherŷu, gwahynnu, rywalle, gwâghau; *to pour out, to empty.*
 Gwahawdd, gwahadd; *to invite.*
 Gwain; *a ŷheath, a ŷcabbard.*
 Gwair; *Hay.*
 Gweirio, Cyweirio gwair; *to make hay.*
 Gweirglodd, gweriglodd; *a Meadow.*
 Gwais, gweifŷon; *Men-ŷervants.*
 Gwaifg, gwiŷgi; *quick, ready.*
 Gwaith; *work.*
 Gwaith, neu amŷer; *a time, Unwaith; once, one time.*
 Gweithio; *to work.*
 Gweithiwr; *a workman.*
 Gwaith-fuddig, Goreŷcynnwr, (Concwerwr;) *a Conqueror.*
 Gweithred; *a deed, a fact, an Action, an act.*
 Gweithrediad, gwaith; *work-*

ing or labouring.

Gwâl, lle i orwedd; a place
littered to lie upon.

Gwal;) a wall.

Gwala; enough, sufficiency.

Gwaladr, Arglwydd; a Lord.

Gwalc;) a Cock in the hat, a
Gwalck.

Gwalch; a Hawk.

Gwales, gwelu; a Bed.

Gwall, Eisiau; defect, want, in-
digence.

Gwallaw, gwallawf, rynnu, ry-
wallt allan; to draw, to pour
out.

Gwallawgair, yw'r hawlwr a
gollo ei hawl o wall; a Plain-
tiff that loseth his Cause by reason
of want.

Gwallofiad, Gwallawfwr, Trul-
liad, Gollyngwr Diod; a
Drawer, a Butler, a Tapster.

Gwallofain, Angen; penury, need,
want.

Gwâlle; the hair of the head.

Gwalltog; hairy.

Gwammal, anwaflad, anwadi;
unstable, wavering, inconstant.

Gwammalder, anwafladrwydd;
inconstancy.

Gwân, piggiad, brâth; a prick,
a piercing, a stab.

Gwânu, Trywann, brathu
trâwdd, pige; to pierce or run
through, to prick.

Gwann; weak.

Gwander, gwendid; weakness.

Gwanhâu; to weaken.

Gwânaf; a Row.

Gwanafog, gwynafog, (fur)
digllon; morose, froward, angry.

Gwanas, Gorphwysfa; a rest.

Gwaneg, dull neu ffyrf; a figure
or form.

Gwaneg, tonn dwfr; a wave.

Gwanegu, ffyrdio, llifo; to spring
up, to issue out, to flow.

Gwange; voracity, greediness.

Gwangcio; to eat greedily.

Gwangcys; ravenous, greedy.

Gwanwyn; the spring-quarter.

Gwâr; gentle, courteous, tender,
mild.

Gwâredd, gwâreidd-dra; clemen-
cy, mildness, tenderness.

Gwaredigenus, gwareddawg,
trugarog, tynwr; merciful, ten-
der, mild.

Gwareddowgrwydd, gwareidd-
dra; clemency.

Gwarr; the noddle, the nape of the
neck.

Gwarrog, Jau; a yoke.

Gwaradwydd, gwradydd, cwi-
lidd, anglod; a disgrace.

Gwaradwyddo, cywilyddio; to
disgrace.

Gwarafun, gorafun; to grudge,
to forbid.

Gwarandaw, gwrando; to bear.

Gwarrant,) Awdurdod; au-
thority, a warrant.

Gwaranrwydd, cytrundeb, tylli-
olaeth; agreement, assent, wis-
nessing, avouching.

Gwarau, gware, chware; to play.

Gwarchad; to keep at home, to ob-
serve.

Gwarcheid-

G W.

Gwarcheidwad ; a keeper, a guardian.

Gwarchodaeth, gwiliadwriaeth, cidwriaeth ; watch and ward, custody.

Gwarcheu ; to shut in or pound

Gwarcheu le ; a pound for cattle.

Gwared, gwaredu ; to deliver or defend.

Gwared, gwarediad, Prynedigaeth ; deliverance, redemption.

Gwaradigenus, gwâr ; mild, tender.

Gwareddawg, gwâr ; mild.

Gwargred, gweddill ; relics, residue.

Gwario ; to spend.

Gwarogaeth, gwriogaeth, ymroad, ymistwng ; Homage.

Gwarth, gwradwydd, cywilydd, anglod ; disgrace.

Gwarthâu, cywilyddio ; to disgrace.

Gwarthaf, coppa, uchder, trofben ; the top or height, over head.

Gwarthaf helm, crib (helm,) (top) yr hwylybren ; the top of a Helmet, also the top of a Mast.

Gwarthalf, gwarthol ; a Stirrup.

Gwartheg ; Oxen, Cows, Neats.

Gwarthflawdd, blawdd, buan, chwimmwth ; nimble, quick, swift.

Gwarthrudd, cywilydd ; disgrace.

Gwarthruddio, cywilyddio ; to disgrace.

G W.

Gwâs ; a man-servant.

Gwaisidd, gweinidogawl, servile.

Gwasanaeth ; servi e.

Gwasaneuthu ; to serve.

Gwasaneuthwr ; a man-servant.

Gwaigwŷchder, gwrolder ; valour, stoutness, manliness.

Gwasarn ; a litter.

Gwasarnu ; to litter.

Gwasg, the waist of the middle.

Gwasgu ; to squeeze.

Gwasgar ; dispersion, a scattering.

Gasgaru ; to disperse, to spread abroad.

Gwasgod, cysgod ; a shadow.

Gwasgodi, cysgodi ; to shade, to shelter.

Gwasgawdwydd, cysgod ; the shade.

Gwasod, buwch yn gofyn Tarw ; a Cow that takes a Bull.

Gwastad ; even, also constant.

Gwastadedd, cyfiawnder ; a plain ground, also equity.

Gwastadwydd ; constancy.

Gwastadfod, cartref ; a constant habitation.

Gwastadhau ; to make plain.

Gwasdattia, to rest, or leave off.

Gwastraffu, gwasgaru, tanu ; to dissipate, to disperse.

Gwastrawd, un yn Edrych arôl Ceffylau ; a Groom, an Hostler.

Gwastrawd afwyn, Un yn rheoli y firwyn ; he that rules the Bridle, a Footman, a Laquy, a Page of honour, a Postilion.

Gwatwar, gwatwor ; to mock, to scoff at.

Gwatwargerdd, dychan; a
laughing-stock, a scoff, a fear-
rillous song.

Gwau; to weave.

Gweydd, gwehydd, Gwýdd;
a Weaver.

Gwaudd, merch ynghyfraith;
a Daughter-in-law.

Gwaun; a Plain, a Meadow.

Gwawd, Cân o ganmoliaeth;
Encomium, an Elegy, a Song
of praise. Dr. Davies.

Gwawdydd, Un yn Canmol
arall ar air neu gân; he that
praiseth another by word or
song. Dr. Davies.

Gwawl, gelau: a Light.

Gwawl, (gwâl,) a Wall, a
Trench, a Bulwark.

Gwawn, gwaith, y Pryf Cop-
pyn; the Spider's web.

Gwawr, torriad y wawr; the
break of day.

Gwawr, Gwr breiniol o rago-
rawl Rinwedd; a Noble Gen-
tleman of excellent virtue.

Gwayw; a stitch or disease so
called.

Gwaywawr, gŵr yn dwyn
Gwaywffion neu (beic,) a
Spearman, a Pikeman.

Gwaywffion; a Spear.

Gwecw; the voice of the Cuckoo.

Gwedd; a Wythe.

Gwedd, Gweddaf; a neck.

Gwddi, bilwg; a Hedging-Bill.

Gwê; a web of Cloth.

Gwê'r Coppyn, gwehydercop;
the Spider's web.

Gweecry, gwan, methian;
weak, feeble.

Gwedi, Gwedy; after.

Gwêdd; form, likeness, favour,
complexion, also a Team of Oxen
or Horses.

Gweddaudd; decent, steady, hand-
som, courteous, friendly, familiar.

Gweddi; a Prayer.

Gweddio; to pray.

Gweddill; Reliques, also to leave
or spare.

Gweddwr; a Widower or Widow.

Gweddwi; to become a Widow-
er, or Widow.

Gweſl; a blubber Lip.

Gweſr, yſdor; Rofa.

Gweſus; a Lip.

Gwegi, Gwagedd; vanity.

Gwegil; the nape of the neck.

Gwegillyth; stiff neck'd.

Gwehelyth, pen conedl; the
stock of any Tribe, the top of a
Family.

Gwehilion; refuse, sweepings,
the worst of Corn.

Gwehydd, gwýdd; a Weaver.

Gwehyn, glanhau, gwaghau;
emptying, cleaning.

Gwehynnu, glanhau, rywallt;
to empty, to pour out.

Gweiddi; to cry.

Gweilgi, y cefnfor, cenllif;
the Ocean, a Stream, a Flood.

Gweilging, flonn hîr; a long staff.

Gweilig, gwin-wrŷf, gwaig-
bren i wasgu grawnwin; a
Wine-press.

Gweilyd, gweili, gwâg, dirann;
empty, void. Gweini,

Gweini, gweinyddu, gwasanaethu; to serve, to minister.

Gweinydd, gweiniad, gweini-dog; a Minister, one that serveth.

Gweinidog Daiar, llafuriwr; a Husbandman.

Gweinidogaeth; Ministry.

Gweis, gweision; Men-servants.

Gweision, Blisg cna neu bŷs; the husks or shells of Nuts or Pease.

Gweithred; an Action, an Act, a Deed, a Fact.

Gweled; to see.

Gwelediad; a fight.

Gweledigaeth; a Vision.

Gweli, briw; a wound.

Gwelw, lliw gwan; pale.

Gwelu; a Bed.

Gwelyddon, gwelygordd, Penn Cenedl; the Stock of a Family, the Top of a Kin.

Gwelyfan, Gwelyfod, ystafell gwelu; a Bed-chamber, also a Coach.

Gwelygordd, Penn y Genedl; the Top of the Tribe.

Gwell; better.

Gwella, gwellaau; to grow better.

Gwellhâd; amendment.

Gwellwell; better and better.

Gwellaif; a pair of Shears.

Gwellig, gwall, angen; want, defect.

Gwellt; Straw.

Gwellt y Ddaiar, glaswellt; green Grass.

Gwellŷg, gwall, angen; want, need.

Gwelllygiaw, goddeu gwall neu angen; to suffer want.

Gwelllyniawg, llwyddiannus; prosperous.

Gwên; a smile.

Gwenu; to smile.

Gwendid; weakness.

Gwener, Duwies Tryth, llŷferch, un o'r planedau; Venus.

Dydd Gwener; Friday.

Gwenfa, Genfa, genddalfa; a Barnacle to sit on a Horse's Nose.

Gwenith; Wheat.

Gwennol; a Swallow.

Gwennol y gwŷdd; a Weaver's shuttle.

Gwengolo, mis medi; the month September.

Gwenuer; Jonawr; the month January.

Gweniaith; Flattery.

Gwenheithio; to flatter.

Gwenheithgar, gwenheithus; flattering, given to flatter.

Gwenwîsg; a Surplis.

Gwenwyn; Poison.

Gwenŵyno; to poison.

Gwenwynig, gwenwynllŷd; venomous, poisonous.

Gwenhwysg, Jaiti-Gwent; the Dialect of Chepstow formerly, and now of all South-Wales.

Gwenhwyson, gwŷr-Gwent; the Inhabitants of South-Wales.

Gwenyg, gwaneg, tonnau; Waves, Billows.

Gwenŷn; Bees.

G W.

Gwenynen; *a Bee.*
 Gwenynllestr, Cŵch gwenyn; *a Bee-hive.*
 Gwep, wyneb, pig; *countenance, face, bill.*
 Gwepia, llymysden; *a Sparhawk.*
 Gwêr; *Tallow.*
 Gwêrilyd; *tallowish.*
 Gweren; *a Cake or lump of melted Tallow.*
 Gwerbl, Mefen, Castan gneuen; *an Acorn, a Chestnut.*
 Gwerchyr, Caead; *a Cover, a Lid.*
 Gwerddyr, cylch yr arfed; *the Groin.*
 Gwerin, pobl gyffredin; *the common people.*
 Gwerlin, Arglwydd; *a Lord.*
 Gwern; *Alder-trees.*
 Gwern, gwernlle; *a Grove of Alders.*
 Gwernenllestr, hwylybren llong; *the mast of a ship.*
 Gwers; *a verse, a lesson.*
 Gwerfig; *a little verse or lesson.*
 Gwersu; *to versify, to repeat verses.*
 Gwersyll, Gwersyllt, ymgafgliad llu o niwyr, a hefyd bythau milwyr a wneler o Liau ar bolion, i letteua ynddynt ar y meusydd; *a Camp, also a Tent to live in.*
 Gwerth; *price, value.*
 Gwerthu; *to sell.*
 Gwerthedigaeth; *the Sale.*
 Gwerthyd; *a Spindle.*

G W.

Gweruel, galw; *to call.*
 Gweryd, daiar wedi ei chloddio i fynu; *Earth cast up.*
 Gwerydre, Tîr, gwlad; *Land, Country.*
 Gweryre, tiroedd; *Lands.*
 Gweryru; *to neigh or bray as a Horse.*
 Gwesgryn, gosgryn, crynu; *to shake.*
 Gwest, llethu cyffredin, llethu; *an Inn, a Lodging.*
 Gwestai, lletteuwr; *a Guest, a Lodger.*
 Gwestfa, gwestle, lletty; *a Lodging.*
 Gwestwr; *a bold Guest, a smell-feast.*
 Gwestfiant, lletty i geraint a chythrachwyr; *a Lodging for Friends and Kinsmen.*
 Gwestl, gwytl; *a Pawn, a pledge.*
 Gwestyng, rhwymedigaeth; *subjection.*
 Gwesyn, gwâs; *a Man-servant.*
 Gwêus, gwefus; *a Lip.*
 Gwewyr, gwayw; *a Distast called a Stitch.*
 Gwg, dîg, cuchiad; *wrath, anger, frowning.*
 Gygus, digllon, cuchiog; *angry frowning.*
 Gwial, gwialen; *a Rod.*
 Gwialennod, (chwhippio) *a whipping.*
 Gwib, mwed o lê i lê; *a wandering.*
 Gwibio, to wander, to go astray.
 Gwibiad.

G W.

Gwibiad, gwibiadr, gwibddyn,
Rhodiennwr; a vagabond.

Gwich, gwichian; a squealing, a
squaking.

Gwichio; to squeak.

Gwichiad, mât ar bysgodyn;
a fish called a Periwinkle.

Gwicher, drô's cefn; a back
door, a postern Gate.

Gwiddon, cawres, (wits;) a
Witch, a Sorceress, a Giantess.

Gwif, trofol haiarn: an Iron Bar.

Gwifr, (weir:) a wire.

Gwig, gwigfa, llwyn o goed; a
Grove or Wood.

Gwigyn, un yn bywyn y coed;
one that lives in the Wood.

Gwll, gwllff, gwilog, caseg;
a Mare.

Gwllio, gwyllio; to watch.

Gwilym, mât ar Aderyn; a
certain bird.

Gwllwt; to be rampish.

Gwill, gwiliad; a Lurker, a
night Thief.

Gwillmer, môr leidr; a Pirate.

Gwimpl, Rhyw ddilledyn pen;
a kind of veil or covering.

Gwîn; Wine.

Gwinau; Bay-coloured.

Gwinegr, (finiger;) Vinegar.

Gwingo; to kick, spurn, winch,
or flinch.

Gwingog; wincing, spurning,
kicking.

Gwingain, gwinsang, gwinwryf;
a Wine-press.

Gwintas, esgudiau uchel; High
shoes.

G W.

Gwîn-wryf, gwîn-wasgbren; a
Wine-press.

Gwinwydd, Coed grawn gwîn;
Vines.

Gwinllan, perllan o goed
grawn-Wîn; a Vineyard.

Gwipia, llymysfen; a Spar-
row-hawk.

Gwîr; true.

Gwired, gwirionedd; truth.

Gwirio; to verify, to assert.

Gwirion; innocent, guiltless.

Gwiriondeb, gwirionedd; in-
nocence, truth.

Gwîrod; Waffail.

Gwîsg; a dress or apparel.

Gwisgo; to dress or deck.

Gwisgad; a dress.

Gwisgadur, gwîsg; a dresser,
also a dress.

Gwigi; expedite.

Cnau gwisgi; brown or ripe
Nuts.

Gwisgîo; to shell Nuts, &c.

Gwiw; worthy, also to purpose.

Gwiwdab, teilynglod; Dig-
nity, pertinacy, a purpose.

Gwiwair; a Squirrel.

Gwiwne, gre, llw; Colour.

Gwlâd; a Country.

Gwladaidd, gwledig, gwladog;
Country like, rustick, homely,
bashful.

Gwladeiddio, gwladyddu, gwri-
do; to blush.

Gwladeidd-dra, gwlad-eidd-
rwydd, gwylldra; clownish-
ness, rusticity, bashfulness.

Gwladûr; a Country man.

G W.

Gwladychu, gwladyddu, teyrnasu, hefyd aros mewn gwlad; *to Reign, also to stay in a Country.*
 Gwledŷch, Teyrnasiad, llywodraeth, *Reign, Government.*
 Gwleiddiadon, Cywleiddiadon, Cydwladwŷr; *Country People, or of the same Country.*
 Gwlân; *Wool.*
 Gwlanen; (*flannel.*)
 Gwledig, Breain, gwr enwog; *a King, also a Peer.*
 Gwlêdd; *a Feast, a Banquet, most commonly used for Christening dainties.*
 Gwledda; *to feast.*
 Gwlŷ, gwllw, bwllch saeth neu fwa; *the notch of an Arrow, the nib of a Pen.*
 Gwlŷth; *Derw.*
 Gwlitho; *to derw.*
 Gwlithen; *a Fellon or Whistle.*
 Gwlyb, gwlybanniaeth, gwlybwr; *wet.*
 Glybyrog; *wetish.*
 Gwlychu; *to wet, or moisten.*
 Gwlydd, llarriaid, gwâr; *mild, gentle, tender.*
 Gwlydd pen y rŷ; *a herb called Chick-weed.*
 Gwmmon; *Reeds or Sea-weed.*
 Gŵn) *a Gown.*
 Gwnn, gwŷbyddaf; *I know.*
 Gwn) *1 Seithu; a Gun.*
 Gwnedd, Urddas; *Dignity, Honour.*
 Gwneuthur; *to do, to make, to commit.*
 Gwneddwyf, gwnaethum; *I*

G W.

did do, I have done.
 Gwneddyw, gwnaddoedd, gwnaeth; *he made, he has done.*
 Gwneddwynt, gwnaethant; *they have made.*
 Gwnî, gwnîad; *a seam, a sowing.*
 Gwnîo; *to sow.*
 Gwnîadur; *a Thimble.*
 Gwniedydd; *a sewer or ditcher.*
 Gwniedyddes, gwniadwraig; *a Seamster.*
 Gwnnod, gwŷnnod, gwŷnnoder; *white, whiteness.*
 Gwnnon, gwŷanon, Pillwyddon; *dry Ash cut in splinters.*
 Gwobaith, gwober, gwodrudd, Gobaith; *Hope.*
 Gwp, pig Aderyn; *the Bill of a Bird.*
 Gŵr; *a Man, also a Husband.*
 Gŵra; *to seek or marry a Husband.*
 Gŵr nôd, Gŵr Enwog; *a man of note or fame.*
 Gŵr Dinod; *a man of no account.*
 Gŵr Rhif, gŵr mewn Rhif; *a man Registered or Enrolled.*
 Gŵr pŵys, gŵr newydd brîodi; *a Bridegroom.*
 Gŵrol, gŵraidd; *manly, valiant.*
 Gwroliaeth, gwreiddrwydd; *manliness, valour.*
 Gŵraf, yn llê gwrolaf; *most valiant, most manly.*
 Gwriawr, gwrol; *manly.*
 Gwrhâu, ymroddi, ymofdwng, ymillwog; *to surrender himself, to make homage, to promise fealty.*
 Gwriogaeth,

G W.

G W.

Gwriogaeth, ymddarostyngiad ;
Honour.

Gwrial, chwarae'r gŵr ; to play
the man.

Gwrab, eppa (siacanâp ;) an Apt.

Gwrâch : an old woman.

Gwrachfraid ; like an old wo-
man, doting.

Gwrâch y lludw : a Chesslib or
kitchen bob, a wood-lawse.

Gwradwŷdd, gwaradwŷdd,
diystyr, lliwied gorafŷn,
Cywilydd ; a Reproach.

Gwradwyddo, Cywilyddio-
arall, gogamu ; to reproach.

Gwragen, dol, dolen, dylystig ;
anything that bends like a Bow.

Gwraig ; a wife.

Gwraig pwys, priodferch ; a
Bride.

Gwrageddwr, putteinwr ; a
whoremonger.

Gwreigca ; to seek or marry a
Wife.

Gwreignith, gwraig fechan
dlws ; a pretty little Wife.

Gwraint ; the worms in a hand.

Gwreinyn ; a worm in the hand.

Gwrando, gwrandaw ; to hear,
to hearken.

Gwrcath, Câth wrŷw ; a be-
Cat.

Gwrda ; a good man, a noble
man.

Gwŷrda ; noble men, good men.

Gwrdâeth, enwogrŷdd ; No-
bleness.

Gwrdd, cryt, gwrol ; stout,
strong.

Gyrdd-der, gwrollder, ca-
londid ; valour, stoutness.

Gwregŷs ; a Girdle.

Gwregysu ; to gird.

Gwreictra, Tynerwch, moethus-
dra, trythillwch ; tenderness,
delicateness, wantonness.

Gwreichion ; sparkles of fire.

Gwreichioni ; to sparkle.

Gwraidd ; Roots.

Gwreiddŷn ; a Root.

Gwreiddio : to take root, to be
rooted.

Gwrêng ; vulgar, common.

Gŵr-Eang, gŵr Rhydd ; a
Fret-man.

Gwrengyn, dŷn o isel râdd ;
a mean man.

Gwrês ; Heat.

Gwresog ; Hot.

Gwresogi ; to wax hot.

Gŵrhyd, gwrŷd ; a fathom.

Gŵrhydri, gorhydri, Gwrol-
deb, Calondid ; Manliness,
Stoutness, Animosity.

Gwrîd ; Blushes, Flushes, high
Colour in the Face.

Gwrîdo ; to blush.

Gwrîdog ; Cherry Cheeks, Red
Cheeks.

Gwringell, Aml Symmudiad ;
often motion or moving.

Gwringhellu, Symmudo'n Aml ;
to move often.

Gwriog, priodol ferch ; a marri-
ed woman.

Gwringzetb, edrych gwchan ;

Gwrwm, gwrwm, gwinculŷd ;
dark-gray.

Gwrmode

G W.

Gwrwmde, galar-wisg ; a
mourning dress.
Gwrogaeth, ymddafostyngiad;
bomage.
Gwron, gwr campus iawn ; an
Hero.
Gwrrŷw ; the male-kind.
Gwrtaieth ; dung, lime, or marle
for Lands.
Gwrteithio ; to dung, lime, or
marle Land.
Gwrth neu wrth ; by.
Gwrth neu gwrthwŷneb ; con-
trary-wise in opposition.
Gwrthaf, gwarthol ; a stirrup.
Gwrth-ddywedyd ; to contra-
dict.
Gwrth-hoel ; a wedge.
Gwrth-aing, gaing, cûn, a
wedge.
Gwrthban ; a blanket.
Gwrthbwŷth, talu yn ôl, dial
am ddial ; like for like, as
evil for evil.
Gwrth-drennydd, echdoe ; the
day before yesterday.
Gwrtheb, ateb ; to answer.
Gwrthferu, gwrthfrŷd, adferu.
edfrŷd, dychwelyd ; dych-
welid ; to restore, to return,
also Restoration.
Gwrthfyn, derbyn ; to receive.
Gwrthgrî, dadl wrthwŷnebus ; a
contradiction, a gain-saying.
Gwrthgrîst, yn erbyn crîst ;
Antichrist.
Gwrthgwydr, herwa ; a straying
about.
Gwrthiaith, gwrthwynebus ba-

G W.

rabl ; a contradiction.
Gwrthladd, sefyll yn erbyn ;
to resist.
Gwrthladd, rhwŷstr ; resistance,
hinderance.
Gwrthmin, gwrthminiog, peth
a blaen camm ; having a
crooked or bended point.
Gwrthneu, gwrthod ; to refuse,
to reject.
Gwrthnyfig, refractory, obsti-
nacy.
Gwrthnyfigrwydd, cyndyn-
rhwydd ; obstinacy.
Gwrthod ; to refuse, to reject.
Gwrthôl, yn ôl ; backwards,
retrograde.
Gwrthrawd, llu'r gelynyon ;
the Army of Enemies.
Gwrthrêd, rhedeg yn ôl a run-
ning backward, a recourse.
Gwrthrin, gwrth-ryfel ; Rebel-
lion.
Gwrthrych, gwrthrychiad, de-
lw neu eulun : an Image, Sta-
tue or Effigies.
Gwrthryn, llestŷr, rhwystro :
to resist, resistance.
Gwrthun : deformed, ugly, us-
seemly, ill-favoured.
Gwrthuni, hylldra : deformity,
ugliness.
Gwrthuno : to deform or disfigure.
Gwrthwŷneb : against, contrary,
adversity, an opposition.
Gwrthwŷnebu : to be against,
to resist, to oppose.
Gwrthŷf, wrthŷf : to me, by me.
Gwrŷch y cae : a hedge.

Gwrŷch

G W.

Gwrych môch: *Hogs bristles.*
 Gwrychlo, codi gwrych fel
 mochyn: *to raise up the bristles.*
 Gwryd, gwrhyd: *a fathom.*
 Gwrygio, gwrigio, angwane-
 gu, ryfu, cryfhau: *to increase,*
to grow, to strengthen.
 Gwrym: *a seam.*
 Gwrymio; *to make seams.*
 Gwrym, grymmys: *strong, va-*
liant.
 Gwrymseirch, rresi cestyl:
the harness of a Horse.
 Gwrys, ymratael: *contention,*
strife.
 Gwryfio, ymryson; *strife.*
 Gwrysg: *Boughs.*
 Gwrygen: *a bough.*
 Gwrylgryn crynu: *to shake.*
 Gwst, Cletyd, dolur: *a dis-*
ease, a sickness.
 Gwth: *a thrust, a push.*
 Gwthio: *to thrust or push.*
 Gwýach, mâr ar fôr aderyn;
a certain Sea-bird.
 Gwyar, gwaed: *Blood.*
 Gwvarllyd, gwaedlyd: *bloody.*
 Gwýbed; *flies.*
 Gwýbod: *to know.*
 Gwybodaeth: *knowledge.*
 Gwybodus: *knowing.*
 Gwýbedydd, un yn gwybod
 pethau i ddyfod: *one that*
knows things to come.
 Gwýbyddiad, tylliolaeth am y
 peth a welodd: *an Eye wit-*
ness.
 Gwých; *neat, finely dressed, brave,*
gallant, also healed or grown
well.

G W.

Gwýchder; *gayness in attire,*
neatness, also valour.
 Gwychr, gwychyr, hoenus,
 llawen, calonnog: *cheerful,*
couragious, stout.
 Gwýd, bai, pechod: *vict, sin.*
 Gwýdio, pechu: *to commit sin.*
 Gwydys, beius, pechadurus:
vicious, sinful.
 Gwýden, gwden; *a Wytbe.*
 Gwydn, gwedn, gwydýn: *tuff.*
 Gwydnedd; *tuffness.*
 Gwydnhau: *to wax tuff.*
 Gwydr: *Glass.*
 Gwydro: *to glasse.*
 Gwydrwr: *a Glasier.*
 Gwýdrol, fel gwýdr, gwydrog:
glassy like Glass.
 Gwýdd neu tîr gwýdd:
pasture ground that has been
formerly plowed.
 Gwýddfil, gwýddlwdn, ani-
 fail gwyllt; *a wild beast.*
 Gwýddo, gadel yn dîrgwýdd:
to rest Land, or leave it un-
ploughed.
 Gwýdd neu wýdd bluog:
a Goose.
 Gwýdd neu o flaen llygaid;
presence.
 Gwýdd neu coed: *wood.*
 Gwydden, pren, coeden: *a*
tree.
 Gwýdd i wau ynddo, *a Wea-*
ver's Loom.
 Gwýdd neu gweuwr, gwehydd;
a weaver.
 Gwýddbed, edrych gwybed,
 Gwýddbwy'l.

G W.

Gwýddbwyll, gwyddbwl, math o chwaryddiaeth; Chess, a play at Draughts.

Gwyddel; an Irish man.

Gwyddeleg; Irish.

Gwyddfa, Bêdd, carhedig waith uwch ben bêdd: a tomb, a monument.

Gwyddi, gwddi, a hedge-bill.

Gwyddi, gwydding, gwrŷch: a Hedge.

Gwýddgŵn, cenawon llwynog neu flaid: young Wolves, or Foxes.

Gwyddwal, gwýddweli, gwyddeli, twmpathau: Bubbles.

Gwýddwydd, gwyddfid, llysiâu'r mêl: bony-suckle.

Gwýfŷn; a moth.

Gwýl neu swil: bashful.

Gwýl neu ddýdd gwýl; a holy day, a fast.

Gwýlan; a Sea Gull, or Sea Goose.

Gwyledd, gwylder: bashfulness.

Gwýlio: to watch, to expect, to wait, to beware.

Gwýlfa; a watch.

Gwýliadwriaeth: watchfulness.

Gwýliadwrus: watchful.

Gwýll, gwâg ysprýd: a Hag, Goblin or Ghost.

Gwýll, tywyllni; Darkness, Dark, Dusk.

Gwýll y nos: the Dusk of the Evening.

Gwýllon, gwâg ysprydion: walking Spirits, Goblins.

Gwyll, blodau mês: the blos-

G W.

soms of Acorus.

Gwýll Coed, Cysgad Coed: the shade or darkness of Trees.

Gwyllt; wild.

Gwylltineb: wildness, madness.

Gwylltio; to grow wild, to make wild.

Gwymmon, gwmmon, llysiâu'r môr; Sea weed, or weed.

Gwŷmp, tegwedd, hawddgar, glân iawn; fair, beautiful.

Gwŷn, aolladrwydd, gosid, laph, an itching desire, also pain or trouble.

Gwŷnio, gosidio; to torment, to pain, to grieve or anguish.

Gwynn; White.

Gwynnder; whiteness.

Gwynnu; to whiten.

Gwynn y llygad; the whiteness of the Eye.

Gwyn wy; the white of an Egg.

Gwyniâs, gwresog, poeth; hot.

Gwynafog, edrych gwanafog;

Gwynndwn, gwynndonn, gwndwn, tir heb erioed ei ardig; laid-ground, or Land never ploughed.

Gwŷnnfýd, dedwydd-fýd; Blessedness, happiness.

Gwynfydu, cynfigennu; to envy, saith Dr. Dav.

Gwynfydedig: blessed, happy.

Gwynfydedigrwydd: Blessedness.

Gwyniad, math ar bysgodyn; a Fish.

G W.

a Fish called a Whiting.

Gwynedd: North-wales.

Gwyniar, gwynt: wind.

Gwynnen, gwên: smiling, a smile.

Gwynnygiaw, tywynnu: to wax clear, to shine, to appear.

Gwynt: wind.

Gwyntog, gwynnog: windy.

Gwŷr, cam: crooked, warped.

Gwŷro: to warp.

Gwŷran, gwair yrail cnŵd: the latter crop.

Gwyrain, mât ar ŵydd: a kind of Goose.

Gwŷrdd: green.

Gwŷrennig, bywiog, blodeuog, iraidd; lively, florid:

Gwŷrn, clefyd y pryfed, cnoſa: a disease caused by worms, the Colick.

Gwŷros, mât a'r bren plann: a plant called private or prime pint.

Gwŷrth, gwrthiau: Virtue, a miracle.

Gwrydri, gwroldeb: manliness, stoutness, animosity.

Gwryf, gwŷrf, newydd: fresh, new, whole, incorrupt.

Gwŷryf, morwyn: a Virgin.

Gwŷryfdawd, morwyndod; Virginity.

Gwŷryng, llau ynifeiliaid; Lice or Worms that Oxen breed.

Gwŷryre, gweryre, tŷroedd; Lands.

Gwŷs, gwahoddiad; invitation.

Gwŷſio, gwahadd; to irritate.

G W.

Gwŷs neu gŵyddys; 'tis known.

Gwŷſil: a pledge, a pawn.

Gwŷſlo: to pledge, to pawn.

Gwŷſleidiaeth, gwŷſloræth: a pledge or pawn.

Gwŷſn, llacc, egwan, diffŵrwyth: feeble, weak.

Gwŷſno, llaccâu, diffŵrwytho; to grow feeble or weak.

Gwŷth, gwythawd, gwythlonedd, gwythaint. dig: anger, wrath.

Gwythawg, gorwythawg, digllon: angry, wrathful.

Gwythen: a vein.

Gwŷthennog, gŵythennus: full of veins.

G. Y.

G Yfarwydd: a Glow-worm.
Gyſaryſtlys, ar yſllus: jiatways.

Gyſerbyn: over against.

Gygus, edrych gŵg;

Gylf, gylfin, plg aderyn: the bill of a Bird.

Gylfant, durŷn: a snout.

Gylfin hîr, a Bird called a Curlew.

Gynneu: a little while ago.

Gynnifio: to bellow or low.

Gynt: of old, in times paſt.

Gŷrr: a drove.

Gyrro: to drive, to compel.

Gyrfa: a race.

Gyrſeydd, Rhedwŷr gyrfa; Runners of a Race, a Poſt or Letter-Carrier.

H A.

Letter-Carrier.

Gyrriad : *a course, a forcing or driving.*

Gyrth, a fô wedi eu gyrru neu curo ; *driven, beaten.*

Gyrthiaw, cornio, hyrddio ; *to push, or butt like a Ram.*

Gŷp, cynddaredd ymmhen ceffyl : *a Disaste in a Horses head, the flagers.*

H A.

HA ! *there ! well done !*
Habrŷwn, pais ddur i rytolwr : *a coat of Fence, a coat of Mail.*

Hacnai,) a ollynger am gyflog i bawb : *a hackery.*

Hâd ; *seed.*

Hadu : *to bring forth seed.*

Hadef neu haddef, machlŷd : *to set, or go down as the Sun.*

Hadl, ar syrthio, braenllyd, llygredig, *ruinous, decayed, rotten, corrupted.*

Hadlu, pydru, braenu : *to wax Rotten, to decay, to ruin.*

Hadledd, llygredigaeth : *rottenness corruption.*

Haddef, cartref : *a home or habitation.*

Haeach, Hayach, agos ; *almost, well nigh.*

Haearn, Haiarn : *Iron.*

Haeddel, hegel gam : *the plough-handle.*

Haeddu : *deserve.*

H A.

Haeddedigaeth, haeddian : *merit, desert, also demerit.*

Hael : *liberal bountiful.*

Haelder, Haelled, Haelfoni : *Liberality, munificence.*

Haelbŷrrllawiog, Rhy-hael, a fradlon : *prodigal, lavish.*

Haen, Crychni mewn wyneb : *a wrinkle in the Face.*

Haerllug, rhydaer, taer ddig-wylidd : *Importunate fancy, impudent.*

Haerllugrwydd, taerni : *Importunity.*

Haeru, taeru, to affirm, to assert.

Hâf ; *Summer.*

Hafaid : *lightsom, summer-like, pleasant.*

Hâfâr, brânâr hâf : *Land sown in Summer.*

Hafarch, cryf, gwrol : *Strong, Stout, Lusty.*

Hâfgân, carol hâf : *a Summer-Song, a May-Song.*

Hafdy, tŷ hâf : *A Summer-House.*

Hafal, cyffelyb, or un radd ; *like, equal.*

Hafllug, llawnder, cassaeliad : *abundance, plenty.*

Hafn,) porth, llong-borth : *a Haven, a Port.*

Hafod, hafotŷ ; *a Summers-dwelling, a Dairy-House.*

Hafodwr : *a Dairy-Man.*

Hafog, difrawd, dinistr : *devastation.*

Hafir, hŷfir : *a He-Goat that is gelded.*

Hafren : *the River Severn.*

Hafflan,

H A.

Afflau, edrych afflau :
 Hagen, etto, er hyn, yn wîr :
yet, nevertheless, truly.
 Hagr : ugly ill-favoured.
 Hagrŵch, hagrwydd : ugliness.
 Haha, da a gwnaed : well
 done.
 Hai : haster, quickly.
 Haiarn : Iron.
 Haiarnau : to Iron.
 Haiarnaidd : like Iron.
 Haid : a swarm.
 Haid : Bayley.
 Hailgweinidogaeth ar y bwrdd :
*Minister at the Table, waiting
 at Table.*
 Heilio, (offrymmu,) hefyd
 gollwng diod : to offer Sacri-
 fice, also to draw drink.
 Haint : a Disease, an Evil.
 Heinus. heinllyd, clwyfus :
diseased, sickly.
 Haint y rhianedd, blodau gwra-
 gedd, mîs-lîf : monthly-terms.
 Halawg, Halog, atfendid, anlla-
 drwydd : defiled, polluted.
 Hologi, llygru morwyndod :
to defile.
 Hald, tithiad : a trotting.
 Haldian, tithio, to trot, to shake,
 to jagg.
 Halen : Salt.
 Haliw, poeryn : a spittle.
 Hâlît : salty. powder'd.
 Hallru : to salt.
 Hallredd, helltmi, halltineb :
saltiness.
 Hamdden, gorphwysdra : re-
 mitting, deliberation, lawsuit.

H A.

Handym, ydym ; *we are.*
 Hanbôyllo, fôn, dwyn ar
 gôf : to make mention, to re-
 member.
 Handid, hanfydded, bydded :
let it be.
 Handoedd, hanoedd, bu, fe
 fu : it has been, it was.
 Handysydd, Hanffydd, bÿdd :
it will be.
 Hanfed, sylwedd, bôd : essence,
 being, to be or exist.
 Hanfydded, bydded : let it be.
 Hanes ; an intelligence, an ac-
 count, History.
 Hanffydd, bÿdd ; it will be.
 Hanoedd, bÿ : it was.
 Hanŷw, henyw, ie, ydiw, yw :
is.
 Hanbÿch, hanpÿch, henffÿch,
 gadewch i hynnÿ fôd : let
 it be so.
 Hanbo, bydded : let it be.
 Hanner : half.
 Hanneru : to divide in the mid-
 dle.
 Hanffio, bydded : let it be.
 Hanffwyf, na bawn i : that I
 might be, would I was.
 Hanner nôs : mid-night.
 Hanner dÿdd : mid day.
 Hanpwyf, na bawn i : that I
 was.
 Hanffÿch neu hanphÿch well,
 jechyd, rhwydd-deb : hail,
 health, whole.
 Happus :) happy.
 Hardd : stately, handsome, de-
 cent.

Harddu :

H A.

Harddu: to adorn, to beautifie,
to dress.

Harddwch, comeliness, decency,
neatness.

Hau: to sow.

Haul: the Sun.

Heulo: a sunning, or a setting in
the Sun.

Heulrhod, (hettr,) (cap,) (perwig:) a Hat, a Cap, a
Periwigg, a Bonnet.

Hawd clyr, cleddyf: a Sword.

Hawdd: ease to do.

Hawdd ammor, edrych am-
mor:

Hawl: an action, a claim to a
thing.

Hawlwr, holwr, hawlblaid, cwyn-
nwr: a Plaintiff.

Hawraig, ha wraig: O Woman.

Hayach, yn agos, agos, almost,
well nigh.

Hayarn, haiarn: Iron.

H. E.

HE, heu hau: to sow.

Heâr, Hyâr, hawdd ei
aredig: easy to be ploughed,
arable, plain.

Heb, eb ebyr: saith he, said
she.

Heb: without such, and such.

Hebog, gwalch: a Hawk, a
Falcon.

Hebogydd, gwalch geidwad;
a Hawkner, a Falconer.

Heboir, hebohir, yn ddi yma-
ros: forthwith, without delay.

H E

Hebrwng, hebrwn: to accompa-
ny some part of the way.

Hebryngiad; a guide.

Hebryngiaid; guides.

Hedeg, Ehedeg: to flee.

Hedion, ŷs, peiswŷn; Chaff.

Hedydd: a Lark.

Hediad, Ehediad; a flight.

Hêdd, heddwwch: Peace, Tran-
quillity.

Heddwwch; Peace.

Heddychawd, heddwwch: Peace.

Heddychu: to pacifie, to make
peace.

Heddychol: peaceable.

Heddyw, heiddiw; to day, this
day.

Hefelydd, Ellydd, tebyg, like,
to be compared.

Hefelychu, rybygu: to imitate.

Hefis crŷs merch; a Smock.

Hefŷd: also, likewise.

Hegl, coes: a Leg.

Hegl gam: the Plough handle.

Heibio: besides, or bye.

Myned heibio: to pass bye.

Heilio, heilin, edrych hail.

Heiliog, pen: a head.

Heinit, heini, hocnus: cheer-
ful, brisk.

Heiniâr, heniâr, Bhagddarpar
neu arlwy o ŷd: provision of
Corn.

Heislan, heisyllt, heffyllt, Rhe-
sŷllt: a batchel.

Heislanu, rynnw trw'r heffyllt:
to batchel Flax, Hemp, or Cot-
ton.

Hel, to garner, or collect.

Helriad:

H E.

Heliaid : a gathering, a collection.
 Hela : to hunt.
 Helwriaeth : a hunting.
 Helaeth, Ehelaeth : spacious,
 large, plentiful.
 Helaethrwydd : plenty, abundance.
 Helaethu : to amplify, to enlarge.
 Helbul, adfyd, blinfyd : trouble,
 adversity, afflictions.
 Helbulus, trallodus : full of troubles.
 Helyd, helgud, hela 'n aml :
 to hunt often.
 Heldrin, yr un a helbul.
 Heledd : a Wick, or Salt pits.
 Heli : brine, or dissolved salt.
 Helm :) a Helmet or Head-piece.
 Helmog, un yn gwisgo (helm :)
 that wears a Helmet.
 Help,) cynorthwyl : help.
 Hely, Hêla : to hunt.
 Helyg : Willow trees.
 Helygen : a Willow-tree.
 Helynt ; a course, or condition of
 Life.
 Hên : Old, Antient.
 Heneiddio, henu : to grow old.
 Henaidd : oldish, antient.
 Henaint : old age.
 Heneidd-dra : oldness.
 Henefydd, henydd, cynhorwr,
 hefyd (aldremon,) henuri-
 ad : a Councillor, also an Al-
 derman, an Elder.
 Hendad : a Fore father.
 Hendaid : the great Grand-fa-
 ther.
 Hendref, trêshên : an old Town
 or Village.

H E.

Henfon, buwch : a Cow.
 Heng, haing, tatlodiad yn ar-
 wyddo bygythiad : an inter-
 section of threatening.
 Hemiâr, arlwy O yd : a provisi-
 on of Corn.
 Heno, henoeth : this night.
 Henuriad, uchel swyddog ; an
 Elder.
 Henwr : an Old man.
 Henw, Enw : a name.
 Henwi, Enwi : to name.
 Heol, buarth, ffordd fawr,
 hwylfa mewn Trêf : a Street,
 also a Court before a house.
 Hepcor : to spare, to reserve.
 Heppian : to nod, slumber, or take
 a nap.
 Herr : to dare or challenge.
 Heretic,) dŷn Cyndyn yn
 neilltuo oddiwrth yr yscry-
 thŷr a chyfraith y deyrnas :
 a Heretic.
 Herddyll, hardd : handsome, beau-
 tiful.
 Hergod, Talp, Clap : a lump.
 Her-yd, Cyrheuddyd : to reach,
 or extend.
 Heri, Clôff, amherffaith :
 lame, imperfect.
 Herlod, bachgen bychan : a
 little Boy, a Lad.
 Herlodŷn, dŷn-bychan : an In-
 fant, a little Boy.
 Herlodes, geneth fechan : a
 little Girl.
 Herod, Cennad neu negeswr,
 Arwyddfardd : an Embassa-

H E.

door, a Herald at Arms.
 Herodrachth, peges; *embassy, negotiation.*
 Herw, herwa, Rhodienna, o
 le i le: *to ramble, to stir from place to place.*
 Heerwlong, llong gwyliaid: *a Pirate-ship.*
 Herwr, Rhodiannwr: *a Runn-gate, a Fugitive.*
 Herwriachth, fô: *a running a-way.*
 Herwrh, coluddyn: *a Gut.*
 Herwym, (grawn llech:) *the grain of Leather.*
 Herwydd: *for, because of.*
 Hêig: *Sider-bushes, Flags.*
 Hêiglif, llif ddwylaw: *a long or two-handed Saw.*
 Hêsp, hysp: *dry up, also not giving milk.*
 Hêspen:) *a Hesp.*
 Hêspin: *an Ewe-Lamb of a year old.*
 Hêspwrn: *a He-Lamb of a year old.*
 Hett:) *a Hat.*
 Hety's, ychydig bâch: *a crumb.*
 Heuelydd, hefelydd, elfydd, rebyg: *alike, equal.*
 Heulor, preleth, Rhefel: *a Manger, a Rack.*
 Heulrhod, (hett:) pŷt yr haul: *a Hat, also the Sun-beams.*
 Heup, (bwrtiafen:) *a Boat.*
 Heulaſſ, gwiſgo (bwrties:) *to put on Boats.*
 Heufor, bugail gwartheg: *a Herdsman, a Tender of Cattle.*

H I.

Heufor môch, ceidwod môch: *a Swine-herd, a Swine-drover.*
 H. I.
 Hⁱ: *for.*
 Hidl i hidlo: *a strainer, a cullender.*
 Hidl neu helacthrwydd: *abundance.*
 Hidlo: *to strain through a strainer.*
 Hiddŷgl, buddŷgl: *Soot.*
 Hifo: *to pluck off Wool, to make bare.*
 Hiffaid, llifo neu llenwi: *to flow.*
 Hil, Heppil: *Off-spring, Progeny, Lineage, Posterity.*
 Hilio neu heppilio: *to multiply or increase.*
 Hiliogaeth: *Off-spring, Progeny.*
 Himp, Imp: *a young grass or plant.*
 Hin, Tywŷdd: *Weather, Air.*
 Hindda: *good weather, dry weather.*
 Hinlog, Rhiniog: *a Trough-board, a Sill.*
 Hipon, hîn dêg: *fair weather, dry weather.*
 Hironi, goleuo: *to clear up.*
 Hîr: *long.*
 Hirder: *longitude, length.*
 Hiriant, ymaros: *delay, prolonging of time.*
 Hirio, aros, Estyn yn hwŷ: *to prolong, to delay, to lengthen.*
 Hiraeth: *a longing for a thing.*
 Hiraethog: *longing.*
 Hiraethu: *to long for a thing.*
 Hîroeddlus, hîrhoedlog: *long-lived.*
 Hiriai

Irai, edrych Irai.

Irai, Climmach hir o ddŷn:

*a tall slim fellow.*Irwst, hir barhau: *perseverance.*Hwlydd, llarriaid, typer: *mild, gentle, tender.*Hillau: *Sheep's Lick.*Hwpydd, hŷp: *barren, dried up.*

H O.

HO!) ho!

Hob, hobeu, môch: *Swine.*Hob, hobaid: *a bushel.*Hobel, Aderŷn: *a Bird.*Hobelu, Neidio: *to hop or leap.*Hocced, Twŷll: *fraud, deceit.*Hoccedŷdd, dŷn twyllgar: *a deceiver.*Hocrell, geneth fechan: *a little Girl.*Hocrellwr, godinebŵr, a wneio
anlladrwydd: *an Adulterer.*

Hoed Edrych hiraeth.

Hoeden, merch ysgafu (puttarn):
*a light Housewife, a Harlot.*Hoedl, Enioes: *life, time of life.*Hoedlog, hŷr hcedlog: *long-lived.*Hoedli, hŷr oesi: *to live long.*Hoel: *a Nail.*Hoelio: *to nail.*Hoer, llonder: *gladness, pleasantness.*Hoerius: *glad, merry, pleasant.*Hoerŷn, hwŷnŷn, Rhownŷn: *the Hair of the Tail.*Hoeth, Noeth: *naked.*Hoewal, hoewel, dŵr arafedd: *slow water.*Hoff: *delightful.*Hoffi: *to delight in, to love.*Hoffedd: *delight, love.*Hoffain, hoffi: *to delight in, to love.*Hogg, hoggŷn: *of an indifferent business.*Hogi: *to whet.*Hogfaen, hogalen, ygalen: *a Whetstone.*Holi: *to examine, to question.*Holl, Oll: *the whole, all.*Hollt: *a Cleft, a split, a crag.*Hollti: *to cleave or split.*Hon: *this female.*Honno: *that female.*Honffest, pain: *a Pettycoat.*Honnaid, Adnabyddus, Enwog: *known, famous.*Honni, Cyhoeddi: *to publish.*Honcian, hongcian: *to wag or stir.*Honos, hŷr: *long.*Honsel: *) a Hand-sail.*Hoppran: *) a Mill-hopper.*Hôr, horen, horod, llau môch: *Swines Lick.*Hort, llashenw, hefyd bwraw
bai heb achos: *a nick-name,
also a false accusation.*Hortio, gwradyddo, goganu: *to revile, retract or reproach.*Hosan: *a Stocking.*Hospytrŷ, luscendŷ: *a Hospital.*Hott, hottan, (hetr, cap:) *a Hat,
a Cap.*Howni: *Wolfish.*

H U.

Hofw, tlws, tecclus, trefnus :
pretty, neat, well fashioned.

H. U.

HU, (Cap:) a Cap.
Huad, hytheiad: a Hound.
Hual, llyfetheair, troedog: a
Fetter.

Hualu, llyfetheirio: to fetter.

Hualawg, llyfetheiriawg: fet-
tered.

Hueldd, yr hwn a llyfetheirio;
he that fettereth.

Huah, yr haul: the Sun.

Hûc, ïûg, hûgan: a Cloak, also
a covering.

Huccan, gŵylan lŵyd: a Sea
Mew, Cogh, or Gall.

Hud neu hirder: length.

Hûd neu hudolaeth: delusion

Hudo: to entice, or delude.

Hudol: deceitful.

Hudoliaeth: delusion.

Hûdlath, gwialen Twyllwr neu
hudolwr: a Jugler's Wand or
Rod.

Hudnwy, hwyad: a Duck.

Hudwg, hugwd: a scare crow.

Huddygl: Soot.

Huddyglyd: sooty.

Hufen: Cream.

Hufennu: to Cream or skim.

Hufÿll, Goflyngedig: humble.

Hufylltod, goflyngeiddrwydd:
humility.

Hûg, hugan: a Cloak, also a
covering.

Hugl groen: a Rattle to fright
Horses, &c.

Humman, humig, hummog,

H W.

(pêl denis:) a Tennis-ball.
Hummanÿdd, chwaredÿdd (ten-
nis:) a Tennis-player.

Hûn: a slumber or little nap.

Hund: to sleep or slumber.

Hundÿ, yttafelligwely: a Bed-
chamber.

Hungôs, cofi drwy gŵsg: a
clawing or scratching in a sleep.

Hunlle, hunllêf: the night-mare.

Huppÿnt, byrr ruthr: a brunt,
a sudden assault.

Hûr, cyflog: a reward, wage
or hire.

Hurjaw, talu cyflog: to reward.

Hurt: stupid, morib.

Hurtio: to stupify.

Hurthgen: a stupid man.

Hurtr, llawr byrddau: a board-
ed floor.

Hustling, hustÿng, sisial: to whip-
of.

Huysgwr, edrych ysgŵr.

H. W.

Hûch: a Sow.

Hwde, cymmer: take
thou.

Hûf, mâth ar (hwd:) a Heed,
also a Cowle.

Hwn: this.

Hwnnw: that.

Hwnnian, Rhodienna, herwa:
to wander.

Hwpp, Prawf, Ymgais: an At-
tempt or Enterprize.

Hwrdd neu myharen: a Ram.

Hwrdd neu gwth: a jostling or
thrusing.

Hyrddu: to thrust.

Hwre.

H W.

Hwre, edrych hwde.
 Hwrrwg: a little swelling, a lump.
 Hws: a Horse-cloth.
 Hwsmon: a husbandman, also a thrifty man.
 Hwsmonnaeth: husbandry, also thriftiness.
 Hwstr, anynad, anhywaith, an-hynaws: morose, forward.
 Hwstredd, anynad, rwydd, drwg (natturiaeth :) forwardness.
 Hsowi: a housewife, a thrifty woman.
 Hswiaeth: good housewifery, thrift.
 Hwt, fci, i ffordd, ymaith: sit fit, away, get thee hence.
 Hwtiro: to hiss out.
 Hwyr, hîrach: longer, more tedious.
 Hwylhau, ystûn: to lengthen.
 Hwy neu hwynr, hwynr-hwy: they, them.
 Hwysad, hwsad: a Duck.
 Hwsedig, estynedig: prolonged.
 Hwsfell, Gleisiad: a Salmon.
 Hwyl llong: the Sail of a Ship.
 Hwyl neu iechyd: health, disposition of body.
 Hwyl, taith: a progress.
 Hwylbren: the Mast of a Ship.
 Hwyllo: to direct.
 Hwylus: right, apt, dexterous.
 Hwylwynr: a prosperous wind.
 Hwyllyn, hoenyn, Rhawlyn: the hair of an Ox or Horse's tail.
 Hwyr: late.
 Hwyrhau: to grow late.
 Hwyrdrwm, trwm, arafedd: slow, heavy.

H Y.

Hwyrfrydig, Aniben: slow.
 H Y.
 Hy: bold.
 Hÿdeb, hyfder: boldness.
 Hyder: trust, confidence, dependence.
 Hyderu: to trust, to confide.
 Hyderus: adventurous, audacious, confident.
 Hÿar, hêar, hawdd ei aredig: easy to be plowed.
 Hÿawdl, ffracth, Ymadroddus: eloquent.
 Hÿawdledd, ffracthder: eloquence, readiness in speaking.
 Hÿbarch, Sÿdd iw berchi: to be honoured or revered.
 Hyblyg, hawdd ei blygu, Ystwyth: flexible, apt to bend, tractable.
 Hyblygedd, Ystwythdra: flexibility, tractableness.
 Hyborth, hawdd ei borthi: easy to be fed.
 Hybred, hybryd, hardd: neat, handsome.
 Hybu: to recruit.
 Hybwyl, pwylllog: prudent.
 Hychrug, Clesvd gwddw: a Squint in the Throat.
 Hÿd, neu hirder: Longitude.
 Hyd neu hyd at: even to, until.
 Hydawdd, a ellir ei doddi: that may be melted.
 Hydr, hÿ, gwrol: bold, stout, valiant.
 Hytrach: rather.
 Hydraeth, a eller ei fynegi: that may be declared.
 L 3 Hydraid.

H Y.

Hydraidd, hawdd ei drwyddo
neu dyllu: penetrable, that
may be pierced.

Hydraul, hawdd ei wisgo allan:
that may be easily worn out.

Hydref: the month October.

Hydrefn, wedi ei drefnu yn
ddda: well-order'd.

Hydrum, rhydd: free.

Hydwf, un Jcuange yn tyfu:
a growing youth, or plant

Hydwyll, hawd ei dwyllo: apt
or subject to be deceiv'd.

Hydwyth, edrych rwyth.

Hydyn, hylaw, hawdd: tracta-
ble, easy.

Hydd, carw: a Deer, a Buck.

Hyddal, hawdd ei gynnwys
neu ddal: easy to be compre-
hended.

Hyddawn, hael: liberal, beautiful.

Hyddell, hawdd ei ddellu
neu holltri: that which is easily
slit or cloven.

Hyddesl, meorthus: delicate.

Hyddref, hyddref, hydref:
the month October.

Hyddgan, hyddgant, carw:
a Deer a Buck.

Hyddgen, croen y carw coch:
the skin of a red or fallow Deer.

Hyddail, hawdd ei ddeifio:
easily sung.

Hyddyn, poblog: populous.

Hyddyf, hael: teachable, easy to be
taught.

Hyfaeth, hawdd ei faethu: ea-
sily nourish'd.

Hyfed, hawdd ei fedd: easy to
be satisfied.

H Y.

Hysedr, celfyddgar: skilful,
expert, tractable.

Hyfriw, hawdd ei dorri, bwr:
easily broken or crummed.

Hyfrwyn, trymder, pryddder:
sabbess, penfreness, bearing.

Hyfryd: pleasant.

Hyfrydych: pleasantness.

Hyffordd, skilful, dexterous.

Hyfforddi: to direct.

Hygar, hawddgar: amiable, young.

Hygaredd, hawddgarwch, helyd
duwioldeb: amiableness, ap-
pealty.

Hygawdd, hawdd ei ddigio:
easily offended.

Hyglod, enwog: famous.

Hyglyd, hawdd ei gludo: apt
to be carried.

Hygno, hawdd ei gnoi: easily
charmed, or charmed.

Hygoel, hawdd yw goelio: cre-
dible.

Hygof, cofus: memorable, what
we well remember.

Hygryn, crynadwy, crynlyd:
trembling.

Hygwmp, hawdd yw godym-
mu: apt to fall.

Hygyrch, cyrchedigle, cynllod-
fawl-lê: a place much resorted.

Hyhud, hawdd yw dwyllo:
easily deceived.

Hylaw: dexterous.

Hylithr, hawddlithr: apt to
slide.

Hylosg, hawd ei losgs: com-
bustible, easily burned.

Hylwgr, llygredig: corruptible.
Hylwyr.

Hylwybr, hylford: *expert, strait*

Hylwŷdd, llwŷddianhau: *prosperous, fortunate.*

Hylŷn, gludiog; *steele, gleam, tenacious.*

Hŷl: *horrid, cruel, also deity of ill-favoured.*

Hŷlu: *to disfigure or make ugly.*

Hylldrawu, rhoi mewn dychryn: *to put in a fright, to amaze.*

Hylldrem, golygiad hull: *a cruel aspect or look.*

Hylldremmio, edrych yn wŷlle: *to look wildly.*

Hŷn: *thus much.*

Hŷnny: *thus, that much.*

Hŷn, heneiddiach: *older, more ancient.*

Hŷnaf, heneiddiaf: *most ancient or oldest.*

Hŷneŷydd, hēnuriad: *a Siliur, an Elder.*

Hŷnaws, llariad, gwâr: *mild, tender, indulgent, meek.*

Hŷnawicdd, llariad-dra, gwârder: *meekness, mildness.*

Hŷnod: *notable, notorious, remarkable.*

Hŷn, taith, a journey.

Hŷrdd, hŷrddau, hŷrddod: *Rams.*

Hŷrddu, hŷrddio: *to drive in with force, to thrust in.*

Hŷŷon, uchel ei ŷon: *loud, shrill, ringing.*

Hŷŷp: *barren, dried up.*

Hŷŷŷ: *certain, sure, positive.*

Hŷŷŷŷ; *to certify, to manifest.*

Hŷŷŷŷ: *greater, better, valuer.*

Hŷŷŷŷ, taith, rheidia; a journey, a course, a race.

Hŷŷŷŷ y dwŷr, rheidia'r dwŷr: *Water-course.*

Hŷŷŷŷ, dof, hŷŷŷŷ: *tame, accustomed to the yoke.*

Hŷŷŷŷŷŷ, doŷi: *to tame, to pacify.*

Hŷŷŷŷŷŷ, gwŷn: *a shaft.*

Hŷŷŷŷŷŷ, hawdd ei werthu: *venal, easy to be sold.*

Hŷŷŷŷŷŷ, edrych gwŷŷŷŷ.

Hŷŷŷŷŷŷ, reilwng iawn: *very worthy.*

Hŷŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ, edrych gwŷŷŷŷŷŷ:

Hŷŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ, gwŷŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ: *manliness.*

Hŷŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ, hawdd ei wŷŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ: *easy to be pawn'd or plied.*

I. A.

I: *to, also I or me.*

I 12: *ice.*

Iâen, ychydig iâ: *a little piece of ice.*

Iaccw, arwydd Rhyfal, llumman: *a warlike Ensign, a Standard.*

Iâch neu iâche: *a pilgrim.*

Iâch neu iâchus: *sound or health.*

Iâchâu: *to heal.*

Iachaid, yr un ag iachawder.

Iachawdwr, achubwr: *a Saviour.*

Iachawdwriaeth, cadweidiaeth,

eth, achibiath: *Salvation.*

Iachus: *wholesom, healthy.*

Iâd: *the Temple of the head.*

Iaeth, Rhewlŷd: *Ice.*

Iaith: *a Language.*

Ieithydd: *a Linguist, an interpreter.*

Iangŵr, dangŵr, edrych gwrêg.

Iâr: *a Hen.*

Iâr Orllydd, iâr yn eistedd ar ŵyau: *a Hen that sits on Eggs.*

Iâr wŷnr, Aderyn paradwys: *the Bird of Paradise.*

Iâr goed, iâr wŷdd: *a Pheasant.*

Iarll: *an Earl or Count.*

Iarlles: *a Countess.*

Iarllâeth, a perthyno i Iarll: *an Earldom.*

Iarnadd, oddiarnodd, oddi uchod: *above.*

Iâs: *a boiling or bubling, also violent cold.*

Iassu, edrych assio:

Iau, iaun, iengach: *Younger.*

Ieuaf, ieuangaf, iengaf: *youngest.*

Iâu: *a yoke.*

Ieuo: *to yoke.*

Ieuawr, ievog; *yoked.*

Iawl, gweddi: *a Prayer.*

Iawn: *just, right, lawful.*

Iawndar: *equity, Justice.*

Iawnweddawg, uniawn: *right and just.*

I D.

I D, edrych yd.

Iddew, neu iuddew: *a Jew.*

Iddo: *to him, to himself.*

Iddwf, tân iddwf: *St. Anthony's fire.*

I E.

I E: *yes, yea.*

Iechŷd: *health.*

Ien, oer: *cold.*

Ienhâd, oeri: *to wax cold.*

Ierthi, irai: *a goad to drive Oxen or Cattle with.*

Ierwŷdd, iâr y mynŷdd: *a Moor-hen.*

Iefin, tēg, prydsferth: *fair, beautiful.*

Iesu: *Jesus.*

Ieuangc, iefangc: *young.*

Ieuangach, iengach: *younger.*

Ieuangaf, iengaf: *youngest.*

Ieuengryd: *youth, or younger years.*

Ieuthydd: *a Linguist, an Interpreter.*

Ieuainr, ieuainr, ieuengryd: *youth, or youthful age.*

Iewais, clywais, hefyd cesain: *I heard, also I found, I had.*

Ifynu: *on high, up.*

I G.

I Gian: *to vex or bick, the hick-cock.*

I L L.

I L L, illdau, illdeuwedd: *barb.*

I M.

I Mp, Impŷn: *a grass, a plant.*

Impio; *to grass, or plant.*

I N.

I Nfel, (fel) *a steal.*

Ing, ingder, cyfing, cyfyngder.

IN
I O. I R. I S.

Ier, caethder, cledi: *anguish, agony, misery, also narrow, strait.*

I O.

Ioli, gweddio: *to pray.*

Iolwch, diolwch, dyiolwch, gweddi, diolch: *Thanksgiving, Prayer.*

Iolwrch, gwŷdr, hefyd Coed: *Glass, also Wood.*

Ion. Arglwydd: *the Lord, Jehovah.*

Ior. Arglwydd, llywydd: *the Lord, Governour.*

Iorth, eorth, ystig, ystud, dyfal: *studious, diligent.*

Iorthryn, dyfalwch: *diligence.*

I R.

Ire: *green, fresh, sappy.*

Iraid: *fresh, smooth, polished.*

Ireiddio: *to polish, to adorn or make smooth and fresh.*

Irdar. Ireidd-der: *greenness.*

Irai, ire: *a Goad or Rod to drive Oxen or Horses.*

Iraid: *grease.*

Ireidlyd: *grease.*

Iro: *to grease or bismear.*

Irdang, irdangc, syndod: *astonishment, amazement, insensibility.*

Irdangu, synnu: *to stupify, to make senseless.*

Irlawn, digllon: *angry, wrathful.*

Irlonedd, iredd, digllonrhwydd: *anger, displeasure.*

I S.

Is: *lower, inferior.*

Isel: *humble, low.*

I U. I W. I Y. L A.

Iselu, ymostwng, gostwng: *to humble, to bring down.*

Isder, iselder, Gostyngeiddrwydd: *humility.*

Isaf: *the lowest, meanest, or most base.*

Isamer, dygiawdrarfau, hefyd (ysgwiar:) *a Squire, also Armour-bearer.*

Isarn, (holbart:) *a Halbert.*

Isell: (Browes) *Brows.*

Isgil, ysgil, wrth ysgil: *behind a Horse-back.*

Isgilio: *to ride before one on the same Horse.*

Istop: *Hyssop.*

I U.

Iuddew, iddew: *a Jew.*

I W.

IWrch, carw: *a Roebuck.*

I Y.

IYrches, ewig: *a Roe.*

L A.

L Ab, dyrnod: *a stroke, a blow, a stripe.*

Latrwyn, llatrwyn: *Bull-rushes.*

Laig, edrych llaig.

Lamp) canwŷll: *a Lamp.*

Lamprai, edrych llamprai.

Larwm:) *an Alarm.*

Lattwm, (Copper:) *Latin, or Copper metal.*

Latter, edrych latter.

L E.

L E.

L Efam:) *sardoes: Lethum.*

L I.

L Ifrai, lifre:) *Livery.*
 Lindys: *pryfed y dail:*
Caterpillars.

Lwfer, (fimmri:) *a Chimney.*

L L A.

L Lâ, llaw: *a Hand.*
 Llabi, llabwst: *a great*
courteously fellow.

Llabir, cleddyf: *a Sword.*

Llabyddio, curo a chetig: *to*
stone, or stat with stones.

Llace, rhudd, hefyd claf;
loose, sick, also sickly.

Llaccâu: *to flaccen, to grow*
loose, also to drop or decline.

Llachar, rywymedig, disglaer:
glittering, shining.

Llâl (grâs,) dawn, daioni:
grace, gift, benefit, goodness.

Lladin:) *(lading:) the Latine*
Tongue.

Lladinydd, ladingwr: *a Latinist.*

Lladmer, lladmerydd, cyfie-
 rhydd, dehenglwr: *an In-*
terpreter.

Lladmeru, cyfieuthu, dehen-
 glu: *to interpret.*

Lladrad: *theft, robbery.*

Lladratta: *to steal, to rob.*

Lladd: *to kill, to slay.*

Lladdfa: *a slaughter.*

Lleiddiad, lladdwr: *a slayer,*
a killer.

Llaes: *deep towards the ground.*

Llaesu: *to let down lower.*

Llaesder: *the depth.*

Llaesodr, llaesod: *litter for the*
ele to lie upon.

Llaeth: *Milk.*

Llaeth torr: *cheese-st Milk.*

Llaetha: *to big Milk.*

Llaethog: *milk.*

Llasar: *a vowel, also a voice.*

Llasfuru: *to speak, or make a*
noise.

Llasafu: *to dare.*

Llasafus: *daring.*

Llasu: *a blade of a knife,*
sword, &c.

Llasrwyng: *Bull-rushes.*

Llaiur: *work, labour, pain,*
business.

Llasurio; *to labour, to work, to*
play the Flahandthack, to till
the ground.

Llasurus: *laborious.*

Llasurwr: *a Husbandman.*

Llassachair, edrych Hyfichan.

Llai: *less.*

Lleiaf: *least of all.*

Llai, lliw rywyl-rydd: *a Brown*
Colour.

Llaib, llyfiad: *a licking or lap-*
ping.

Lleibio, llepian: *to lick or lap.*

Llaid, pridd, romm: *clay,*
dirt, mud.

Llaid, clesyd or draed ym
 seiliaid: *a Disease on the feet*
of Cattle proceeding from the
dirt that sticks between their
Claws.

Llail: *others, the rest.*

Llain, lleinell: *a narrow piece.*
 Llaim

L L A.

L L A.

Llain, yn lle llafn, neu cleddyf :
a Sword, a Sword-blade, a
blade.

Llais : a voice, a sound.

Lleisio : to sound, to make a
noise.

Lleith : moist or wet.

Lleithio : to grow wet or moist.

Lleith, angen : death.

Llall : the other.

Llallog, llallawg, anrhydedd :
honour.

Llallogan, gwradwydd or tu
ôl : a backbiting.

Llam : a leap, a stride.

Llammu : to leap, to stride.

Llamsach, llammu, (downsio :)
to jump, hop or skip, to dance.

Llamsachus, tesach, mylystod :
full of leaping and dancing.

Llamdwyo, dwyn peth o lê i
lê : to carry a thing from place
to place.

Llamfa, llamforch, camfa : a
Style.

Llamhidydd, mathar bysgodyn,
hefyd downiwr ar Râff : a
Lobster Fish or Cretis, also a
Rope-dancer.

Llamhidyddiaeth, gwneuthu-
riad mynudia i ddynwared :
a gossamer, alling after an
Ape.

Llamprai, llysywen bendoll :
an Eel called a Lampril.

Llann : a Church or Temple, also
a Church-yard, a yard.

Llanmerch : a distinct place or
piece of ground.

Llanestr, llanastr, dinistr : de-
solation.

Ar lanastr : scatteringly.

Llanastru, distrywio, chwala :
to waste, to disperse.

Llanw : fulness.

Llanw'r mor : Sea-flood.

Llenwi : to fill.

Llariaidd, mild, gentle, tender.

Llarp : a rag, a rent a piece.

Llarpio : to tear in pieces.

Llary, llariaidd : mild, gentle.

Llaryaf, llareiddiaf, addfwynaf :
mildest, meekest, gentlest.

Llaryedd, addfwynder : meek-
ness, gentleness.

Llasar, glâs : blue.

Llaswyr, neu psallwyr : the Psal-
ter or Psalms.

Llath i (fesur) tŷ neu goed :
a rod, perch, or pole to measure
Timber or Land with.

Llathen : a yard containing three
foot.

Llath, llathen, llathaid, un
llathen o hŷd : a yard long,
or one yard in length.

Llathlud, Llathrud, trais ar-
ferched : a violint taking a-
way of Women, also a Rape.

Llathr, Llathraidd : lank smooth.

Llathru, tywynnu, disgleirio :
to shine, to glitter.

Llatrai, un yn gwneuthyr
lletteiaeth : a Pander, a
Bawd, a Messenger between
two Lovers.

Llatreirwydd, llatteiaeth : Baw-
dery, messagers between Lovers.

Llaw :

LLA.

Llaw : a hand.
 Llaw-egor, hael : a liberal hand.
 Llawch, llochi : a gentle en-
 treating or handling.
 Llawd, llodig : a Sow is so
 term'd when she seeks a Boar.
 Llawdr, clôs : a pair of Breeches.
 Llawdwn, llaw ran anaf : a lame
 or maimed hand.
 Llawdd, moli : to praise.
 Llawddeawg, hyflodd, Rhugl :
 dexterous.
 Llawen : joyful, merry.
 Llawenydd : joy, gladness, mirth.
 Llawennu, llawenhau, llaweny-
 chu : to rejoice, to be merry.
 Llawen-chwedl, newydd dâ
 yr Efyngyl : Glad-tydings,
 the Gospel.
 Llawer, llaweroedd : many.
 Lawes : a slave.
 Llawethair, llawethyr, llyffe-
 thair : Fetters.
 Llawethan llywethan, llyfy-
 wen : an Eel.
 Llawgair, llô : an Oath.
 Llawlŷw, hegl gam aradr : a
 plough-tail or handle.
 Llawn : full.
 Llawnæth llawnder : fulness.
 Llawn-ll euad : a full Moon.
 Llawnllonaid : full Moon.
 Llaur : a floor, also the face of
 the Earth.
 Llaurfaes, llannercho dir : a
 plat of ground.
 Llaurodd, cyflog am waith
 wages for work.
 Llaurwŷad, math ar bren :

LLE

the Laurel-tree.
 Llawrŷdd, llofrŷdd (mw-
 dwrwr :) a murderer, a mas-
 slayer.
 Llawruddiawg, gwaedlyd, chwa-
 nog i ladd : bloody-handed,
 bloody-minded.
 Llawruddiaeth, (mwrdrwr :)
 a murder.
 L L E.
 L Lê : a place.
 Lleas, marwolaeth, he-
 rŷd lladdfa : death, also a
 slaughter.
 Lleawdr, lleawr : darllenŷdd,
 darllenwr : a Reader.
 Lleban : a Clown.
 Llebanaid : rascals, clownish.
 Llêch bobî : a baking-Stone.
 Llêch neu bwrdd correg : a
 stone-table.
 Llêch-lafar, adlais carreg : an
 echo from Rocks or Stones.
 Llêch neu ymguddfa : a covert,
 or hiding-place.
 Llechu : to hide ones self.
 Llechfan, llechfod : a hiding-
 place.
 Llechwedd : the side of a Hill.
 Llêd : latitude or breadth.
 Llêdu : to make wider, to grow
 wider.
 Lled neu rhŷwfaint : somewhat.
 Lled-wirion : somewhat simple.
 Lledach, o genedl wael : of an
 ignoble Lineage or Descent.
 Lledcŷnt, dig : wrath, anger.
 Lledchwŷrth, ynfyd, anfoesol :
 foolish, rude.
 Lleden :

LL E.

LL E.

Lledn: a Plaise-fish.
 Lledewigwst, clwy'r marchogion: *Hæmorrhoids or Piles.*
 Lledtegyn, annifail a wneir o wylt yn ddof: *any wild creature that is tamed.*
 Lledfryd, lledfrydead, ynfydrwydd: *deceit, folly.*
 Lledfied, uwdfion, mopbren, (ledl:) *a ladle.*
 Lledffer, go gryf: *somewhat strong.*
 Llediaith: *corrupt and defiled speech barbarism.*
 Lledlef, gair amherffaith, an imperfect word.
 Llefnais: *modest.*
 Lledneisrwydd: *modesty.*
 Llednoeth: *somewhat naked or bare.*
 Lled-ofnog: *somewhat fearful.*
 Lledpai, cam, gŵyr, anwadal. *askew, awry, oblique also unstable.*
 Lledpeio, gwaethvgu, gogwyddo: *to decay, to decline.*
 Lledpeirwydd, gogwyddiad, *the lenth: declining, the steepness or shelving of a hill.*
 Lledpen, ystlus y pen: *the side of the head.*
 Lledr, lleder: *Leather.*
 Lledrin, o ledr neu groen: *of Leather, or of a Hide.*
 Lledryn: *a little piece of Leather.*
 Lledrich, lled a rhith: *a phantasy, hypocrisie,*
 Lledrithing, yn llawn twyll a rhagrith: *full of deceitful tricks.*

Lledrud, yr un a lledrich.
 Lledrŷw, anfoneddigeiddrwydd: *baseness of birth, ignobleness.*
 Lledw, cyfoethog: *wealthy, rich.*
 Lledwŷg, peth digter: *some anger.*
 Lledwŷdd, coed diffwrŷth: *unfruitful trees.*
 Lledsen: *flat as a Cake.*
 Lleddf, gŵyr, ar ŵyrmi: *oblique, awry, askew, warped.*
 Lleddfu, gŵyrol: *to warp or grow crooked.*
 Llecn, lién, darllen: *to read.*
 Llecnawg, dysgedig: *literate, learned.*
 Llef: *a voice, a cry, a shout.*
 Llefin: *to cry, or howl out.*
 Llefair, se a fieryd, hefyd, siaradus: *he will speak, also talkative.*
 Craig lefair, craig yn atbleisio: *a Rock that echoes.*
 Llefaru: *to speak.*
 Llelais, llefesyf: *be dare.*
 Llelais, gweyddais allan: *I cryed out.*
 Lleferthin, lleferthin, diog, fwrth: *lazy, sluggish.*
 Lleferŷdd, siarad: *a voice, a talk.*
 Llefnau, llefnau, y lwynau: *the loins.*
 Llefrith: *sweet milk, new milk.*
 Llefrithen, llyfrithen: *a kind of a swelling in the Eye-lid.*
 Llefechair: *a pair of fetters.*
 Llegach,

Llegach, lleges, e^uwan: *weak, feeble.*

Llegest, mârth ar bysgodÿn: *a fish called Pourcontrell, or many feet.*

Llegys, llegach, egwan: *weak, feeble.*

Llehau, gosod mewn llê: *to place.*

Lleian, un heb golli morwyn-dod, y neb a gedwo ei forwyndod er duwiolder, hefyd eistedd-fa esgob, &c. *a Vassal-Virgin, a Nun, a Virgin for Religion sake, also a See, or the seat of a Bishop, &c.*

Lleianaeth, byw yn unig heb priodi: *the single life of Virgins.*

Lleibio, llyfu: *to lick, to lap.*

Lleidr: *a thief.*

Lleiddiad, (mwrdrwrwr:) *a murderer, man-slayer.*

Lleigaw, diengÿd, ffoi: *to fly or escape.*

Lleigiad, un yn disgwyl ym-ddiffynfa: *he that looks for refuge.*

Lleihau, gwneuthur yn llai, treilio: *to lessen, to diminish.*

Lleipr, edrych lliprwn.

Lleisio: *to make a noise, noise or tone.*

Lleisw: *to wash with.*

Lleith, edrych lleith.

Lleithiar, lleithawg: *waterish, moist.*

Llemcain, neidio: *to leap.*

Llên, dÿsg, dysgeidiaeth: *learning, literature, discipline.*
Gwÿr llên, gwÿr o ddÿsg, ysgolheigion: *learned men, Scholars.*

Llenn, hiliad uwchben, hefyd (cwrtens) *a veil, also curtains.*

Lleng, llô: *a Legion.*

Llenllian: *a Table-cloth, a fair sheet.*

Llenwi: *to fill.*

Llepiant: *to lap or lick.*

Lletr: *a kind of weed in Corn.*

Llerw, eiddil, lleges, diocra: *slender, weak, puny.*

Llê: *good, profit.*

Llêsu, lleshau: *to benefit, to profit, to do good.*

Lleshad: *goodness.*

Llêsg: *desperately sick.*

Lleigedd, lleigni: *desperate sickness.*

Lleigau, lleisghau: *to languish, to grow sicker and sicker.*

Lleisgethan, gwan: *weak.*

Lleismair: *a trance, a swooning.*

Lleismeirio: *to fall into a trance, to swoon.*

Llestair: *to hinder.*

Llestr: *a Vessel.*

Llergÿnt, dig: *anger, wrath.*

Lleirpai, gwÿr, Camm: *oblique, crooked, askew, awry, warped.*

Llethr, llechwedd: *the side of a Hill.*

Llethrid, mellten: *a flash of Lightning.*

Llethu:

L L E

Llechu: to overlay, to press.
 Llettring, lled-dring, gris. Cam.
 ffon Ysgol: a stair or step, a
 step of a Ladder.
 Lletty: a Lodging, an Inn.
 Llettyu, lletteua; to Lodge, to
 Inn.
 Llettywr, lletteuwr: a Guest, a
 Lodger.
 Llettywraig: a woman Lodger.
 Lleu, darllain: to read.
 Lleu neu gosod: to place.
 Lleuad: the Moon.
 Lleuen: a Louse.
 Llewog: Louse.
 Lleuer, lleufer, llefer, Goleu,
 Canwill: a Light, a Candle.
 Lleuetu, tywynna, goleuo: to
 shine, to give light.
 Lleurwŷdd, goleurwŷdd, Go-
 leuad: Light, an Enlightening.
 Llew: a Lion.
 Llewes: a Lions.
 Llewpart: the Female Leopard.
 Llewabwyta neu ysed yn rhei-
 bus: to eat or drink greed-
 ily.
 Llewych, llwyrch: light,
 brightness, a shining.
 Llewychu, llwyrchu: to shine.
 Llewychedig, llwyrchedig:
 shining, bright, splendid.
 Llewŷg, llefmair: a trance, a
 swoon.
 Llewugu, llefmairio: to swoon,
 to fall in a trance.
 Llewŷn, llawen: merry.
 Llewyr, llefŷr, goleu: a light
 or shining.

L L I

Llewŷn, cân ellŷll: Will-misch-
 the-misch, a night walking. see.
 Llewŷg, y neb na bo ŵr eglwŷ-
 sig: a Lay man.
 L L I
 L Liant, llif: a Flood.
 Llhaiu: Linen cloth.
 Llhaio amdo: a storm or wind-
 ing-spirit.
 Llicingig neu llengig: the
 midriff.
 Lliahnrhŵd: Lint.
 Llialu, lladd: to kill.
 Llialu, llŷ: a multitude.
 Llhos, llhaws, tyrsa, llawer, llŷ:
 a multitude, also many.
 Llofddyblygu, lluoŷi, amllhau:
 to multiply.
 Llofawg: manifold, numerous.
 Llofowgrwŷdd, amlder: mul-
 titude.
 Llhoŷi, llhofogi, lluoŷogi: to
 multiply.
 Llŷbyn, llŷppa: limber, soft,
 drooping.
 Llŷd: envy, malice, fury.
 Llŷdio: to envy, to bear malice,
 also to smart or ache.
 Llŷdiog: malicious, spiteful, also
 very sore.
 Llŷdiowgrwŷdd: envy, malice,
 also the torment in a sore.
 Llŷdiart: a gate.
 Llŷf: a flood, a deluge, also a
 saw.
 Llŷddwr: llŷfeiriant: a Flood,
 an Inundation.
 Llŷfeirio: to over-flow, or co-
 ver with water.
 Llŷfo:

LLI.

- Llifo: *to flow.*
 Llifo neu lliwo: *to dye or colour.*
 Llifo: *to saw.*
 Lliffddŵr: *a file, a rasp.*
 Lliffanŵ, lliŵ a llif ddŵr: *to file, to rasp.*
 Llifaidd, llifed, wadi lliŵ neu minlymmu: *grounded or sharpened in the edge.*
 Llifiant, (consymfiwn:) *Consumption.*
 Llillen, Gafr: *a she-goat.*
 Llîmp, llyfn: *smooth, polished.*
 Llîn neu llinyn: *a Line or Cord.*
 Llinell, main Llinyn: *a little Line.*
 Llinellu, llainio, Rhigoli: *to delineate, to draw a Line.*
 Llîny: *a String, a Line.*
 Llînyio, llînyonŵ: *to string.*
 Llîn: *Flax.*
 Llînhad, hâd-llîn: *Flax-seed.*
 Llinagr, Clauar: *Lute-warm.*
 Llinag, llinagu, Tagu: *a choking or hanging.*
 Llinagu: *to choke.*
 Llîniaru: *to wax mild or gentle.*
 Llînor, llînorŷn: *a wheat, pimple or pimple.*
 Llînos, llînosŷn: *a Goldfinch.*
 Llîos, llîosydd, llîosog, Tyrfa: *a multitude.*
 Llîppa: *soft, limber, flagging, hanging down.*
 Llîppau: *to flag, to grow limber.*
 Llîprŷn: *a snail or flagging shrimp.*

LLŌ.

- Llîch iŵ darllain: *a Lesson to be read.*
 Llîch neu hudoliaeth: *a Bait, an allurements, an enticement.*
 Llîchio neu denn: *to allure or entice.*
 Llithiog neu hudol: *enticing, alluring.*
 Llîch neu ŵyð gwlyb: *a mass of wet Viscerals.*
 Llithrig: *slippery.*
 Llithro: *to slide or slip.*
 Lliw: *a Colour.*
 Lliwus a lliwio: *of a deep Colour.*
 Lliwydd: *a Dyer.*
 Lliwyddiaeth: *the Art of Dying.*
 Lliwio: *To Die or Colour.*
 Lliwdŷ: *a Dye-house.*
 Llîwed, Cenedl, pobl, llŷ: *a Nation, a People; also an Army, a Troop, a Generation.*
 Llîwied, lliwio: *to grudge, to upbraid.*
 Llîwiant, edrych llîwied.

LLŌ.

- L Lo: *a Calf.*
 L Llocc, Corlan: *a Sheep-coat or fold.*
 Lloccio, gyrru i gongl neu gollan: *to drive into a corner or fold.*
 Lloches: *a hole to hide in, a lurking-place.*
 Llochi: *to stroke gently with the hand, to treat kindly.*
 Llodig, hŵch Lodig: *a Sow sucking a Boar.*
 Llodr, llawdr, Clôs: *a pair of Breasts.*

Lloer.

L L O.

Lloer, lleuad : *the Moon.*
 Lloergan, Golcu Leuad : *Moon-light.*
 Lloeren, lleuad fechan : *a small Moon.*
 Lloerig, gorphwyllog ar rŷw
 Amser or lleuad : *Lunatick, Frantick.*
 Llofi, dylofi : *to let or draw through the hand.*
 Lloffen, llawf fechan : *a little hand.*
 Llofres, mynwes : *a bosom.*
 Llofrudd, llawrudd (murdw-
 rwr :) *a murderer, a man-slayer.*
 Lloffa : *to glean.*
 Lloft :) *a Loft or upper Room.*
 Llôg : *Usury.*
 Llogail, Y Logail tan y bargod :
the Beam that is under the Eaves of a House.
 Llogawd, Gwledd-dŷ, (Par-
 lwr :) *a Parlour.*
 Llogell, Cist : *a Chest.*
 Llogwrn, Corr : *a Dwarf.*
 Llonn : *merry, chearful.*
 Llonnder : *mirth, chearfulness.*
 Llonni : *to grow merry or chearful*
 Llonaid : *full, fullness.*
 Llong : *a Ship.*
 Llongwr : *a Seaman, a Marriner.*
 Llongwriaeth, hwŷliad llong :
Navigation.
 Llongborth, Porth y môr : *a Sea-Port.*
 Llonydd : *quiet.*
 Llonyddwch : *quietness.*
 Llonyddu : *to make quiet, to grow quiet.*

L L O.

Lloppan, Esgid : *a Shoe.*
 Llorf, llyrf, (Pibau, pibellau,)
 offerŷn Cerdd : *a Pipe or Pipes, a Flute, a Musical-instrument.*
 Llorfdant, Tant offerŷn Cerdd :
a string of a Musical-instrument.
 Llorp, Crimmog, Coes : *a Shin, Shank or Leg.*
 Llôg, llosgiad : *a bursting.*
 Llosgi : *to burn.*
 Llosgach, Godineb neu aflen-
 did anwlad-rwydd rhwng
 oerraint : *Incest.*
 Llofgrâdd, grâdd O Angylion :
Seraphim.
 Llofgwrn, Cynffon : *a Tail.*
 Llofgyrnog, Cynffonog : *tailed, or having a Tail.*
 Lloft, yr un a gwauwffon : *a Spear, a Lance, a Javelin.*
 Lloftlydn, edrych Addange.
 Llowrydden, Llawrwydden,
 Llawr-wŷdd, mâth ar brenn
the Laurel-Tree.
 Lloweth, dôf : *brought up by hand, tame.*
 Lloweth, llonaid llaw : *a hand-full.*
 Llowgist, Cist Law : *a little hand-chest.*
 Llowion, llofion, llywion llŷn
 neu gywarch : *the refuse of Hemp or Flax.*

L L U.

Llŷ : *an Army.*
 Lluarch, edrych Gwerŷyll :
a Camp.
 Lluch, gweddi : *a Prayer.*

Llachfa : a drift or heap of Snow.
 Lluchio : to fall down plentifully
 as Snow or Hail.
 Lluwch : heaps of Snow, flakes of
 Snow.
 Lluched, Mellt : Lightning.
 Lluchŷntr, Rhuthr disymmwrth :
 a most sudden violence, an as-
 fault.
 Lludw : Ashes.
 Lludlŷd : full of Ashes.
 Lludwawg, edrych lledw.
 Lludded : wearisomeness, heavi-
 ness.
 Lluddieddig : weary, heavy.
 Lluddias, lluddio, llestair,
 rhwŷstro : to binder, to fru-
 strate.
 Llueddwr Lluyddwr, Milŵr,
 (Sawdwr :) a Soldier.
 Lludfi, bŵth Bugail, a hefyd
 Gwerŷyll : a Shepherd's Cot-
 tage, also a Tent.
 Lluestu, gosod gwerŷyll : to
 pitch a Tent.
 Llŷg, goleu, hefyd y Cornwŷd :
 Light, also the Pestilence.
 Llugis, y peth a rotho oleuni :
 that which gives light.
 Llugorn, (Lantarn :) a Lant-
 horn.
 Lluganu, racclu arfau : to dress,
 amend or repair Armour.
 Llugenŷdd, gwenuthurwr Ar-
 fau : a maker of Armour.
 Llumman, (Baner) Milwŷr : a
 Standard, Banner, Ensign or
 Flag.
 Llummanog, (Banerog :) deck-

ed with Flags or Banners.
 Llumbren, Llumwydden,
 Troed neu ffion (Baner :)
 the Staff or handle of a Flag.
 Llummon, Mŵg : Smoke.
 Llŷn : an Effigy, Figure or shape.
 Llunio : to form, figure, or cut out.
 Lluniedŷdd, lluniŵr : he that
 fashions or cuts out.
 Llunawd, Lluniodr, ffurf neu
 Reol : a Form or Rule.
 Lluniaidd : well-shaped.
 Lluniaeth : necessary food.
 Rhagluniaeth : Providence.
 Lluniatu, darparu : to ordain
 or provide.
 Lluogog : numerous, manifold.
 Llurig, pais ddŷr, gwlŷg rhy-
 fel : a Coat of Fence, a Shirt
 of Mail.
 Llurigawg, mewn gwlŷg llur-
 ryg : armed with a Brigandine
 or Coat of Mail.
 Llŷg : a drawing after.
 Lluŷgo : to draw after.
 Llutrôd, Clai, Lludw, Lleisw :
 Clay, Ashes, Lye.
 Llutrôdi, diwŷno : to soil, to
 wax dirty.
 Lluŷdd, llŷ, Gwerŷyll, arferiad
 i bêth : an Army, also a Camp,
 a Tent, an Exercise.
 Llogg, mân bryfed mewn
 Caws : little Worms that breed
 in Cheese.
 Lluydda, Codi Rhyfel : to try
 War.
 Lluyddwyr, Milwŷr, (Sawdiwr :)
 a Soldier.

LLW.

LIW.

- L** Lw: an Oath.
 Llŵch: Dust.
 Llychlyd: dusty.
 Llŵch, sefydlym, pwll: a Lake
 or Standing Water.
 Llwdn, llwdwn: the Young of
 anything, a Foal.
 Llwdn Hŵch: a Hog.
 Llydnu: to soil.
 Llŵfr neu llwfr, digalon: sot-
 tish, heartless.
 Llyfrder, digalondid, myf-
 grellni: heartlessness, sottish-
 ness.
 Llyfrhau: to become heartless
 or sottish.
 Llŵgr, llygredigaeth: a cor-
 ruption.
 Llygru: to corrupt.
 Llygrawr, llygrwr: a Cor-
 rupter.
 Llygredig a llygrawg: cor-
 rupt.
 Llwm: bare, naked.
 Llŵge: a swallowing down.
 Llyngcu: to swallow down.
 Llŵrw, Trêth, hefyd yn wŷg:
 a Tax, also Forward.
 Llŵrŷ, yr un a llŵrw.
 Llŵŷ: a Spoon.
 Llŵŷr: a Path.
 Llŵŷro, to path or track.
 Llŵŷbraidd, hylaw: dexterous.
 Llŵŷbreiddio, hwyluso: to di-
 rect in the way.
 Llŵŷbro: to walk, to make paths.
 Llŵyd: gray.
 Llŵydo: to wax gray, to make

LLW.

- gray, to grow mouldy.
 Llŵyddedd, llwydni: grayness,
 mouldiness.
 Llŵydd, llwyddiant: prospe-
 rity, happiness, good luck.
 Llwyddiannu, llwyddo: to
 prosper.
 Llwyddiannus: prosperous, hap-
 py, lucky.
 Llŵŷf, llŵŷfen, llŵŷfanen,
 llŵŷfwyddden: an Elm-tree.
 Llŵŷfan Menn, llŵŷfan Cer-
 twyn: the body of a Cart.
 Llŵŷfennau, llefanau, llyfenau,
 Lwŷnau: the Loins.
 Llŵŷgaw, diffygio, blino: to fail
 or be weary.
 Llŵŷn o goed: a Wood or Grove.
 Llŵŷn, Lwyn, aulod: a Loir.
 Llŵŷnog: a Fox.
 Llŵŷnoges: a She-Fox.
 Llŵŷr: quite and clean.
 Llŵŷrŷs, Cymmanfa Gyffre-
 din: a common Assembly.
 Llŵŷr neu dylŵŷr: a Tribe.
 Llŵŷr neu gludeirfa: a Load.
 Llŵŷthog: loaded, burthened.
 Llŵŷtho: to load, to burthen.

LLY.

- L** Lycheden: a fit of sick-
 ness.
 Llychwin, wedi eu diwŷno:
 soiled, dustied.
 Lliw llychwin: a dusty co-
 lour.
 Llychwino: to dust, to soil.
 Llydan: broad, wide.
 Llydaw, henw man yn frainge
 lle y mae Cymru yn byw:
 M 2

LL Y.

Brittain in France.
 Llydw, lledw, Cyfoethawg : *Rich.*
 Llyfasu : *to dare.*
 Llyfenau, llwŷfenau, Lwŷnau, aelodau : *the Loins.*
 Llyfi, dŷn swga : *a Sloven.*
 Llyfn : *smooth, plain.*
 Llyfnhau : *to make smooth, to plain.*
 Llyfnu : *to harrow.*
 Llyfr : *a Book.*
 Llyfrwr : *a Scrivener, a Book-writer, a Register.*
 Llyfu : *to lick.*
 Llyffiant : *a Frog.*
 Llyffiant melyn : *a yellow Frog.*
 Llyffiant du dafadenog : *a Toad.*
 Llyfferthin, llefferthin, diog, llwrŷ : *slothful, sluggish.*
 Llyfferhair : *a pair of Fetters.*
 Llŷg, lleŷg, pob gŵr na bôwr eglwyŷig : *a Layman.*
 Llŷg, llulŷg, mân bryfed mewn Caws : *Worms in Cheese.*
 Llygad : *an Eye.*
 Llygadog, llygeidiog : *full of Eyes or holes.*
 Llygliw, lliw tywyll : *a dusky colour.*
 Llygod : *Mice.*
 Llygoden : *a Mouse.*
 Llygoden freinig : *a Rat.*
 Llygru : *to corrupt.*
 Llŷmm : *sharp.*
 Llŷmhaù : *to sharpen.*
 Llymmeirch, pysgod Cregin : *Oysters.*
 Llymmaid : *a sap.*

LL Y.

Llymmeitrian : *to sap often.*
 Llymrig : *slippery like a Fish.*
 Llymrw a llymrwud : *flaw, sowings.*
 Llymŷi, noethlud : *naked, bare.*
 Llymysten : *a Spar-hawk.*
 Llŷn neu pob math ar Ddŷod a sugn : *any sort of Drink or Liquor.*
 Llynna, Diotta : *to drink often.*
 Llynn o ddŵr : *a Pool of Water, a Mass of Water.*
 Llynn-grange, chwarren, dyfaden wyllt : *a Win or tithing swelling.*
 Llyngcoes, Yr ymgrafu ar Anifeiliaid : *the Scratches or Spavens on Cattle.*
 Llyngcu : *to swallow.*
 Llyngŷr, llynger : *the Worms in Children.*
 Llŷn, haint llun, Cleŷyd hawdd ei Gael, Plâ, Cornwedd : *a contagious Disease, a Pestilence, a Plague.*
 Llynwyn, llynn o ddŵr : *a Dam, a standing Pool.*
 Llŷr, Môr : *the Sea.*
 Llyrŷ neu llwrw, Trethu : *to tax.*
 Llŷs neu dŷ Brenin : *a Court, a Palace.*
 Llŷs neu llyŷieuyn : *an Herb.*
 Llŷs, llyŷiant, Gwrthodiad : *a rejecting, refusing or forsaking.*
 Llyŷu, Gwrthod : *to reject, to refuse.*
 Llyŷiâd, Tâd ynghyfraith : *a Step-father, or Father-in-law.*
 Llŷfenw,

LL Y.

Llysenw, llafenw : a *nick-name*.

Llysenwi : to *nick-name*, to *mis-call*.

Llyfâb, mab ynghyfraith : a *Step-son or Son-in-law*.

Llystam, mam ynghyfraith : a *Step-mother or Mother-in-law*.

Llyflyn, llyflyn, Dinas y Cedwir Brenhinllis ynddi : a *City where a King's Court is kept*.

Llyg, gwialen bâch : a *little Rod*.

Llysbren neu llysbren, gwialen-ffon : a *Rod or little Staff*.

Llyfeyn : an *Herb*.

Llyfieu, hel llyfie : to *gather Herbs*.

Llyfnafedd : *filthiness*.

Llyfnafeddog : *filthy*.

Llyfwen : an *Eel*.

Môr-ly-fowen : a *Conger, or a large Sea-Eel*.

Llyth, llêg : *dangerously sick*.

Llythi, pyigod môr : a *kind of Sea-Fish*.

Llythr, llythyr : a *Letter, an Epistle*.

Llythyr Cymmyn : the *last Will and Testament*.

Llythyren : a *Letter or Character*.

Llyu, llyfu : to *lick or lap*.

Llyw llong, duryn llong : the *Stern of a Ship*.

Llyw neu llywydd : a *Ruler, a Governour*.

Llywiawdr, Rheolwr : a *Ruler, a Governour*.

M A.

Llyw neu lluniaeth : *food, subsistence, necessities*.

Llywio neu llywodraethu : to *Rule, to Govern*.

Llywio neu bryfuro : to *hurry or rid away*.

Llywio neu guro : to *beat hastily*.

Llywedyddiaeth, Rheolaeth : *Rule, Government*.

Llywodraeth : *Rule, Government, also good ordering of matters*.

Llyweth, edrych lloeweth.

Llywerhan, llysywen : an *Eel*.

Llywion, edrych llowion.

Llywionen, Cynfas : a *Sheet*.

Llywŷ, têg, gwŷn, disglaer : *fair, white, splendid*.

M A.

Mâb : a *Son*.

Maban, Baban : a *little Child, an Infant*.

Mâb-maeth : a *newst Son*.

Mabawl, bachgenaidd : *filial, boyish*.

Mabanaidd, Mabinaidd, bachgenaidd : *boyish, childish*.

Mabolaeth, mebyd, maboed ifange : *infancy, childishness, youth*.

Mab aillt, Caeth-wâs : a *Captive, a Bondman*.

Mabwys, Mabwysiad, Mabgy-nwys, Cymerŷd ebron yn fâb : *Adoption*.

Mabiaith, Gweniaith : *fair flattering words*.

M A.

Mabcaingc, Caingc, Cangen : *a Bough, a Branch.*

Mabddýsg, yr hyn a ddyflog dýn ôi Gryd : *that which one learns from his Cradle.*

Mablygad, Canwýll y llygad : *the Pupil or Apple of the Eye.*

Mabddall, un a aned yn ddall : *one that is born blind.*

Mabcath, Câth bâch : *a Catling or young Cat.*

Mabcorn, Mecpcŷrn : *the inward part of a Horn.*

Mabgynwys, edrŷch mabwys.

Mabsant, saint perthynol i blwýf : *a Saint proper to a Parish.*

Mabys, moes : *Courtisier, good manners.*

Maccaid, prýf a elwir Mîldroed : *a Palmer-worm.*

Mâch, Meŷchic : *a Surety.*

Mechni, Mechniaeth : *Suretyship.*

Mechnio : *to be Surety.*

Machdeŷrn, pen llywýdd : *a Monarch, an Emperour.*

Machlud haul : *Sun-setting.*

Macrell, pysgodyn mwý na phenhwýgyn : *a Mackerel.*

Mael, magl : *a Snare.*

Maccwy, bachgen : *a Boy.*

Mâd, dâ : *good.*

Y fâd felen, sarph wenwýn-lud iawn : *a Basilisk, a Cockatrice.*

Madarch, Madarchen, bwýd y llyllon : *a Mushroom or Toad-stool.*

M A.

Madien, madiain, urddas : *honour, honoured, also good, beautiful.*

Madredd, pydriad, llygrîd : *patresaction, corruption.*

Madru, pydru : *to patrifia.*

Madron, Pen-yŷgafn, ynyd : *giddy-brain'd.*

Madronod, medronod, mýdrondod, madryndod, hurmŷndod : *giddiness, astonishment.*

Madruddýn, Modruddýn : *a Cartilage, a Gristle.*

Madruddyn y Cefn : *the Morrow of the back.*

Madwys, madws : *complaint, falsehood of time.*

Maddeu : *to leave, to forsake, to spare, also to forgive, to pardon.*

Maddeuant : *remission, forgiveness.*

Mae : *where.*

Mae ef : *where is he.*

Mae he : *where is she.*

Mae nhw : *where be they.*

I mae : *there is, there be, there are.*

Maeddu, Baeddu, taro : *to smite.*

Mael, enill : *profit, gain.*

Maelio, enill ar beth : *to gain or make profit.*

Maelier, (Marŷiandwr,) ymŷllwr : *a Merchant, a gainer.*

Maiŷieres, (Marŷiandwraig :) *a Merchant-woman.*

Maeleriaeth, (Marŷiandiaeth :) *Merchandise.*

Mael, Maen, dur, hziarn : *Steel, Iron.*

Marn :

M A.

Maen : a Stone.
 Maen blif, (bwlet, Bowl:) a
Ballet, a Bowl.
 Maen Clais, Maen mynor, Car-
 reg nâdd frith wenlas : a
Marble-stone.
 Maen Ehed, neu Ehedfaen,
 Carreg a dŷn atti : a *Lead-*
stone.
 Maen melin : a *Mill-stone.*
 Maen gwnn, (bwlet:) a *Lead-*
Plummet with Iron Pikes.
 Maen Cawod, pellen mellten :
 a *Thunder-bolt.*
 Meinin, meinŷn, Carregog :
stone.
 Maenol, maenor, Trêstad,
 Arglwyddiaeth, Tyddŷn : a
Possession or Inheritance, a Man-
or or Farm.
 Maenglawdd, Clodfa gerrig : a
Quarry of Stones, a Stone-wall.
 Maenon maon, Deiliaid : *Sub-*
jills.
 Maer : a *Mayor.*
 Maer y Bifwail Hafodŵr : a
Dairy-Man.
 Maeres, Maerones, Maerwraig,
 hafodwraig, llaeth-wraig : a
Dairy-Woman.
 Maerdŷ, Hafodry : a *Summer-*
habitation to make Cheese and
Butter.
 Maeronaeth, Maeroni, amser
 maer : *Mayoralty.*
 Maer-dref : a *Mayor-Town.*
 Maes : a *Field.*
 Maesa, ymladd, rhyfela : to
 fight, to make War.

M A.

Maefling, myssaing, cethru : to
 tread.
 Maeth : *nourishment.*
 Maethu : to nourish, to nurse.
 Maethgen, maeddu, Baetgen,
 Curo : a *beating.*
 Magad, bagad, rhai : *some.*
 Magai, Mammaeth : a *Nurse.*
 Magiaid, Maccaid, prŷfed a
 elwir mîl-droed : a *Palmer-*
worm.
 Magl : a *Saure.*
 Maglu : to *ensnare.*
 Magl, mann dŷl, neu (blottŷn)
 Nod i adnabod peth wrtho :
 a *blot or blur.*
 Magnel, mangnel, offeryn i ddi-
 nistrio Caerau Trefydd, &c.
 an Engine to batter down Walls.
 Magod, peigedig : *fattened,*
crammed.
 Magu : to bring up, to nurse up,
 to breed.
 Magwŷ, yr hwn a fagwyd :
 what, which is nourished.
 Magwŷr : a *Row, the Cuts of*
Hay in Reeks or Stacks.
 Magwraeth, magiad : *nourishment.*
 Maharen : a *Ramm.*
 Mai : the month *May.*
 Maidd : *Cards and Whey.*
 Main, eiddil : *small, slender.*
 Maingc : a *Bench.*
 Maint : *quantity, the bigness of*
a thing.
 Maith : *long, tedious.*
 Mal, fal neu fel : *as, even as.*
 Mâl, darn o arian : a *piece of*
Money.

M A.

Mât, neu mâlu : *a grinding at Mill.*

Malc, grwnn o dîr, hefyd hŵch : *a Ridge of Ground, two Furrows, also a Sow.*

Malu : *to grind in a Mill.*

Malais : *) malice, envy.*

Maleifus : *malicious, envious.*

Malen, Dûr, haiarn : *Steel, Iron.*

Malur, Maluria, Malurio, pridd y wâl : *Hills cast up by Earth-Moles.*

Malurio, neu wisgo allan : *to wear, waste or consume.*

Malwen Mafwoden : *a Snail.*

Mall : *corrupt, also blessed.*

Mallder, malkdod : *imperfection, impurity.*

Mallu : *to corrupt or blast.*

Mall hainr, tristwch, helbul : *sorrow, heaviness, vexation.*

Nam : *a Mother.*

Mam, mammog, wâth ar glŵyf : *a Disease called the Mother.*

Mammaeth : *a Nurse.*

Mammog neu dafad gyfeb : *an Ewe with young.*

Mamwŷdd, hên wŷd : *an old Goose.*

Mamwŷs, llestr Plant : *the Mother or Matrice in a Woman, also Motherhood.*

Mân : *small, little.*

Mân-blu : *the Down-feathers.*

Mân-goed : *Shrubs or little Trees.*

Manŷd : *little small Grains of Corn.*

M A.

Mann, llê : *a place, also a Nur or Mark.*

Mannu, gwneuthur Argraffad neu Nod : *to make an impression.*

Mann geni : *a Mole on the body.*

Mannog, cdrych Bannog.

Mannad, Agalen o ymchyn : *a Print of Butter.*

Manegi, mynegi : *to declare.*

Manach, Mynach, gŵr yn bŷw yn neilltuol er mwŷn ddiw-oldeb : *a Monk.*

Manaches, dynes yn bŷw yn unig ag yn neilltuol er ddiw-oldeb : *a Nun.*

Monachdŷ, Monachlog, my-nachlog : *a Monastery.*

Maneg : *a Glove.*

Mângant, mân-gann, peillied gwŷn : *white or fine Flower.*

Mangnel, offerŷn Rhyfel i ddryllio gwahie : *a Ram, or War-like Engine to batter down Walls.*

Mangre, Pentre : *a place, a poor little Village.*

Manllwdn, llwdn dafad : *a Sheep.*

Manon neu Banon, Brenhines : *a Queen.*

Manrhed, Rhiaïn : *a Maid or Virgin.*

Manŷon, grwnnach : *a murmuring, to murmur.*

Mant : *a Lip.*

Mantach : *Toothless.*

Mantais : *) an advantage.*

Manteisio : *) to make advantage.*

Mantaisol.

M A.

Mantawl, mantol, Clorian :)
Scales or Ballance.
 Mantell ffinne :) *a Mantle-tree.*
 Mantell gwraig : *a Woman's*
Mantle.
 Mantell diod : *the Mantle of*
Drink.
 Mantellu : *to mantle as Drink.*
 Manu, llwyddo : *to prosper.*
 Manwyaidd, manwyaidd ma-
 nweidd, dysgedig, doeth,
 Cyfrwys, hefyd Tenneu,
 main : *subtle, also fine, small.*
 Manwl, manol, dyfal, gofalus :
diligent, careful.
 Manyliwaith : *a curious work.*
 Maon, Deiliaid : *Subjects.*
 Maran, gleisiad, hefyd Maccrell :
a Salmon, also a Mackrel.
 Maranedd, Deiliaid : *Subjects.*
 Marc :) *a mark or note.*
 March : *a Horse.*
 Marchwr : *a Horse-man.*
 Marchwriaeth : *Horseman'ship.*
 Marchog : *a Knight.*
 Marchoges, merch yn marchogaeth :
a Woman riding on
Horse-back.
 Marchogaeth : *to Ride.*
 Marchawglu, llu o wŷr meirch :
a Troop of Horse.
 Marchgen, Croen Ceffyl : *a*
Horse's-Skin or Hide.
 Marchnad : *a Market.*
 Marchnatta : *to merchandise, to*
buy, sell, a Chapman in a
Market.
 Marchwreinyn : *a Ring-worm.*
 Marrian, graian : *Gravel.*

M A.

Mar)neu pridd gwrtheth : *Marle.*
 Marron, arglwydd : *a Lord.*
 Mars, Terfynau gwlad : *Marches*
or Borders of a Country.
 Marfdir, Godre tir : *the bor-*
dering-parts.
 Marsiandriaeth :) *Merchandise.*
 Marw : *to die or depart life.*
 Marwaidd : *deadly.*
 Marweiddio : *to mortifie.*
 Marwddydd, Dydd barn am
 glefyd : *a Critical day.*
 Marwŷs, mis marwol : *a dead*
month.
 Marwol : *mortal, deadly.*
 Marwolaeth : *Death.*
 Marwoldeb : *Mortality.*
 Marwolaethu, marwhau, lladd,
 marw : *to kill, to mortifie, also*
to die.
 Marwŷsgafn, Claf-welu : *a*
Death-bed.
 Marwar, marwor : *Coals of Fire.*
 Marwerydd, mörwerydd, mör
 y werddon : *the Irish-Seas.*
 Marwŷdos, marwor : *burning*
Coals.
 Marwdomm, mardwn croen
 pen : *the Scarf of the Head,*
Dandroff.
 Marwnad, neu Cywŷdd mar-
 nad : *an Epitaph, an Elegy.*
 Masarn : *a Maple-tree.*
 Masnach, prynu a gwerthu : *to*
merchandise, chapman'ship.
 Mastig, meslyg, gwledd : *a feast.*
 Masiv : *soft in handling.*
 Maswedd neu esmwyth : *soft-*
ness or smoothness.
 Maswedd,

M A.

Mafwedd neu oferedd : *wantonness, vanity.*

Mathr : *a trampling or treading.*

Mathru : *to trample or tread.*

Mattras :) *a Matress, a Flagg-matt, a Bed-matt.*

Mau, yr clldo fi : *mine, my.*

Mawaid : *the two hands full.*

Mawl, moliant : *Praise.*

Moli : *to praise.*

Mawn : *Turfs, Peaches.*

Mawr : *great, big.*

Mawr byd, mawr Jawm : *very great or large.*

Mawredd : *greatness.*

Mawrhydi : *Majesty.*

Mawredigrwydd, gwroldeb, Calondid : *valiantness of heart, magnanimity.*

Mawreddog, uchel o radd : *great, noble, honourable.*

Mawryddig, uchel-fawr, urddusol : *noble, honourable.*

Mawrfrydig, mawrfrydus, hy, wynebachel : *stout-hearted, magnanimous.*

Mawrhau, mawrhygu : *to magnify.*

Mawrth : *the month March.*

Mawrwriaeth, gwalgwchder, Coegni : *greatness of mind, magnanimity.*

Maws, moesawl : *courteous, manly.*

M E.

M Ebin, Mebŷn, Jcuengc-tŷd : *Youth.*

Mechdeyrn, (Emprwr :) *an Emperor, a Monarch.*

M E.

Mechni, mechniaeth : *Swamp.*

Medi : *to reap.*

Medi fls : *the month September.*

Medel, llu o fedelwŷr : *a company of Reapers.*

Medelwr : *a Reaper.*

Mediad : *a Reaping.*

Medr, meidr, (mesur) : *measure.*

Medr neu medriff : *he can, he knoweth how.*

Medr neu Amcan : *purpose, intent.*

Ar fedr : *designing or intending.*

Medru, medryd : *to understand how to do a thing.*

Medrondod, synndod : *Assessment.*

Medrus, o ddâ ymddygiad : *mannerly, well accomplished.*

Medrusrwydd, dâ ymddygiad : *good manners.*

Medwaledd, modwaledd, mydwaledd, Fraethder, hefyd Jaith : *Eloquence, also Language.*

Mêdd : *Mead or Drink made of Honey.*

Meddf, meddal : *soft, delicate, effeminate.*

Meddfaeth, moethus : *Dainty.*

Mêddgêll, (Scler) medd : *a Mead-seller.*

Medd ei : *he saith.*

Medaf : *I say.*

Meddi : *thou sayest.*

Meddant : *they say.*

Meddu : *to possess, to enjoy, to own.*

Meddiant :

M E.

Meddiant : *Possession.*
 Meddiannol : *enjoying, possessing.*
 Meddiannu : *to possess, to enjoy.*
 Meddwr, meddianwr : *a Possessor or Owner.*
 Meddal : *soft.*
 Meddalau, meddalhau : *to soften.*
 Meddalwch : *softness.*
 Meddw : *drunk, drunken.*
 Meddwi : *to make drunk, to be drunk.*
 Meddwdod, meddwaint : *Drunkenness.*
 Meddwl : *a mind, thought or intention.*
 Meddyllo, meddyliaid : *to think, to suppose, to mind.*
 Meddylgar : *mindful, thankful.*
 Meddyg : *a Chyrurgeon.*
 Meddyginiaeth : *Remedy by Chyrurgery.*
 Meddyginiaethu^o : *to heal by Chyrurgery, also to play the Chyrurgeon.*
 Meddyglynn, Metheglyn : *a kind of drink made of Wort, Spices and Honey.*
 Meddygfys, bŷs modrwŷ : *the Ring-finger.*
 Meff, Cywilydd : *shame, disgrace, dishonesty.*
 Mefus : *Straw-berries.*
 Mefusen : *a Straw-berry.*
 Megidydd, un yn magu : *a Nourisher, a Feeder, a Nurf.*
 Megin : *a Billows.*
 Megis, megys, meis : *as, even as, as it were.*
 Mehefin : *the month June.*

M E.

Mehin : *the Fat property of Bacon or Pork.*
 Mehinawr, llawn mehin neu frafder : *Fat, full of Fatness.*
 Mehyn, menn (Cerrwen :) *a Cart.*
 Meichiad, un yn Cadw môch : *a Swinherd.*
 Meidr, medr, (mesur :) *a measure.*
 Meidratur, (mesurwr :) *a Measurer.*
 Meidraeth, (mesur :) *measure.*
 Meidrol, diwedd, gorffen, cyfamod : *finite, limited, determined, finished, ended.*
 Anfeidrol, diddarfodedig, hefyd di Rîfedig : *infinite.*
 Meigen, Rhyfel : *a War.*
 Meigrŷn, dolur mewn pen : *the Migrain.*
 Meilerydd, melicrydd, hedŷdd neu Ehedŷdd : *a Lark.*
 Meilwn, meinedd coes : *the small of the Leg.*
 Meipen : *a Turnep.*
 Meiri, mwynâg un maer : *Rulers, Mayors.*
 Meiriol, dadmer : *a Thaw.*
 Meirioli, dadmeru : *to thaw.*
 Meiriones, llaethwraig : *a Dairy-Woman.*
 Mëis, megis : *even as, as it were.*
 Meisgyn, gwŷfyn, prŷf a fwytu ddillad : *a Moth.*
 Meistr :) *a Master, a Teacher.*
 Meistrolaeth :

Meistrolaeth:) *Masterhip, Rule, Authority.*

Meistrolï:) *to master, to rule.*

Meistres:) *a Mistress.*

Meithrin: *to nourish, to bring up, to nurse.*

Meitŷn, mitŷn, (mynud) o amŷer: *a Minute of Time.*

Meiŷwyr, arfogion, gŷŷr arfog: *Armed Men.*

Mêl: *Hony.*

Melgawod, llwŷdni: *a Mill-dew.*

Melan, malen, dur: *Steel.*

Melïerŷdd, Hedŷdd: *a Lark.*

Melërth, y gibws: *a Kibe on the Heel, or Chilblane on the Hand.*

Melfed:) *Velvet.*

Melgorn, melgrangc, crachdardd pen: *a scald in the Head.*

Melin: *a Mill.*

Melinŷdd: *a Miller.*

Meilina, cerdotta o felin i felin: *to beg from Mill to Mill.*

Melŷŷrch, y gibws: *a Kibe or Chilblane.*

Melŷs: *sweet.*

Melŷŷder: *sweetness.*

Melyn: *yellow.*

Melynog, llinofen: *a Goldfinch.*

Melŷnwŷ: *the yolk of an Egg.*

Melldigo: *to curse.*

Mellt: *lightnings.*

Mellten: *a Lightning.*

Melltennu, ŷaethu mell: *to lighten.*

Melltith: *a Curse.*

Melltithio: *to curse.*

Melltigedig: *curŷed, accurŷed.*

Memrwn, (parïmant:) *Parliament.*

Menn, mann: *a place.*

Menn, benn, (certwŷn:) *a Cart.*

Mennaid, (certwŷnaid:) *a Cart-load.*

Menestr, profwr gŷŷn, yŷwr gŷŷn: *a Wine-Taŷter, a Wine-Bibber.*

Menwŷd, llywenŷdd: *joy, gladness, mirth.*

Menŷbr, carn, troed neu ddwrn arŷ: *the Hilt, Haŷter Handle of a Weapon.*

Meon, môr: *Sea.*

Mêr: *Marrow.*

Merion: *the beŷt or innermoŷt Marrow.*

Merinwr, moriwr: *a Mariner, a Seaman.*

Merch: *a Daughter, alŷo a Woman.*

Merddŷŷr, dŷŷr ŷefydlog: *ŷtanding water.*

Mererid, maen gwerthfawr, (perl:) *a Pearl.*

Merŷ, diŷlâs: *taŷtleŷs, inŷpïd, unŷavoury.*

Blâs merŷ: *an unŷavoury taŷt.*

Mêrhelig: *Willow twigs.*

Merïŷs, mâth ar lŷŷŷeuŷn yn tyŷu yn y dŷŷr: *an Herb growing in the water.*

Merllŷnn, dŷŷr ŷafedig: *a ŷtanding Lake or Pool.*

Merolaeth, mammaeth: *a Nurse.*

Merthŷŷr: *a Martyr.*

Merthyru:

M E.

Merthyrn : *to martyr.*
 Merthyrdod, merthyrolaeth : *Martyrdom.*
 Merwerydd, Rhoad y môr : *the great noise or raging of the Sea.*
 Merwin, merwindod : *a smart in the Fingers and occasioned by a violent Cold.*
 Merwino : *to ache or smart violently.*
 Merwys, Dû : *black.*
 Merŷdd, Anifail tew : *a fatted Beast.*
 Mêrddrain, drain a dyfo ar Lan dwfr : *Thorns growing by the Water side.*
 Meryw, mâth ar bren : *the Juniper-tree.*
 Mês : *Acorns.*
 Mescn : *an Acorn.*
 Mesbren, Derwen : *an Oak tree.*
 Mesŷrŷd, llawnder o fês : *plenty of Acorns.*
 Mestig, mastig, gwledd : *a Feast or Banquet.*
 Mesur : *) a Measure or Proportion.*
 Mesuro : *) to meet or measure.*
 Mettel : *) Metal.*
 Mettelus : *what is good Metal, also metalsame.*
 Methl, magliad, twŷll : *an ensnaring, a deceiving.*
 Methlu, maglu, twŷllo : *to intangle, to deceive.*
 Methu : *to decay, to fail, also to perish.*
 Methedig, methiant : *weak, feeble.*

M I.

Methineb, methiantrwydd : *a defect, a decay.*
 Meu, mau, fy eiddo i : *my, mine.*
 Meudag, edrych, Beudag.
 Meudwŷ, gŵr unig crefŷddol : *a Hermit.*
 Meuedd, meufedd, cyfoeth : *Riches.*
 Mewian : *to cry like a Cat.*
 Mewn : *in.*
 Mewŷd, diogi : *laziness.*

M I.

MI, myfi : *I or me.*
 Mic : *a moment of time.*
 Micas, (Browes :) Brows.
 Miccws, firoen, neu gafn pistil : *the cock of a spout, or water-pipe.*
 Mieri : *Briers, Brambles.*
 Miaren : *a Brier.*
 Mierinllwyn, llwyn mieri : *a Bramble-bush.*
 Migas, edrych micas.
 Mign, tomm : *dist, mire.*
 Migwrn : *a Knuckle or Joint.*
 Mil : *a Thousand.*
 Milwaith : *a thousand times.*
 Mil ne anifel : *a Beast.*
 Milŷn, anifel bychan : *a little Beast.*
 Milain : *forward, stubborn, sullen.*
 Mulinio : *to wax stubborn or obstinate.*
 Milendra : *stubbornness, sullenness, obstinacy.*
 Milgi : *a Gray-hound.*
 Miliast : *a Gray-hound bitch.*
 Milwr, Rhyfelwr : *a Soldier.*
 Milwriaeth

Milwriaeth, Rhyfelwriaeth : *Warfare, War-like Affairs.*

Muldir : *a Mile.*

Milldir freinig, Tair milldir
seiniog : *a League.*

Mîn : *an Edge, also sharpness.*

Miniog : *edged, sharp.*

Minws, mîndene : *a little Lip
or thin Lip.*

Minial, symmud y gwefusau :
to move ones Lips.

Mingam : *a wry Mouth.*

Mingammu : *to make a wry
Mouth.*

Miod, Bara miod, Teisenu
Tênnuon o fara (offrym) :
*this Cakes of Bread made for-
merly for Offerings.*

Mirain, tēg, hawddgar : *fair,
beautiful.*

Mireinwch, tegwch, Glendid :
beauty, fairness.

Mîs : *a Month.*

Mîsglwyf, haint y Rhianod : *the
monthly Terms or Flowers of
Women.*

Miswrn, Cysgod dros wyneb :
a Veil over the face.

Mitr, mýdd : *a Tub.*

Miw, biw, Buwch : *a Cow.*

Miwail, Ysganf, Elmwyth :
light, soft.

M O.

MOccio : *) to mock, to il-
lude.*

Môch : *Swine.*

Mochyn : *a Hog.*

Mochyria, hychian fal hŵch :
to grunt as a Sow.

Moch, bŷan, prysur : *quick,
nimble.*

Mochdyn, Gwyfyn, prŷf a
fwyrŷ ddillad : *a Moth.*

Modfedd : *an Inch.*

Modrwy : *a Ring.*

Modrwyog : *Ringed or decked
with Rings.*

Modruddŷn, madruddŷn, Gie :
a Gristle.

Modruddyn y Cefn : *the Mar-
row of the Back.*

Modrŷb : *an Aunt.*

Modrydaf, Cŵch gwenyn : *a
Bee-hive.*

Modur, Brenin, llywydd : *a
King, a Ruler.*

Modwaeledd medwaeledd,
fraethder : *Eloquence.*

Môdd : *a manner, form or fa-
shion.*

Moddus, moddgar, gweddol :
courtous, manly.

Moech, Anfoes : *ill manners, ir-
reverence.*

Moel : *Bald.*

Moel neu brŷn : *a Hill.*

Moeli : *to wax bald.*

Moelŷn : *him that is bald.*

Moelcen, moeledd, moelni :
Baldness.

Moeldêr, gwrêr yr haul : *the
Heat of the Sun.*

Moclystod : *gadding.*

Moclystotta : *to gad.*

Moelrhon, môrhŵch, mâth ar
bysgodŷn : *a Sea-Fish called
a Porpoise.*

Moes neu dōd i mi : *do thou
give me.*

Moes

M O.

Moes neu oftyngeiddrwydd :
courtesy, manners.

Mocfawg, mocfawl : *courteous,
mannerly.*

Moethus, mwythus : *dainty, de-
licate, luscious.*

Mogelyd, Ymogelyd, gochelyd :
to beware, to take heed.

Môl llygaid : *the white scurf of
the Eyes.*

Môl llyged, to gather scurf in
Eyes.

Molog : *scurfy.*

Moli neu molianu : *to praise.*

Molach, Clôd, mawl : *Praise
or Commendation.*

Molawd, moliant : *praise.*

Molediw, Canmoladwy : *lau-
dable, praise-worthy.*

Moliannus : *praised, to be praised.*

Moliant : *praise.*

(Mold, molt :) *a Mould.*

Moled, lliain pen : *a Linnen-
Hood, Veil or Cover for the
Head.*

Molest, helbul, niwaid : *vexa-
tion, molestation.*

Molestu, Aflonyddu : *to vex, to
trouble.*

Moloch, aflonydd, helbulys :
anxious, troublesome.

Molwynog, Cyflawn : *full, large,
complete.*

Môllr : *a Weather or Skew.*

Monochen, (pwdingen) hallt :
*the small Gut or Chitterling
salted.*

Monni, forri : *to be angry or
displeased.*

M O.

Monnyn, cyndyn, pendew,
gwrthnysig : *morose, forward.*

Mor : *bow, sea, as.*

Gwelwch mor drygarog iw
duw : *see how merciful is
God.*

Mor ddâ : *so good.*

Mor fyan : *as soon.*

Môr : *the Sea.*

Môr tawch, y Cefn-fôr : *the
main Sea, the Ocean.*

Mor-rudd neu morudd, y môr
côch : *the Red Sea.*

Morach, llawen : *merry, plea-
sant.*

Morad, môr-rad, Ardreth bly-
nyddawl oddiar y môr :
*Customs or yearly Revenues by
Sea.*

Môrben, brÿn a fô a'i gornel
yn y môr : *a Hill lying out as
an Elbow of Land in the Sea.*

Mor câth, pysgodÿn môr : *a
Fish called a Ray, Skait or
Skate.*

Mordeiff, mordear, moriwr :
a Steaman or Mariner.

Môrdrai : *the Ebbing of the Sea.*

Mordwy, Rhwad y môr : *the
noise or raging of the Sea.*

Mordwyo, merio, (hwÿlio)
llong : *to sail a Ship.*

Morddwÿd : *a Thigh.*

Moreb, (porth,) y môr : *a
Port or Haven.*

Môr-ryd, caingco fôr, trath :
*an Arm of the Sea, a Channel
or Ditch.*

Morfa : *a Moor or fenish place*
wt. lch

M O.

- which the Sea over-flows.
 Mōrfarch : a Whale.
 Mōrfil : a Sea Monster, a Whale,
 Job 7. 12.
 Mōr-forwŷn : a Mare-maid.
 Mōrfrân : a Cormorant.
 Mōrgerwŷn, llyngclŷnn : a
 Gulph in the Sea.
 Mōr-grangc : a Sea-crab.
 Morymmlawdd, llonw'r mōr :
 a Sea-flood.
 Morgrug, mowion : Ants, Pif-
 mires.
 Morgrugŷn : an Ant.
 Mōr-hŷch : a Dolphin.
 Mor-lò, glo'r mōr : Sea-coals.
 Morgylllell, màth ar bysgodyn :
 a Sea Cut or Cuttle-fish.
 Moron : Carrots, Parsnips.
 Moron gwynnion : Parsnips.
 Moron cochion : Carrots.
 Mororen : a Parsnip, a Carrot.
 Mortais, Rhŷyll : a Mortice.
 Northwyl : a Hammer.
 Northwŷlio : to hammer, to beat
 with a Hammer.
 Mōr-wennol : a Martinet, the
 second kind of Swallows.
 Mōrwerŷdd, mōr y werddon :
 the Irish Sea.
 Mōrwŷdd, mwŷar.brenniau :
 Mulberry trees.
 Morwŷdden : the Mulberry-tree.
 Morwŷn : a Virgin, a Maid.
 Morwŷndod : Virginity.
 Morwŷnaidd : Maidenly, Vir-
 gin-like.
 Morwŷfiad, clŷch y dwfr :
 bubbles of water.

M U.

- Mortlai, mwrtlai, o amŷŷw Li-
 wiau : of divers Colours.

M U.

MU, (mesur) yn Cynwŷ
 chwarter (Tunnell) : a
 certain Measure containing the
 fourth part of a Tun.

Muchudd, Carreg ddu : the
 Stone called Jeat.

Mûd : Dumb.

Mudan : a Dumb man.

Mudaniaeth : Dumbness.

Mûd neu gludïad : the carriage
 of household-goods upon removing
 from one house or place to another.

Mudo : to remove or carry house-
 hold-goods.

Mûl, gŷyl, anu, gwirion : bash-
 ful, modest, simple.

Mûl neu anifail a'i naturiaeth
 rhwng Cestŷl ac Allŷn : a
 Mule.

Mulfran : a little Diver or Di-
 dapper, also a Cormorant.

Mun, munaid, dyrnoid : a hand-
 ful.

Muner Tywŷfog : a Prince, a
 Lord.

Munud, munudyn, amnzid : a
 Nod or Bick.

Munud awr : a Minute of an
 Hour.

Mur : a Stone-wall.

Murio : to build a Stone-wall.

Muriwr : a Wall-builder, a Brick-
 layer, a Mason.

Murddŷn : the Ruines of any old
 Building.

(Blurnur,) grwgnach : murre.
 Mura,

M W.

Marn, Cyfrsng, Cudd, (mwr-
(dwr) Cuddiedig: a hidden
Mistress.

Marnio, Cuddio: to bide.

Marsen: a coy Dame.

Marseddod: Coyness, Quaint-
ness.

Marsennaidd: effeminate, nice,
delicate.

Mafrell: slothful, sluggish.

Mafrelli: slothfulness, sluggish-
ness.

M W.

Mwd, Crib ty, Gronghwyl:
the Roof of a House.

Mwdra, (fyrment): Fur-
mity.

Mwdwl: a Cock or Stack of
Hay, &c.

Mwdylu: to make a Cock or
Stack.

Mwg: a Smoak.

Mygu: to smook.

Mygnew attal anadl: to stop
the Breath, sifle or smother.

Mwgdarth, mygydarth, myg-
darth, Angar, Tarch, niwl:
a Vapor, Smoak, a Fog.

Mwng, ysgubion: Sweepings.

Mwll: somewhat hot or warm.

Mwn, Crau, hefyd maneg: a
a Glove, also the Eye of a Needle,
&c.

Mwn: any sort of Metal that is
dug, Mine of Metal.

Mwnai, Arian: Money.

Mwng: the Mane of a Horse.

Myngog: having a great Mane.

Mwngial, grwgnach: to mutter,

M W.

to murmur, to speak through
the Teeth.

Mwnwgl, gwddwf: a Neck or
Throat.

Mwnwgl y troad: the Instep of
the Foot.

Mwrthwyl, morthwyl: a Ham-
mer.

Mwrs, drewllŷd: sinking, ram-
bling, gaitly, rank.

Mwfogl:) Moss.

Mwfogli: to grow mossie.

Mwfoglyd: mossie.

Mwstard:) Mustard.

Mwth, Buan: quick, swift.

Mwth y rhydd, Dslymmwth:
immediately, out of hand.

Mwtlai, o amryw Liwiau: of
divers Colours.

Mwy: greater.

Mwyedig: increased, multiplied.

Mwyedigaeith: an auction, also
multiplication.

Mwyhau: to increase, to make
greater.

Mwŷadau, Gwerthindau Cy-
hoeddedig: Auctions.

Mwŷalch, Mwŷalchen: a Black-
bird.

Mwŷd: moistening, or steeping
in Water.

Mwydo: to moisten or steep in
Water.

Mwŷdion, mwŷddionŷn: the
pith or heart of Herbs or Shrubs.

Mwŷdion Bara: crumbs of Bread.

Mwŷgl: warm, hot.

Mwŷglen, putlain: a Harlot.

Mwŷglo: to grow warm or hot.

M W.

Mwŷn: *meek, gentle, kind, loving.*

Mwŷnen: *a kind loving Female.*

Mwŷnder: *familiarity, civility, gentleness.*

Mwŷn, meddiant: *fruition, enjoyment, use.*

Mwynhau, meddiannu: *to enjoy.*

Mwyniant: *enjoyment.*

Mwŷn, mŷn: *any Metal that is digged out of the Earth, a Mineral.*

Mwŷn Cŏch: *Red Oak.*

Mwŷnglawdd: *a Mine.*

Mwŷnglawdd aur: *a Gold-mine.*

Mwŷs neu amwŷs, amheuŷs, gair dau dewll: *doubtful, equivocate.*

Gair mwys neu Amwys: *equivocation.*

Mwŷs, Rhŷw fâth ar lestr, hefyd Rhŷw (fêsur:) *a certain Vessel, also a kind of measure.*

Mwys bara, (bâged i gario) neu i gadw bara: *a Basket to keep or carry Bread in.*

Mwŷth, meddal, moethus: *soft, delicate.*

Mwŷthau, moethus bethau: *Dainties, Delicates.*

Mwŷthus, moethus: *dainty, delicate.*

M Y.

MYchdeŷrn, (Emprwr,) llywŷd: *a Monarch or Emperor.*

Mydr, Cytondeb: *a Mutter.*

Mydrwr, Bardd, llydŷdd: *a Poet.*

M Y.

Mydrondod, hurmi, ŷndod: *astonishment.*

Mydwakdd, Cymhendod, doethder, Jaith: *Eloquence, also a Speech or Language.*

Mŷdwraig, Bŷdwraig: *a Mid-wife.*

Mŷdd, mitt: *a Tub.*

Myfŷr: *to be penŷre.*

Myfŷrdod: *meditation.*

Myfŷrio: *to meditate.*

Mŷg, Anrhydeddus, bendigid: *honoured, glorious.*

Myged, Urddas: *Honour.*

Mygedawg, Urddafol: *honoured.*

Mygr, hardd, hyfŷdd, Teg-wiadd: *fair, splendid, beautiful.*

Mygu: *to ŷmoak, also to ŷŷŷt or ŷmother to death.*

Mygŷdarth, Mygdarth, mŷg, Tarth, niwl, angar: *a Vapor or ŷmoak, a Fog.*

Mympwŷ (ypiniwn,) Amcŷn, barn: *Arbitration, Judgement.*

Mymrŷn: *the laŷt that may be.*

Myn: *an Adverb, of ŷwearing, by.*

Myon: *a Kid.*

Mynnŷn: *a little He-Kid.*

Mynnen: *a little She-Kid.*

Mynag, adroddiad, mynegiad, Cyhoeddiad: *a Narration, a Report of a thing.*

Mynegi: *to declare or inform.*

Mynegai, dangofwr, dangofeg: *he that declareth or reporteth, also an Index.*

Mynagŷs, Bŷs yr uwd: *the Fore-finger.*

Mynach:

M Y.

Mynach, edrych manach : a Monk.

Mynawg, mwyn, llednais : courteous, generous, mild.

Mynawgrwydd, mynogi, mwyn-der : courteousness, generosity, mildness.

Mynawyd : an Owl.

Mynai : a Horse-Collar made of Wood.

Mynog, Grûg : Heath or Ling.

Mynod : to go.

Mynestr, Menestr, llymeidiwr gwîl : a Wine-taster or Bibber.

Mynog : having a Mane.

Mynus, dywedyd Trwy'r trwyn : speaking through the Nose.

Mynial, mwngial, mwmlian : to speak through the Teeth or Nose, to matter.

Mynnu : to be willing, also to seek, to have or get a thing.

Mynudrwydd, moesau : manners.

Mynwair, Myngwair, Mynwaur : a Horses Collar made of Hay, Straw, Leather or Linnen.

Mynych : often, frequently.

Mynychu : to frequent.

Mynudd : a Mountain.

Mynyddir : mountainy ground.

Mynyglog, Cletyd gwddw : a Disease in the Throat called the Quinsy.

Mŷr, mor, hefyd morgrugun : Sea, also Ant or Pismire.

Mŷrdd, deg-mil : ten thousand.

N A.

Myrŷdd, merŷdd, ynfail tew : a fat Beast.

Mŷg, Cymysg : a mixture, mixt.

Ymŷg : among, amongst.

Myŷgu, Cymysgu : to mix.

Myŷgu, dattod, gillwng : to unbind, to loose.

Mŷp, môr : a Sea.

Myŷiaing, fathru, mathru : to tread or trample upon.

Myŷrŷch, mîl-ddrŷch, bloder merched, hefyd an o un mîs o oedran : the monthly Terms or Flowers, also one of a month old.

Mylwŷnog : a Cow that gives no Milk.

Mywion, morgrug : Ants, Pismires.

Mywionŷn : an Ant or Pismire.

N A.

NA, nac : not, neither, no, than.

Naccau : to deny, to refuse.

Nad : not.

Nâd : a noise, a sound, a cry.

Nadu : to make a noise, to cry.

Nadolig, natalig : Christmas.

Maddu, naddial : to cut, to chop.

Nâf, Arglwydd greawdwr : Lord Creator.

Nag : than.

Nag e : no, not, neither, in no wise.

Mâg, nagca, maccad : a denial, a refusal.

N A.

Negydd, negyf, yr hwn a wado, neu a wrthodo: *a Deuter, a Refuser.*
 Negyddiaeth, negyfaeth, gwrthodiad, maccad: *a denial, a refusal.*
 Nai: *a Nephew.*
 Naid: *a Leap or Jump.*
 Neidio: *to leap, to jump.*
 Naid, nawdd: *Refuge, Protection.*
 Naill: *either one or the other.*
 Nailldy: *one of two sides.*
 Neillduo: *to separate, to singular.*
 Neillduol: *separated, unsociable.*
 Nain: *a Grand-mother.*
 Nam, bai, Camwedd: *a fault, a sin.*
 Nam: *exception.*
 Dinam: *without exception, certain.*
 Namyn, namn, onid, oddigerth: *unless, except, wanting but.*
 Nannaill, nid yr un oradu: *neither.*
 Nâr, Corr: *a Dwarf.*
 Natur: *) nature, genius.*
 Natturiaeth: *) Nature.*
 Natturiol: *natural, ingenious, good humoured.*
 Naw: *nine.*
 Nawais, Naw o weision: *nine male Servants.*
 Nawed, nawfed: *the ninth.*
 Nawdd, maddeuan: *Protection, Refuge, Pardon.*
 Nawd, nawdd: *Refuge.*

N E.

Nawd neu nâd: *a cry, a noise.*
 Nawf, nofiad: *a swimming.*
 Nawn, prýdnawn: *the Afternoon.*
 Naws: *Nature.*
 Nawsaidd: *Natural, Ingenious.*
 Nawfio, (natturioli) *to naturalize.*

N E.

NE, Gne, lliw: *a colour.*
 Nêb, nebawd: *no body, also any body.*
 Nêbdyn, nid nêb: *no man.*
 Neblech, nid yn unik: *no where.*
 Nebun, rhywun: *some one, a certain one.*
 Nêdd: *Nits.*
 Nedden: *a Nit.*
 Neddai, neddýf, neddu: *a crooked Hatchet.*
 Neddair, dwylaw: *Hands.*
 Nêf: *Heaven.*
 Nefol: *heavenly.*
 Nefolder, nefol feddyliau: *heavenly thoughts.*
 Neges: *a Message, a Business.*
 Negesweision: *Messengers.*
 Negydd, negyf, negyfaeth: *gwadwr, yr hwn a wado: a Dentist.*
 Neidio: *to leap or jump.*
 Neidr: *a Snake, an Adder.*
 Neidr y dŵr: *a Water snake.*
 Neifion, môr a dŵr: *Seas and Waters.*
 Neithior: *a Wedding.*
 Neithiwr, neithiwr: *last night, yesterday in the evening.*

Nemmawr,

N E.

N I N O.

Nemmawr : *not much, not many.*

Nenn : *the Roof of an House.*

Nenbren : *the uppermost Beam in a Roof.*

Neodr, mid yr un o'r ddau : *neither.*

Nêr, yr Arglwydd : *the Lord.*

Nerth : *strength, force, fortitude.*

Nerthog, nerthol : *strong, mighty, potent.*

Nerthu : *to strengthen.*

Nês : *nearer.*

Nessu, nesiâu : *to draw near, to approach.*

Neu : *or.*

Neu'r : *or the.*

Neuad, Cyweth : *Wealth, Riches.*

Neuadd : *a Hall.*

Neued, neuedd, neufodd, hiraeth : *a longing or earnest desire.*

Neuo, hiraethu : *to long, to covet, to desire earnestly.*

Newid neu cyfnewid : *a changing.*

Newidio : *to change.*

Newid neu fychan (bris) : *cheapness, cheap.*

Newidwriaeth : *a Commerce or Exchange.*

Newidiol : *changeable, mutable.*

Newydd : *News.*

Newydd : *new, fresh.*

Newydd tanlliw : *brass-new.*

Newyddien, diweddar : *lately.*

Newyn : *Hunger.*

Newyndod, newyn : *Hunger, Scarcity, Famine.*

Newynllyd : *Hungry.*

Newynu : *to hunger.*

N I.

NI, ni's, nid : *not.*

Ni, nyni : *we, our selves.*

Nidr, nidri, attal, Rhwystr : *intangling, binding.*

Nidro, Rhwystr : *to intangle, to incumber.*

Nidwr, Rhwystrwr : *one that incumbeth.*

Nifer, Rhifedi : *a number.*

Niswl, Niwl : *a Fog, a Mist.*

Niswlog, niwlog : *foggy, misty.*

Nigus, crych, crychog, ffrwm-piedig : *wrinkled, crumpled, riveted.*

Nith : *a Niece.*

Nithio : *to winnow.*

Nithlen, Cynfas nithio : *a Fan or Sbeat to winnow Corn with.*

Niweid : *harm, hurt or damage.*

Niweidio : *to hurt, to damage.*

Niweidiol : *hurtful.*

Niwlenn, niwl : *a Mist or Fog.*

Niwlog : *misty, foggy.*

N O.

NObl, Aur : *Gold.*

Nôd : *a Mark.*

Nodi : *to mark.*

Nodol, hynod : *notable, marked.*

Nodwydd : *a Needle.*

Nodd, sugyn coed neu Lysiau : *the Sap or Juice of Trees or Herbs.*

Nodded, nawdd, ymddiffynfa : *Refuge, Protection.*

Noddi, ymddiffyn, gwared : *to protect, or defend.*

Noddfa, nawddlê, ymddiffynle :

N W. N Y. O B.

a Refuge, a Sanctuary.

Noeth: *bare, naked.*

Noethi: *to make bare or naked.*

Nofio: *to swim.*

Nös: *Night.*

Nosi: *to grow night.*

Nös-wyl: *the Eve of a Feast.*

Noswyllo: *to leave work for that day, also to keep the Eve of a Feast.*

N W.

NWýf: *vigour, lustiness, wantonness, lust, amour.*

Nwýfys: *amorous, wanton.*

N Y.

Ných, nychdod: *Consumption, languishing, pining away.*

Nychlýd: *faint, weak, feeble.*

Nychu: *to pine away, to languish.*

Nycha, Edrych, wele: *behold.*

Nyddu: *to spin.*

Nýf. Nêf: *Heaven.*

Nýth: *a Nest.*

Nythu: *to nest.*

Nýthlwyth, nythed: *a Nest full.*

O B.

O: *Of, from.*

Obediaw, perthýnasau
Claddedigreth: *Funeral Rites and Ceremonies.*

Ober, gober, gwober, Cytlog: *a Reward.*

Obleid, oblegid: *for, because, because of.*

O C. O C H. O D.

Obrý, draw: *below, underneath, also there, at a distance.*

O C.

O C H.

O Ccr, Oocraeth, Llög, Usury.

Ocn! alas! woe!

öch: *a groan.*

Ochain: *to groan.*

Ochan, edrych och.

Ochi: *to groan.*

Ochenaid, uchennaid: *a sigh.*

Ochr: *an Edge or Rim of any thing, also the side of a Hill.*

Ochri: *to make a Rim or Edge.*

Ochrog: *edged, sharpened or rimmed.*

O D.

öd: *the falling Snow.*

Odi: *to show.*

Od, os: *is.*

Odfa, Cyfleusdra, ennýd: *opportunity.*

Od, odiaeth, odiaethol: *extolled.*

Odidd: *rare, scarce, not frequent.*

Odiddog: *excellent, also rare.*

Odli, Cysondeb: *a Mister.*

Odli, Cysoni, Cýdleisio: *to sound alike.*

Odýn: *a Kill, a Melting-house.*

Odýndý, Tý pobbi: *a Bate-house.*

Oddi, oddfyn, hwrrwg, heffýd
siobýn: *a Wheal or Pimple, a Bunch.*

Oddieithur: *without, except, unless.*

Oddisrif: *in earnest.*

Oddiwrth: *from.*

O E.

O E.

O Ed, oedran: *Age, an Age.*Oedi: *to delay or defer.*Oednog: *aged, antient.*Oedranus: *aged, antient.*Oedd: *it was, was, were.*Oen: *a Lamb.*wŷn: *Lambs.*Oenyn: *a little Lamb.*Oemig: *a little Ewe-Lamb.*Oer: *Cold.*Oerchweall, drwg newydd: *an ill news.*Oerder: *coldness.*Oerfa: *coldness.*Oerfelog, oer: *cold.*Oermi, oerfel: *coldness.*Oeri: *to grow cold, to cool.*Oernad: *Lamentation, a lamentable Cry.*Oes neu ydiw: *there is, also is there.*Oes neu enioes: *an Age or term of life.*Oesog, oedranus: *long-lived, antient.*Oesydd, oeswr, henawgwr: *an Antient man.*

O F.

O Fer: *vain, idle.*Ofera: *to be idle, to follow vanity.*Oferddyn, oferwr: *an idle drunken sottish fellow.*Oferedd: *vanity, idleness.*Ofergoel, ofer goel: *Superstition.*Oferwaith: *a vain work, labour in vain.*Oin: *fear.*Ofnog, ofnus: *fearful.*Ofnadwy, dychrynllyd: *terrible, frightful.*Omi, oinhau: *to fear.*Ofregedd: *playing the fool, acting as a Child.*Ofynag, Gofynag, dymmyno bôd, ewillysio bôd: *a desire or wish.*Offeiriad: *a Priest.*Offeiriadaeth: *Priesthood.*Offeren, gwasanaeth yr Eglwys: *a Mass, the Service of the Church.*Offer: *Instruments or Tools.*Offeryn: *an Instrument or Tool.*Offeru: *to make Instruments, to furnish with Instruments.*Offerwm) *an Oblation or Sacrifice, an Offering.*Ofrymmu: *to offer or sacrifice.*

O G.

ôg: *a Harrow.*Ogau: *Harrowes.*Ogawr, gogawr, yd neu wair addfedd a pharod iw dori: *standing Corn or Hay &c. ripe and ready for cutting.*Ogfaen, ogfaenen, Grawn y drain gwynion: *the Berries of white Thorns.*Ogof: *a Cave.*

O I.

O I, oian, (o brâf:) *deidry, well done.*Oio, ow: *O! alas!*

O L.

Ol : the pit or impression of any thing laid on.

Ol Traed : the track or impression of the feet.

Olaf : hindmost or last of all.

Aröl : after.

Ynöl : after or accordingly.

Olew : Oyl.

Olewýdden, math ar brén : the Olive Branch or Tree.

Olo, golo, Cyweth : Wealth, Riches.

Olpai, Tylle holpe : Eylet-boles.

Olrhain : to seek out as a Hound doth, to follow or pursue the Tracks.

Olrhewr, Olrhenýdd, olrhewr : a diligent Searcher or Seeker out, one that follows the Tracks.

Olweh, Golweh, Gweddi : Prayer.

Olwýn : a Wheel.

Olwynog : having Wheels.

Olwýnn, agos i wýn : almost white, short of white.

O L L.

Ol : all, the whole.

Ollalhog : Omnipotent, Almighty.

Ollgyfoethog : Almighty, all-powerful.

O N.

Onnen : an Ash-tree.

Onnaddýn, Onaddýnt,

O honýnt : from them, of them, out of them.

Oneft :) Honest.

Ongl, Congl : an Angle or Corner.

Ongýr, paftwn, Trostlan, ffon fawr bigog : a Spear.

Oni, os ni : unless.

Onid, ond : unless, but, if not.

O R.

Or, brö : a Coast or Border.

Or, os : if.

Orddew, Tew : thick.

Orddod, edrych gorddod.

Orgraph, y Gelfyddýd o ysignenau yn gywir : Orthography.

Oriau, nád, gwaedd, Tröft : clamours, also hours.

Orian, orian, goriain, mynŷch weiddi : to cry often.

Orig, awr fach : a short hour.

Oriog, anwadal : inconsistent.

Orlais, (Clocce :) a Clock.

Orlhudd, y Cýw yn yr wý : the Chick in the Egg.

Orn, ofn, dychyndod : fear, terror.

Orneft, ymladd rhwng dau : a Duel or Fight between two.

Orneftwr, ymladdwr, ymgampwr : a Champion.

Orohian, Gwaedd : a cry.

Orpai, Olpai, tylle holpe : Eylet-boles.

Orsin, bache dröws neu Lidiart : the Hinge of a Door or Gate.

Orun, gorun, uwch, augenach : superiour, higher.

Orwýrain, Arwýrain, derchafu : to ascend.

Osb, llu, hefyd llesteuwr : an Host, also a Guest or Lodger.

Osbien,

OS. OW. PA.

Olbion, ysb, llettuwr, gwestwr :
a Guest.

Olbarth, Dosbarth, gwahan,
chwâl: distinction, division.

Ofeb, Rhôdd i dduwiol ddeu-
nydd: a Gift properly given to
Holy Use.

Osgedd, Gosgedd, Trefn, har-
ddwch: form, semblance, fa-
mour.

Ogl, Cangen, deilen: a Bough,
also the Leaf of a Tree.

Oglog, Canghenog, deiliog:
full of Leafs or Boughs.

Ogo: oblique, crookedness.

Ogoi: to go aside, to with-
draw.

Ogyd, Oged, Osgud, nou,
phiol, Cawg: a Basin or
Bowl.

Olef: a Voice.

Olon, Goslon, fŵn bychan: a
little sound.

Oswydd, Gelynion, Caeion:
Enemies, Adversaries.

OW.

OW! a doleful word, alas!
woe is me!

Owmal, Tân-waith: Enamelling.

PA.

PA: which, who.

Pa un: whether, who, which.

Pa am, paham: why, wherefore.

Pab: a Pope.

Pabaeth, pabyddiaeth: the Pa-
pacy or Popes Dignity.

PA.

Pabell, (caban) o liain ar bo-
lion: a Tent or Pavilion.

Pabl, barnadigaeth: judgment.

Pablu, barnu: to judge.

Pabŵyr: Rushes.

Pabwyren: a Rush.

Pabyddiaeth: Popery.

Padell: a Pan.

Padell-firio: a Frying-pan.

Paeled, (plaster:) a Plaster.

Paentio: to Paint.

Paecol, (Tanged:) a Tankard.

Pafais, edrych tarrian.

Paham: why, wherefore.

Paidio, peidio: to cease, to
leave off.

Paill, peillio: to flower or fŵt
Mial.

Pair, padell fawr: a Caldron.

Pais: a Petticoat, also a Doublet.

Paifwyn: Chaff.

Paifg, pelgifi: be shall or will
feed.

Paith, peithiawg, anrhaith,
gwall, iwŵn: deserted, spoil-
ed, wasted, destroyed.

Peithwŷdd, peithŷn: a Wia-
vers Reed.

Pâl, rhaw: a Spade, a Shovel.

Palu: to dig up Earth with a
Spade.

Paladr, padal, cŷff o bren,
bonŷn llysiuŷn, pŷst yr haul:
a Spear, staff, also the Trunk of
a Tree, also the stalk of a Flow-
er, also the Sun-beam.

Paledrŷdd, un a wnelo faethau:
a Fletcher.

Palalwŷ, palawŷf, math ar
bren:

P A.

- bren : *a Linden or Teil-tree.*
 Palân:) lius brennin : *a King's Court, a Pallace.*
 Paled, pêl ddwylo : *a Hand-ball.*
 Palf, cledr llaw : *the palm of the hand.*
 Palfais : *the Shoulder-blade.*
 Palfod, dyrnod a chledr llaw : *a stroke with an open hand.*
 Palfu, palfalu, reimlo tan ddwlo : *to handle gently, to stroke, to feel with the hand.*
 Palfrai, tŷ tŷg, plafly, *a Palfrey or Stately House.*
 Pali, fidan, lliain main : *Silk, or very fine Linnen-cloth.*
 Palmant:) *a Pavement.*
 Palmidwŷdd, palmwŷdd, math ar goed : *Palm-trees.*
 Palmwydden, palmidwydden, math ar bren : *a Palm-tree.*
 Palu : *to dig the Earth with a Spade.*
 Pall, llygredigaeth : *lack, failing, defect, an Eclipse.*
 Pallu : *to fail.*
 Pall, cisteddle brennin : *a Throne.*
 Pân neu fân flew : *Furr.*
 Pan neu pa amser : *when, what time.*
 Pann, Bann, (Cwppan :) *a Cup.*
 Pann brethŷu : *a Fulling of Cloth.*
 Pannu, *to Full Cloth.*
 Pannu, pannylu : *to be made lower, to dent, to indent.*
 Pannwr : *a Fuller of Cloth.*

P A.

- Pandŷ : *a Fuller's Work-house.*
 Pant : *a Valley or Bottom.*
 Pannwl : *a lower ground, a lowliness or bottom.*
 Pannylu : *to be made lower or hollower.*
 Pannŷs, moron : *Parsnips, Carrots.*
 Pantri :) *a Larder or Pantry.*
 Papir, pappŷr :) *Paper.*
 Pâr, fion hîr, pastwn : *a Spear, a Lance.*
 Pâr, dau gymar : *a pair or couple.*
 Pâr; darpar : *provided, effected.*
 Para, parhau : *duration, perseverance.*
 Parhau : *to persevere, to last and endure.*
 Parhaus : *during, lasting.*
 Parabl : *a Speech.*
 Parablus : *Eloquent.*
 Paradwys : lle difyrwrch : *a Paradise, a place of Pleasure.*
 Paradwysaidd, nefawl : *Heavenly.*
 Parag : rhag pabeth : *because of what.*
 Pared : *a Wall of an House.*
 Parwŷdŷdd : *Walls of a House.*
 Parwyden : *a Wall, also the thin Flask.*
 Parddu : *Collew.*
 Parlŵr :) *a Parlour.*
 Parlŷs, dolur figlog : *the Palsy.*
 Parod : *ready, quick, expedite.*
 Parotoi : *to prepare, to make ready.*
 Parri, llu o ddefaid neu o enifeiliaid :

P A.

feiliaid : a *Flock*, a *Herd*.
 parth, parthed, parthred, per-
 chryd, rhan : a *part*.
 partha, parth ar, tua : *towards*.
 parthu, rhanou : *to divide or*
part.
 pariel, nòd i saerhu atto : a
mark to shoot Arrows at.
 pas, peswch : a *Chin cough*, a
Cough.
 Pefychu : *to Cough*.
 Pefawl : *how many*.
 Pêl : *Easter*.
 Pêl, bwyd pefgi : *the food for*
fattening of Cattle.
 Pefgi : *to fatten*, *to feed*.
 Pefgwh, llwdnhwch tew : a
fat Hog or Swine.
 Pefgedig : *fatted*, *fatten'd*, *cram-*
med.
 Pefgadur, pefgwr : a *feeder*.
 Pefiso :) *to pass*.
 Pefstw : a *long Club*.
 Pathew, math ar lygoden : a
Dormouse.
 Paun : a *Peacock*.
 Peunes : a *Peaben*.
 Paunýdd, beunýdd : *daily*.
 Pao, peuo, torri yn fýr : *to*
break short, *to aspire to*.
 Pawb : *every body*.
 Pawl : a *stake*, *post or prop*, also
a pile.
 Polioni : *to set stakes or piles*
in the ground.
 Pawen : a *Hand*, also *the Paw*
or Foot of a Beast.
 Fawr, pori : *the feeding of Cat-*
tle.

P E.

P E.

PE : *if*.
 Pebýll, bythau o liain ar
 bolion : *Tents*, *Pavilions*.
 Pebylliauw, gosod pebhýll, llu-
 eidda : *to Encamp*, *to pitch*
Tents.
 Peccaid :) a *Peck*.
 Pechod : a *sin*, also *pity*.
 Pechu, *to sin*.
 Pechadur : a *Sinner*.
 Pechadures : a *Woman Sinner*.
 Ped : *if*.
 Pedestr, peddestr, gŵr traed :
a Footman.
 Pedestrig, peddestrig, a ber-
 thyno i ŵr traed, hefyd,
 myned neu rodio : *belonging*
to a Footman, also *a going or*
walking.
 Pedol : a *Horse shoe*.
 Pedoli : *to shoe a Horse*.
 Pedolog : *having Iron shoes*.
 Pedrain, cluniau : *the Buttocks*
or Hanches.
 Pedrogl, pedrongl, pedwar
 cornellog : *having four An-*
gles or Corners, a *Quadrangle*.
 Pedror, pedwaraidd, pedwar-
 ochor : *squared*, *four-square*.
 Pedryael, brô, godre gwlad,
 ochor, fymmul, mân : a *Coast*,
or Borders, a *Ridge*, an *Edge*.
 Pedrýddog, gŵr traed : a *Foot-*
man.
 Pedryfal, petruwal, pedwar och-
 rog, pedwar cornellog : a
square Valley, *anything that is*
four-square.

Pedryfan,

P E.

Pedryfan, pedryfannoedd bŷd,
pedwar rhan bŷd : *the four*
parts of the World.

Pedryging, y tŷ mewn ir llaw,
cleder y llaw : *the Palm or In-*
ner part of the Hand.

Pedrylaw, hylaw, deheuig,
(sgwâr:) *bandy, dexterous,*
square.

Pedrylêf, eglur-lais : *a clear*
voice.

Pedryliw, perfffeithliw : *a per-*
fect colour.

Pedryollt, pedwar hŷllt, pedair
dellten : *cleft or split into four*
parts.

Pedwar : *four.*

Pedwerydd : *fourth.*

Pedwaredd : *the fourth.*

Peddestr, gwr traed : *a Foot-*
man.

Peddestres, merch draed : *a*
Foot-woman.

Peddŷd, gwr traed : *a Foot-man.*

Peifr, (pur,) tēg, gwŷch :
fine, fair, pure.

Pefredd, tegwch, glendïd, har-
ddwch : *Fairness, Beauty, Ele-*
gancy.

Pefren, go dēg : *somewhat fair.*

Pefychu, caeth anadlu : *to breath*
short, to aspire.

Pefŷr, cyfarch fel cî neu lwy-
nog : *to bark, yell or cry like*
a Dog or Fox.

Pegor, corr : *a Dwarf.*

Pegwn, ecstro : *an Axle-tree.*

Peidio : *to taste, to leave off, to*
desist.

P E.

Peillio, *to sift the Flower out of*
Meal.

Peilliaid : *the Flower of Meal.*

Peinioel, bara peinioel, bara
ammŷd, bara gwenithtrwy-
ddo : *Household-Bread made of*
Wheat.

Peiriant, offerŷn, (organ:)
an Instrument, an Organ.

Peiswŷn : *Chaff.*

Peithŷn, peithynen, ysglarn :
a Slate or Tile.

Peithŷn y gwŷdd : *the Weaver's*
Reed.

Pêl : *a Ball.*

Pelen, pêl sechan : *a little Ball.*

Pelgip, ysgrafell i daro pêl : *a*
Battle-door, a Racket.

Pelrhe, helbul, (busnes:) *trou-*
ble, business.

Pelŷdr yr haul, pŷst yr haul:
the Beams of the Sun.

Pell : *far, remote.*

Pellder : *long distance of place,*
length of time.

Pellennig, pellynnig, pell : *far,*
remote.

Pellennigrŷdd, pellter : *long*
distance of place.

Pellhâu : *to remove afar off, to*
prolong.

Pellen : *a bottom of Tarn, a Claw,*
a Ball, a Pill.

Pen : *a Head.*

Pen yn erfid, ymryfusedd, ang-
hydfod : *contention.*

Pennain, pennau : *Heads.*

Pennarth, pennardd, brŷn aŷ
gornel yn y môr : *a Promon-*
tory.

Pendleth,

Penbleth: with plaited Hair or Head.
 Pencais, Arglwydd tryfor: Lord-Treasurer.
 Pencenedl: the top of the Kin.
 Pencerdd, pen cerddor: Chief Musician.
 Penci, pysgodyn môr, môr gl: a Dog-fish.
 Penciwodod, (duw e, capten,) swyddog (ledio:) a Captain, a General of an Army, a Leader, a Duke.
 Pencwm, carn arf: a Hilt, Hilt or Handle.
 Pencwaw, pencno, clymiad yr elgyrn, gle'r cymmalau: the Joints of the Bones, where they are joined together with Sinews.
 Pencnuad, twyswr bleiddied: the leader of Wolves.
 Pencyseistedd, ucha eisteddfa: the Chief Seat or Palace.
 Pendefig: a Prince, Primate or Noble-man.
 Pendefigaeth: Primacy, Principality.
 Pendodi, gosodiad wrth, rhodd-iad ar: added or join'd to.
 Pendoll, pendyllog: having a Head full of holes.
 Pendramwngl: head-long, top-sytury.
 Pendro: Giddiness or Dizziness in the Heads of Beasts, which cause 'em to whirl, round and turn round.
 Penddar, penddaredd, clesyd pen: a Distaste which causes a

swimming of the Head with a kind of mistiness or sparkling of the Eyes.
 Pendduyn: a Boile or Botch.
 Penelin: an Elbow.
 Penelino: to push or beat with the Elbow.
 Penfar, pennor, penwer: a little Gate, a Postern, also a Muzzle.
 Pensfeddw: Giddy-headed.
 Pensfeddwi: to grow Giddy-headed.
 Pensfeddwodod: a Giddiness or Dizziness in the Head.
 Penffestr, arad, hesyd rheffyn twyso: a Plough, also a Collar or Halter for a Horse.
 Penffestin, gwisg haiarn i ben gŵr: a Helmet or Head-piece.
 Penffestiniawg, a wisgo benffest-in: that weareth a Helmet.
 Penffrwyn: an Ornament for a Horse's Head, an Head stall.
 Penglog: a Skull.
 Pengrych: Curl'd beaded.
 Pengrychedd, pengrychni: Curliness of the Hair.
 Penguwch, gwallt gosod: counterfeit Hair, a Top-knot, a Perwig.
 Penhwyad, pysgodyn dŵr cro-uw: a fish called a Pike.
 Penial, cyfrwys, gwerth-fawr: subtle, precious.
 Peniel, bara penioel, bara tylwyth: Household Bread.
 Penigamp, odiaethol, clyfyddgar: Excellent, Skilful.
 Penllad,

Penllad, llad, y dà pennaf: *the chiefest good.*

Penloŷn: *a little Bird called a Titmouse.*

Penlliaŷn, gwiŷg pen i ŷcŷria-
dau gŷnt: *an Ornament which
of old time Priests did wear on
their Heads.*

Penllinin, cwnŷon: *a Tail.*

Penllwŷd: *Grey-headed.*

Penllwydŷn: *hoŷineŷ or whiteness
of Hair.*

Pennaig, gortuon y llu: *the
chief or beŷt of the Flock.*

Pennador: *a Prince, a Primat.*

Pennaduriaeth: *Primacy, Prin-
cipality.*

Pennawr, pennor, gwiŷg pen: *an Ornament worn on the Head.*

Pennill: *a pannel of Graŷs, a
ŷlave of a Song.*

Pennod: *a Chapter, alŷo a cer-
tain mark made in the end of
any thing.*

Pennodi: *to appoint, alŷo to
mark the end of any thing.*

Pennor, penŷar, penwar, (mw-
ŷel,) ŷlöl beu: *a Heaŷ-stall,
a Muzzle.*

Pennŷg: *fat Tripes or Chitterlings.*

Penrhaŷh, y tŷngwr penaf
neu gŷntaf: *he that takes fiŷt
an Oath, the Foreman of a Jury.*

Penrhe, penrhwym, gwiŷg pen
merch: *a Hood or Veil that
Women wore on their Heads.*

Penrhŷn, brŷn a' i ymul yu y
mör: *a Promontory.*

Penŷel, twŷfog, pendeŷig: *a*

*Prince, a Primat, he that has
the great Stal.*

Penran: *the Chimney-corner, the
back of the fire.*

Pentculu: *the Chief or Head of a
Family, alŷo a Steward.*

Pentref: *a Village.*

Pentwrr: *a great heap.*

Penŷyrru: *to heap together.*

Penŷŷ: *a Pent-house, or a Shed
added to a Houŷe.*

Penwag: *a Herring.*

Penwiŷg, gwiŷg pen: *an Orna-
ment or Dreŷs for the Head.*

Penwn, (baner:) *a Banner,
Standard, Enŷign or Flag.*

Penŷd: *Penance, a Peniŷe-
ment.*

Peppreth, peppru, rhonŷach,
dwndrio: *to babble or chat, to
chirp as Birds.*

Pêr: *sweet or mellow.*

Peraidd: *sweet, mellow.*

Pereiddio: *to ŷweeten or grow
mellow.*

Peren, peranen, gerllygen, rwn-
ningen: *a Pear.*

Perced, rhwyd pŷlgotta: *a
kind of Net for Fiŷhing.*

Perchen, perchennog: *the Poŷ-
ŷeŷŷor or Owner of any thing.*

Perchenogi: *to poŷŷeŷs, to own.*

Perchenogaeth: *Propriety, Poŷ-
ŷeŷŷion.*

Pererin, dŷn dieithr ar ei
ŷwrneu: *a Pilgrim.*

Pererinbren: *a Pine-tree.*

Pererindod, (traŷel:) *Pilgri-
mage.*

Perfedd:

Perfedd : Entails, Guts and Garbage.

Y pwynt perfedd, canol, canol-flaen : the Center, or middle Point.

Y berfeddwlad, cannohwlad : the middle Country.

Perfigedd, pryfigedd, cnofa ar ynifeillied : a Distase with Worms in Cattle, a vehement ach in wringing of the Guts, as if they were gnawed with Worms.

Perffaith : perfect, compleat.

Perffechio : to perfect, to compleat.

Perging, uchel : high.

Peri : to make, also bidding.

Periddaint, parafant : they made, they bid.

Periolor, gŵr eglwysig : a Parish Priest or Curate.

Perigl : peril, danger.

Peryglu : to endanger.

Peryglus : dangerous.

Pêrlewig, llefmair trwy lawenidd : a pleasant Extase.

Perllan : an Orchard.

Person :) a Parson.

Personawl :) personal.

Personodol, personoliaeth : a Rectory, a Benefice, also personality.

Pert :) dapper or delicate, fine, gallant, brisk.

Perth : a Bush.

Perthynu : to belong or appertain.

Perthynas : Relations, Appurtenance.

Perthynol : pertaining, belonging.

Perwyl, amcan, bwriad, llawn fryd : a resolution, purpose or intent.

Perŷf, Perŷd, Brenin, Arglwydd : a King or Lord.

Perŷddon, afon Ddyfrdwŷ : the River Dit.

Peryglor, gŵr Eglwysig : a Parish Priest.

Pes, os : if.

Pesawl : how many.

Pesgi : to feed, to make fat.

Peswch : a Cough.

Pesychu : to cough.

Pestel :) a Pistle to bray in a Mortar.

Pet, ped : if.

Petris, petrified :) Partridges.

Petruâl, (sgwâr :) a square plat of ground, also any square thing.

Petrus, amheus : doubtful.

Petruso, ammeu, ofni : to doubt.

Pêth : a part, a thing.

Rhyw bêth : some thing.

Peuo, deheuo, anadlu : to breathe out, to pant.

Peu, peues, man, llê, Trigfa, gwlad : a Habitation, a Dwelling, a Cottage, also a Country.

Peusŷd, peusŷth, Clymiad neu asiad Coed ynghŷd : a fastening of boards together, called in Joiner's Craft, a Swallow, Dove or Culver tail.

Pewner, (pwrs :) a Purse.

P I.

P I, Piogen : a Magpie.

Piod, piogod : Magpies.

Piru, Biau, mî bian : 'tis mine.

Ti biau: 'tis thine.
 Pib, pibell: a Pipe, a Flagellet,
 also loosens in the Belly.
 Pibo: to purge or have thin
 Stools.
 Pibydd: a Piper.
 Pibydd Còd: a Bag-piper.
 Piplýd: given to loosens or
 purging.
 Pibonwy: an Ickle.
 Piccel, pig saeth, hefyd ma-
 gwyr: a Dart, a Pile.
 Piccio:) to cast or shoot Darts.
 to pick.
 Pig aderyn: the Bill of a Bird.
 Pig neu flaen llymder: the
 point or nib of anything.
 Pigyn, piecyn: a Naggin.
 Pigo: to prick, to pick.
 Pigfforch: a Pitchfork.
 Piglaw, gwlaw mawr: a heavy
 Rain or Shower.
 Pil: a rind, bark, (shell or pill.
 Pilio: to pill.
 Pillionen: a thin rind, pill or
 bark.
 Pildin, bildin: a galling between
 the Legs.
 Pilen, pillionen, brettyn: a
 Rag or Clout.
 Piler, Colofn: a Column, a Pillar.
 Pllig, Cawg, golch-lestr, siroen
 padell yr ymmydd: a Ba-
 son, a Laver, the Brain Tunnel,
 a Funnel.
 Pilŷn, pilys, Cerpyn, brettyn:
 a Rag, a Clout.
 Pilwrn, saeth sain hîr: a Jave-
 lin or Dart of five foot long and

a half, having a Steel head six
 Inches long.
 Pill, Cadernid: a Fortress, a
 place of defence.
 Pill, boncŷff, Cŷff, pawl: a
 Log of a Tree, a Stock of a Tree,
 a Stake.
 Pinner:) a Pinner.
 Pinn:) a Pen, also a Pin.
 Pinagl:) a Pinnacle.
 Pipre, pibiad: the loosens of the
 Belly.
 Pisgen, pigwŷdden, math ar
 bren: a Linden or Yew Tree.
 Pifo:) to make water, to piss.
 Pision:) Urine.
 Pistŷll: a Water-cock or Spout.
 Pistyllio: to spout.
 Piw, bron, Têth, pwrs llaeth:
 a Breast, Teat, Pap or Udder.

P L.

PLa, Cornwýd, aflwýdd: a
 Plague.
 Plâu, Cornwýdau, aflwýddi-
 annau: Plagues.
 Plâu, Cystuddio: to plague.
 Pladur: a Sise.
 Pladurwr: a Mower.
 Plaid: a part or party.
 Pleidio: to take part with one
 side or other.
 Plann: a Plantation.
 Plannu: to plant.
 Planhigyn: a Plant.
 Plangc:) a plank.
 Plant: Children.
 Planta: to get Children.
 Plantos: little small Children.
 Plâs: a Hall-house.

Plastr:)

P L.

P O.

Plastr :) a Plaster.

Plegyd, plaid : part, side or party.

Plech : a plaiting or braiding.

Plethu : to plait or braid, also to entangle.

Pliant, bliant, lliain main : fine Linen Cloth.

Plig, Blig : Shells.

Pluch : among, mixed.

Plu : Feathers.

Pluyn, pluen : a Feather.

Pluccan, mân blu : fine Feathers or Down.

Pluo : to pluck off the Feathers.

Pleur, (dŵst, powdr :) Dust, Powder.

Plwcca, (Clai,) tom : Dirt or Clay.

Plwm : Lead.

Plymmen, llester plwm : a Leaden Vessel, a Mass of Lead, a Cistern.

Plwyf : a Parish.

Plwcrôth morwŷn, Rhan or bol : part of the Belly.

Plwg : a wrinkle or fold, a bending.

Plugu : to fold, to bend.

Plugain : the break of day.

Plwmwŷt, plwmwŷd, Rhyfel, ymladd : a War, Battle or Conflict.

P O.

Po, gan ba faint : by how much.

Pob : all, every.

Pobi : to bake.

Pobdd : a Baker.

Pobyddiaeth : the Art of baking.

Pöbty : an Oven, a Bakehouse.

Pobl :) people.

Poccŷn, (Cusan :) a kiss or buss.

Poed, boed, bydded : let it be, so be it.

Poen : labour, torment.

Poeni : to labour.

Poenedigaeth : torment, labour.

Poenus : laborious.

Poer, poerŷn : a Spittle.

Poeri : to spit.

Poeth : hot.

Poethi : to wax hot.

Poethni, poethineb : a bear.

Pöl, pwl : blunt.

Ponar, ffauen : a Bean.

Pör, Arglwŷd : a Lord.

Porchell : a Bear-pig.

Porchelles : a Sow-pig.

Pori : to feed, to graze.

Porfa : a Pasture.

Porphor, lliw asgell y chwyl : Purple.

Por treiad, (parwm :) a Pattern, a Portraiture, a Specimen, a Model.

Porth, ymborth, porthiant : assistance, also subsistence.

Porthorddwŷ, (lwcwr, Rhymedi :) succour, supply, remedy.

Porth, lliariat, drws : a Gate, a Door.

Porth y môr : a Sea-port.

Porthewlis, Cwŷmp dŵr : a great fall of Water from an high place.

Porthor : a Door-keeper, a Porter.

Porthoriaeth : the Office of a Door-keeper, Porteridge.

O

Porthladd,

P R.

Portblâdd, porthfa, porth : a
Port or Haven.

Porthwys : a Ferry-man, a Land-
waiter, a Tide-waiter.

Porth, porthiant, ymborth : a
subsistence, food.

Porthi : to feed.

Porthi, (Cario:) to bear or
carry.

Porthmon : a Drawer, also a
Merchant.

Porthmonna : to merchandize.

Pormonnaeth : Merchandize.

Posiâr, Jâr dew frâs : a fat
Hen.

Pôst :) a Post.

Postolwyn : a Horse-trapper.

Potten : the belly or paunch.

Pothan, pothon, Cenau blaidd :
a young Wolf.

P R.

PRâff : thick or gross.

Praffder : grossness or thick-
ness.

Praidd, llu o ddefaid, hefyd
(ysbail:) a Flock of Sheep,
also a Spoil.

Preiddio, (ysbeilio:) to spoil
or rob.

Preiddiawr, preiddiwr, (ysbei-
liwr:) a Robber, a Spoiler.

Preiddiad, dwyn neu lladratta :
a spoiling, robbing or foraging.

Prain, llys Brenin : a King's
Court or Palace.

Prawf, praw : a proof, an expe-
rience.

Profi : to prove, to try.

Pregeth : a Sermon, an Homily.

P R.

Pregethu : to preach.

Pregethol : pertaining to an As-
sembly, meet to preach.

Pren : a Tree.

Prenfol, prennol : a little Coffer
or Casket, a Deal or Wainscot-
box.

Prenial, (Ysgrin:) a Skryn.

Prentis :) an Apprentice.

Prês : Brass, also bast and spud-
making.

Preleb : a Manger.

Presen, Cydrycholdeb, gwydd
neu osiaen wyneb : presence.

Presen, yr oes bresennol : the
present Age.

Presennawl, Cydrychiol : pre-
sent.

Presennoldeb, Cydrycholdeb :
presence.

Preſtl, doeth, Cyfrwys : subtle,
witty.

Preſledd, doeth ymadrodd : a
subtle point of reasoning, witty
sayings.

Preſwyl, Cartref, Anedd : ha-
bitation, dwelling.

Preſwylaw, aros, Tario, Trigo :
to dwell, to stay.

Prew, gwlad : a Country a Pro-
vince.

Prîd : dear.

Pridwerth, (prîs:) a price.

Prîd, gwyſſil : a pledge.

Prido, gwyſſlo : to give a pledge.

Pridd : Earth-mould.

Priddo : to cover with Earth.

Priddell, Tywarchen : a hard
Clod, a Clod or Lump of Earth.

Priddfaen :

P R.

Priddfaen : a Brick or Tile of that nature.

Priddgift, pot pridd : an Earthen Vessel.

Priddlestr : a Potter's Vessel.

Prif, pennaf, Cyntaf, goref : first, principal.

Prif, y dydd Cyntaf or lleuad, yr euraid Risedi : the first day of the Moon, the Golden Number.

Prifio :) to grow, to thrive.

Prin : rare, scarce, sparing.

Prin : scarcely, sparingly.

Prinder : scarcity, need, want.

Prinhâu : to grow scarce, to decrease, to diminish.

Prinpan, Dadleu : to reason, to dispute, to argue.

Print :) Graving, also Print.

Printio :) to engrave, to print.

Priod : proper, particular, private, married.

Priodi : to marry.

Priodas : Marriage or Wedlock.

Priodfab, priodasfab : a Bridegroom.

Priodferch, priodasferch : a Bride.

Priodol : proper, also the Married state.

Priodoli, meddianu : to possess or make a thing one's own.

Priodoldeb, priodoled, meddiant, hawl ; propriety.

Pris :) a price.

Prisio :) to prize.

Profi :) to test, to prove.

Profiad :) probation, proof.

Profadwy :) proved, approved, praiseworthy.

P R.

Proffes :) geilwad, Celfyddyd, Cymeriaeth : profession.

Prol :) rhag y madrodd chawryddiaeth : a Prologue.

Proliad, yr hwn a ddywedo'r prol : he that speaks the Prologue.

Prophwŷd :) a Prophet.

Propr :) proper, elegant, neat, handsome.

Propriaid, Gwŷbed mân : little Flies like Gnats.

Prŷdd : prudent, grave, serious, also heavy, sad, melancholy.

Prudd-deb, doethineb, Callineb : prudence.

Prudd-der : heaviness, or sadness, melancholy.

Pruddhâu : to mourn, to grieve.

Prŷd, gwedd, môdd, ystyrm : form, shape, countenance, also beautiful.

Prydus, lluniaidd, hawddgar : specious, beautiful.

Prydwen, llun, delw : a figure, image, form or shape.

Prŷd, amser, cyfleu : time, season, also opportunity.

Prŷd o fwyd : a meal's meat.

Prydlawn : in good time, seasonable.

Pryder, gofal : care, pensiveness.

Pryderu, gofalu : to care and care.

Pryderi, gofal : care, pensiveness.

Prydu, prydyddu : to make verses, to play the Poet.

Prydydd : a Poet.

Pryddest, Cerdd gyson : a Poem

P R.

Pryf : a Worm.

Pryfedog, pryfedus, llawn o bryfed : full of Vermine or Worms.

Pryfedu, magu pryfed : to breed Worms.

Pryf Cadachog : a Palmer-worm.

Pry'r Dail : a Palmer or Canker-worm.

Pryf Clustiau : an Earwig.

Pryf Dillad, Gwryfn : a Moth.

Pryf Penfrith : a Badger.

Pry'r Gathwyll : a Candle-worm.

Pryf Goleuad : a Candle-worm.

Pryfigedd, perfigedd, gwyrn, llynger, pryfed y perfedd : the Worms in the Guts.

Pryfiwnit, pryfiynt, enwedig, penaf : especial, chiefest.

Pryn, pryniad : a buying.

Prynu : to buy, also to redeem.

Prynuwr, pryniawdr : a Redeemer, a Buyer.

Prynedigaeth : Redemption.

Prys, prysg, prysgoed, coedwig, coedfa, coedlwyn, coed plann, plan goed : a Grove, a Nursery of young Trees.

Pryseddu, aros. trigo : to dwell, to stay.

Prysur : haste.

Prysuru : to hasten.

Prysurdeb : haste, business.

Pryswyllo, preswyllo, aros, tario : to dwell.

P U.

Pûch, ewyllus, dymmuniaid : a desire, a wish.

Pucho, dymmuno, ewyllysio : to wish or desire.

P U.

P W.

Puchiant, dymmuniaid : a desire.

Pump : five.

Pummed : fifth.

Pumlling, pumlleng, pumllong : five Ships.

Punt : a pound or twenty shillings.

Punter, puntur (pensel :) the Pen or Pencil of a Painter.

Puppur :) Pepper.

Pûr :) pure, clean, undefiled.

Purdeb :) purity, sincerity.

Purdan : Purgatory.

Puro :) to purify.

Puror, peraidd-leisiwr : an harmonious or pleasant Tamer.

Puroriaeth, percidlais : harmony, melody.

Puttain :) a Harlot, an Adulteress.

Putteindra : Fornication. Adultery.

Putteinio : to play the Whore, to play the Rogue, to commit Adultery or Fornication.

Putteindŷ : a Bawdy-house.

P W.

PWding :) Pudding.

Pwdr : rotten, corrupt, putrified.

Pydrni : rottenness, putrefaction.

Pydru : to putrify, to rot.

Pwll : blunt.

Pylu : to wax dull or blunt.

Pwll : a Pit, a Lake.

Pwmpa : a great Apple.

Pwmp, pen hoel : a Boss of a Nail or Bridle.

Pwnn : a pack or burden.

Pynnau : burdens or packs

Pwngi, pelorŷn, chwŷgen : a

P. W

P Y.

puſh or *blister*, alſo a *pock*.
Pwngc, blaen, (nôt :) a *point*, a
note.

Pyngcio : to ſign *diſcantly*, to
joyn in *harmony*.

Pwrcas, amcan, bwriad : a *Pur-
chafe*.

Pwrs :) a *Purſe*.

Pwŷ : *who*, *what* *perſon*.

Pwŷ-byennag : *whoſoever*.

Pwŷll, ſynwŷr, doethineb :
ſenſe, *diſcretion*, *prudence*.

Pwŷllo, yſtyried : to *conſider*,
to *deliberate*.

Pwŷllog, ſynhwŷrol, gwared :
prudent, *diſcreet*.

Pwŷnt, jechŷd : *health*.
amhwŷnt, afiechŷd : *weak-
neſs*, *ſickneſs*.

Pwŷnio, peſgi : to *make fat*, or
to *be fattened*.

Pwŷnel : an *Agle* or *Tag* of a
Point.

Pwŷo : to *beat* or *ſtripe*.

Pwŷs : a *pound weight*, a *weight*.

Pwŷfo : to *weigh*.

Pwŷth, cyflog, gwerth : a *re-
ward* or *price*.

Pwŷth : a *ſtitch*.

Pwŷtho : to *ſtitch* or *ſew*.

P Y.

PYbl, pobl : a *people*.

Pybŷr : *ſtrong*, *ſtout*, *ſtrong-
ly made*.

Pybyrwch : *ſtrength*, *valour*.

Pŷch, Clefyd : a *Diſtemper*.

Pŷd, enbŷdrwŷdd, perŷgl :
danger.

Pŷdio, peryglu : to *be in danger*,
to *encounter*.

Pydew : a *Pit*, a *muddy Water*.

Pŷg : *Pitch*.

Pygu : to *pitch*.

Pŷg-Liair : a *Searchcloth*.

Pŷgliw : *black as Pitch*.

Pŷlgain, plygain neu Canniad y
Ceiliog, heŷyd gwahaniad ŷ
dŷdd ar nôt : *Cocks-crowing*,
alſo *the Twilight*.

Pŷlor, pluor, (powdr gwnn :)
Gun-powder.

Pŷllawg, pylllog : *Leaky* or *full
of Leaks*.

Pymtheg : *fifteen*.

Pynner, pwŷs, baich, pwn : a
weight, *burden* or *pack*.

Pynnoreg, yſtrodur bwnn : a
Pannel, a *Packſaddle*.

Pynnorrïo : to *pack up*.

Pynſarch, march pwn, heŷyd
ŷyrthiad dŷr : a *Portcullis*,
alſo a *Pack-horſe*.

Pŷr, Arglwyddi : *Lords*.

Pŷrnhawn, prŷdnawn : *Noon*,
Evening.

Pŷs : *Pias*.

Pŷſen : a *Pia*.

Pŷſg, pŷſgodun : a *Fiſh*.

Pŷſgod : *Fiſhes*.

Pŷſgodlŷn : a *Fiſh-pond*.

Pŷſgotra : to *ſiſh*.

Pythefnos : a *ſornight*.

R A.

R Haelŷd, rhagluniaeth :
providence.

Rhâd, (Grâs :) *Grace*.

Rhâd neu yn rhâd : *gratis*.

R H A.

Rhàdlawn: *gracious, also meek, gentle.*
 Rhaff: *a Rope.*
 Rhag: *from, also before.*
 Rhagbron, gerbron: *before or in presence.*
 Rhagddant, daint-blaen: *a Fore-tooth.*
 Rhagddor: *a Hatch.*
 Rhagddydd, rhagddynt: *from them.*
 Rhagflaenu, achub y blaen: *to prevent.*
 Rhagfyr: *the month December.*
 Rhaglaw, penadur, llywodraethwr: *a Ruler, Governour or President.*
 Rhaglawiaeth, penadoriaeth, Rheolaeth: *Government, Rule or Presidency.*
 Rhaglith, Rhagymadrodd, y llith flaena: *a preface.*
 Rhacno, Cyngor, hesydd Rhybydd: *Advice, Counsel, also premeditation.*
 Rhagod, atal, rhwyfiro: *to hinder, to stay, also an impediment.*
 Rhagodion, ymaros, ymoedi: *delais.*
 Rhagor, rhagoriaeth: *preeminence, difference, excelling, excellence.*
 Rhagorol: *excellent.*
 Rhagori: *to excel.*
 Rhagorfrain, baint uwchlaw eraill: *prerogative.*
 Rhagorgamp: *a perfect work of Virtue, a Deed well done.*
 Rhagre, rhedeg: *to run.*

R H A.

Rhagtal, ffunen, gwisg talcen: *a Frontlet, or Forehead-cloth.*
 Rhaster, sefyll yn erbyn: *resisting.*
 Rhagu, gwrthwýnebu, gwadu: *to contradict, also to deny.*
 Rhagwys, rhybudd: *forewarning, premonition.*
 Rhai: *some, some few, several.*
 Rhaiadr, firwd chwyrn, syrthiad dŵr: *a Cataract or great downfal of Water.*
 Rhaiadru, syrthio i lawr yn erchill: *to fall down violently.*
 Rhaid: *greediness.*
 Rheibio: *to eat greedily.*
 Rhaid: *needful, necessary.*
 Rheidus, tylawd, anghenus: *needy, poor.*
 Rheidwý, angen: *necessity.*
 Rhaidd, fion hîr bigog: *a Spear, a Lance.*
 Rheiddiawr, Cariwr rhaid: *be that carries a Spear.*
 Rheiddun, yr un a rhaidd: *a Spear.*
 Rhain, edrych torstain.
 Rhairh, Twng, llŵ, adduned: *an Oath, a Vow.*
 Rheithiwr, Tyngwr: *a Swearer.*
 Rhamant, rhamanta: *deviation by simple Ceremonies.*
 Rhan: *a part or portion.*
 Rhannu: *to part or divide.*
 Rhannog: *a partaker.*
 Rhandir: *a Lot or Hereditary part.*
 Rhandwy, rhan: *a portion or part.*

Rha[gl]:

R H E

R H E.

Rhagl: an Instrument to shave
Wood with, also a Grater.

Rhaw: a Spade, a Shovel.

Rhawd, (Trôp,) Cynÿlleidfa:
a Troop, a Company.

Rhawter, yr un a rhawd.

Rhawn, rhownyn: the Hair of
a Horse's Tail.

Rhawth, rheibus: greedy.

R H E.

R He, rhedeg: to run.

Rheawdr, rhedwr: a
Runner.

Rhebÿdd, jor, Llywÿdd, Ar-
glwydd: a Governor, a Lord.

Rhêch: a Fast.

Rhechain: to fast.

Rhedeg: to run.

Rhedegwr, rhedwr: a Runner.

Rhedfa: a Race.

Rhedegfain, rhedegfan: to run
up and down.

Rhedweli, gwythen fawr y
gwddw: the great Throat-
Veins.

Rhedÿn: Ferns or Brakes.

Rhedynen: a Fern or Brake.

Rhedyneg, rhedynog dir: Ferny
ground.

Rhêf, praff, mawr: thick,
great.

Rhefawg, gwden, Tîd, Cad-
wÿn: a Wythe, a Chain.

Rhefedd, Cyfoethogrwydd:
Riches, Wealth.

Rhetlog, (yspail, Trais:) spoil.

Rhefr, Twll rîn: the Funda-
ment or Arse-hole.

Rhefrwÿm, caledwch yn y

bol: a hardness or binding in
the body, Costiveness.

Rheffin: a Halter, a Cord.

Rheffyn pen bawd: a Thumb-
band.

Rhêg, neu rhoddiad: a Gift.

Rhêg, neu rhegfen: a Curse.

Rhegu, rhegi: to curse.

Rhegain, sîsial: whisper.

Rhegen, sôliar: a Quail.

Rheiddiawr, a gario ffon hîr:
a Spear-man, a Pike-man.

Rhelÿw, gweddill: a Relick.

Rhemp, drygioni: wickedness.

Rhemmwith, dÿn rheibus: a
Glutton, a greedy Fellow.

Rhên, Arglwydd: a Lord, a
Peer.

Rhen, rhennaid (chwart:) a
quart measure.

Rheng, (rhengc,) gwana: a Rank.

Rhengcio, gwanahau: to make
into Rank.

Rhent,)ardreth: Rent.

Rheol: a Rule or Government.

Rheoli: to rule or govern.

Rhês: a Row, a Rank.

Rhesel: a Rack or Manger.

Rhestr: a Row or Rank.

Rheswm:) a Reason.

Rhethr, rhethren, pastwn, ffon
ddwylaw: a Spear, a Lance.

Rhethrawr, yr hwn a gario
bastwn: a Spear-man.

Rheufedd, rhufedd, cyfoeth,
galluogrwydd: wealth, riches,
ability, plenty.

Rhew: Frost.

Rhewi: to freeze.

R H I.

Rhewin, dîg, a hefyd anhr-
heithio : *anger, also to ruin.*
Rhewiniaw, anrhaith : *a ruine.*
Rhewydd, Aollad, anlladrwydd :
Leachery, Lascivious.
Rhî, Arglwydd, gwr enwog : *a*
Lord, Peer, Baron.
Rhiaidd, rhieddawg, uchel,
boneddigedd, hael : *noble,*
generous.
Rhuâl, rheiol, perthynol i fre-
nin, Breiniol : *Royal, Noble.*
Rhiaio : *a Virgin, a Maid.*
Rhiallu, y rhifedi 100000. sef
Can-mil : *a hundred thousand.*
Rhiawdr, Arglwydd, gwr
mawr : *a Lord, a Baron.*
Rhiccian, rhingcian : *to gnash.*
Rhidels, rhidens, ridens : *a*
Fringe.
Rhidio, ymgymharu rhwng
ceirw : *to rut in Rutting-time.*
Rhidýll : *a coarse Sieve.*
Rhieni : *Parents, Ancestors, also*
an Off-spring, Posterity.
Rhîf : *a number.*
Rhifo : *to number.*
Rhifed, rhifedi : *a number.*
Rhifwht, melynliw, aurliw : *a*
yellow or golden Colour.
Rhigal, edrych rhial.
Rhigod, (pylori :) *a Pillory.*
Rhigol : *a Trench.*
Rhigoli : *to trench.*
Rhigwm : *a long Tale or Story.*
Rhîll, gwana, rhês, rhefter : *a*
Rank or Order.
Rhimýn : *a Rime.*
Rhîn, rhinwedd, rhyfeddod,

R H O.

dirgelwch : *a secret, a mystery.*
Rhiniau, swynau, cyfareddion :
Enchantments, Charms.
Rhingc, rhingcýn : *a noise, a*
crashing, a gnashing.
Rhingcian, rhiccian : *to make a*
noise, to crash, to gnash.
Rhingýll, swyddog : *an Officer, a*
Sergeant, a Pursuant, a Com-
mon Cryer.
Rhiniog, himiog : *a Threshold.*
Rhinch, manrach : *Toothless,*
without Teeth.
Rhinwedd : *Virtue.*
Rhinweddol : *gentle, meek.*
Rhîsg, rhîsgl : *Barks of Trees.*
Rhîsgýn, rhîsglyn : *the Bark of*
a Tree.
Rhîstýll, Crib i gribo Ceffýl : *a*
Horse-comb, a Curry-comb.
Rhîstýllo, Crib. Ceffýl : *to*
curry a Horse.
Rhîth : *an Apparition, a form,*
also a pretence, the genital fluid.
Rhithic, ymddangos : *to appear.*
R H O.
R Hoccas, llange : *a young*
Man in his growing years.
Rhôch, boulle, bloedd, oernad :
a noise, a roaring.
Rhôd, olwýn : *a Wheel.*
Rhodio : *to walk.*
Rhodiad, rhod-ddýn, rhodie-
nwr : *a Walker, also a Vaga-*
bond.
Rhodienna : *to walk about, to*
range.
Rhodiennwr : *a Walker about, a*
Ranger.
Rhodi.

R H O.

R H U.

Rhodl, rhodol, rhwŷf i rwyfo
Cafn ar ddŵr : an Oar.

Rhodoli, rhwŷfo : to Row.

Rhodres : pomp, vain-glory, boast-
ing.

Rhodrefu : to boast, to brag.

Rhodrefus, rhodreflud : given
to boasting or bragging.

Rhodrefwr : a boaster.

Rhodd : a gift.

Rhoddi : to give or bestow.

Rhoddiad : a Largess, Liberality.

Rhoddwyr, a giver.

Rhoesaw, croesaw, welcome.

Rhoesawu, croesawu : to wel-
come.

Rhol, (Rowl :) a Roll.

Rholbren : a Rolling-pin.

Rhôn, ffon hir bîgog : a Spear,
a Lance.

Rhonell, rhawn, cynffon : a Tail.

Rhongca, rhŷdd, pannylog :
loose, hollow.

Rhôs :) Roses.

Rhōfyn :) a Rose.

Rhōst :) Roasted.

Rhōstio :) to Roast.

R H U.

R Huo : to roar.

Rhuad : a roaring.

Rhuadŵr : a Roarer.

Rhuchen, croen teneu : a thin
Skin, also the Web in the Eye.

Rhuchio, gogrynu : to sift or
sieve.

Rhuedd, digrifwch : mirth, plea-
sure.

Rhudd : Red, Ruddy.

Rhuddo : to grow Red or Ruddy.

Rhuddell, rhuddel, nòd, llyth-
renau cochion : a Rubrick, so
called, because printed in Red
Letters ; a Ruddy Stone to
mark Sheep with, Red Oaker.

Rhudden, nòd còch : a Red
Mark.

Rhuddennau, nodau cochion :
Red Marks.

Rhuddin, rhudding, calon pren :
the heart or soundest part of a
Tree.

Rhuddfa, daear gòch : Red
Earth.

Rhuddion gwenith : Wheat-
brann.

Rhuddfaog, rhuddfawg, rhudd-
foawg, còch, o liw gwaedlud :
Reddish, of a bloody colour.

Rhufain : Rome.

Rhufaog, ymladdwr : a fighter.

Rhugl groen, Hugl groen : a
Rattle made with Stones in a
dry'd undressed Skin to fright
Horses, &c.

Rhuglo : to shovel Dirt or Mire
together.

Rhull, hael, bŷan, amhwyllog
liberal, swift, hasty, rash.

Rhummen, bol, pottèn, cîl safu :
the Paunch, also the Cud.

Rhuon, rhufon, (sawdwr :) a
Souldier.

Rhuppai, Heistan, rhesuft : an
Iron Comb to kemb Flax or
Hemp with.

Rhŷs, mynediad yn ôl : a leap-
ing or skipping back.

Rhŷso : to leap or skip back, to
stand

R H W.

Stand still as an ill qualified Horse will do in defiance of his Rider.

Rhut, math ar Lysicun: the herb Rut.

Rhuthr: an assault or leaping upon.

Rhuthro: to assault or rush upon.

Rhuwch, gogr rhuwch: a Sieve, a Sieve, a Colander or Strainer.

R H W.

R Hwd: Rust.

Rhydu: to rust.

Knydlŷd: rusty.

Rhwmp, Taradr, c'bill: an Auger or Wimple.

Rhwng: between.

Rhange, chwrniad mewn cwsg: the Snore that one makes in his sleep.

Rhwning, rwning, gerllig: Tears.

Rhwningen, rwningen, gerllygen: a Tear.

Rhwnsi, math ar gefŷl: a kind of Horse.

Rhwth: wide, open.

Rhvthu: to make wide or open.

Rhwŷ, rhwyf, llawer iawn, gormodedd, Brenin, penandur: a King, a Chief Commander, a General of an Army, abundance, too much.

Rhwŷd: a Net.

Rhwydo: to enrage.

Rhwydd: prosperous, ready, easy.

Rhwydd-deb: prosperity, good luck.

Rhwyddhau: to prosper, to make ready or easy.

R H Y.

Rhwŷf, rhwŷf-fion, rhwŷf-bach, rhwŷf i rwyfo casn ar ddŵr: an Oar to row a Boat.

Rhwyfo: to Row.

Rhwyfwr: a Water-man, one that Roweth.

Rhŷyg: a Rend.

Rhwygo: to rend, to tear.

Rhwyl, llŷs neu dŷ mawr: a Pallace.

Rhwyl, (mortais:) a Morteŷ.

Rhwyllog, Tylllog: Lattice-work, like a Net or Window.

Rhwŷm: a Band.

Rhwymo: to bind.

Rhwymedi: Remedy.

Rhwŷsg, Awdurdod: Authority, Rule.

Rhwysr: binderance.

Rhwysro: to hinder.

Rhwysrŷs: entangled.

R H Y.

R Hŷ, gormod: too much.

Rhybuch, enwyllus, dymmuniad: a desire, a wish.

Rhybucho, ewyllytio, dymuno: to desire, to wish.

Rhybuched, rhodd: a Gift.

Rhybwŷth, pwŷth, cyflog, gwerth, (prŷs:) wages, reward, the price or value of a thing.

Rhybudd: warning.

Rhybuddio: to warn or admonish.

Rhybŷdd, bŷdd: it will be.

Rhŷch: a Furrow, a Run between two Butts of plowed Land.

Rhŷchdir,

R H Y.

- Rhychdir, Tir a ellir ei Aredig: *Arable-ground.*
 Rhychor: the Right hand Ox that draweth.
 Rhychwant, (yspon:) a span.
 Rhyd, rhydle: a Ford.
 Rhydain, carw ieuwngc: a Hind Calf, a young Deer.
 Rhyderig, Hwch ryderig neu Lodig: a Sow that desires the Boar.
 Rhydd: free, loose.
 Rhyddedawg, rhydd: free, loose.
 Rhyddid, rhydid, rhydd-did: Liberty, Freedom.
 Rhyddhau: to set free, to set at liberty, also to loose, undo or untie.
 Rhyddyn, rhyngthyn, rhyng-ddynt: between them.
 Rhyfedd: wonderful.
 Rhyfeddod: a wonder, a miracle.
 Rhyfeddu: to admire, to wonder.
 Rhyfel: War.
 Rhyfela, rhyfelu: to war, a warring.
 Rhyfelwr: a Warriour.
 Rhyferig, edrych rhyderig.
 Rhyferthwy, dryccin, llyfion: a Storm or Tempest, also a Deluge or Inundation.
 Rhyfŷg, balchder, Coegni, gormod o hyfder: Pride, Arrogance, Presumption.
 Rhyfygu, balchio, coeghau, mynd yn rhy hŷ: to presume.
 Rhyfygus, balch, coegiud, rhy hŷ: proud, presumptuous, arrogant.

R H Y.

- Rhyg: Rye.
 Rhygen: one grain of Rye, or one standing corn of Rye.
 Rhyged, rhy hael: liberal, prodigal.
 Rhygiydd, rhygluddiant, rhygluddiad, haeddedigaceth, haeddiant: merit.
 Rhyglyddu, haeddu, rhyngu bodd: to deserve, also to give content.
 Rhygoll, coll: loss, damage.
 Rhygu, nod i goffa neu i gadw Cyfri: a Score made with Chalk, or the like.
 Rhygnbren, pren hacciog i gadw cyfri: a piece of Board to score upon, a Score.
 Rhygnu: to saw.
 Rhygŷlch, Cylch: a Compass, a Course.
 Rhygyng: an ambling or pacing.
 Rhygyngog: given to amble or pace.
 Rhygyngu: to amble or pace.
 Rhyladd, lladd: to kill.
 Rhylyw, rhelyw, gweddill: a Relick.
 Rhymantra: to follow Soothsayings, to divine by gathering of Water and Sand on a certain night.
 Rhyŷn, bryn: a Hill.
 Rhyŷn, rhyndod: a very great Cold, extremity of Cold.
 Rhynnu: to suffer extreme Cold, to be frozen with Cold.
 Rhynnawd, rhynnawdd, ychydig: some, a few, not many.
 Rhyngu

R H Y

Rhyngu bôdd : *to please, to give content.*
 Rhynion: *great Oat-meal, Groats.*
 Rhyodres, rhodres : *a babbling or prating.*
 Rhyred, rhêd : *Rus.*
 Rhygŷr, rhnthr, cais : *an assault, an endeavour.*
 Rhŷfedd, llawer : *abundance.*
 Rhyfod, marwor : *Coals of fire.*
 Rhyfodŷn, marworŷn : *a Coal of fire.*
 Rhyfwr, Campwr : *a Champion, a Wrestler, a Hero.*
 Rhŷw : *somewhat, something, some body, some one.*
 Rhŷw, rhywogaeth : *a Stock, Race or Lineage.*
 Rhywiog : *generous, mild, gentle, fine, not coarse.*
 Rhyweilydd, gweilydd, ofer, gwâg : *vain, empty.*

S A.

Sâch : *a Sack.*
 Sachlen, sachliain : *Sack-cloth.*
 Sadell, ystrodur bwn : *a Pannel or Pack-saddle.*
 Sadwrn : *Saturn, Saturday.*
 Saen, (plaster :) *plaster.*
 Saer Coed : *a Carpenter.*
 Saer Maen : *a Mason.*
 Saerniaeth : *Building, Architecture.*
 Saeth : *an Arrow.*
 Saethu : *to shoot with an Arrow.*

S A.

Saethŷdd : *an Archer.*
 Saethyddiaeth : *the Art of Shooting or Arching.*
 Safn : *a Mouth.*
 Safnaid : *a Mouth-fall.*
 Safn-rhwth : *having a wide Mouth.*
 Safnrhythu : *to extend or dilate one's Mouth.*
 Sarnog : *having a great or wide Mouth, mouthed.*
 Saffrwm : *Saffron.*
 Saffrymmu : *to stain with Saffron.*
 Saffrymmog : *of or like Saffron, yellow.*
 Saffwy, ffon hîr bigog : *a Lance, a Spear.*
 Said, seidŷn : *a Tang, or that part that goeth into the Hilt of any Weapon or Tool.*
 Saig : *a Dish or Mass of Meat.*
 Seigio : *to provide and dress Dishes of Meat.*
 Sail, sylfaen : *a Foundation.*
 Seilio, sylfaenu : *to lay a Foundation.*
 Seilddar, cynhalbren, polŷn : *a prop, also a pile driven into the Earth.*
 Saim : *Goose-grease.*
 Seimlŷd : *greasy.*
 Seimio : *to yield Grease.*
 Sain, fŷwn : *a sound.*
 Seinio, synio : *to sound.*
 Sais : *a Saxon, an English-man.*
 Saith : *seven.*
 Seithfed : *seventh.*
 Sil, salw : *vile, ignoble, sorry.*
 Salwedd : *vileness, sordidness.*
 Sallwŷr,

Salwŷr, Llaswŷr, Pfallwŷr,
Psalmau : *Psalms.*

Sarn, Syndod : *amazement, astonishment.*

Sarnu, synnu : *to be stupified or amazed.*

Sang : *a pressing, a straining, a treading.*

Sengi, sangu : *to press, to strain, to tread.*

Sant : *a Saint.*

Santes : *a Shee-saint.*

Sanctaid : *Holy.*

Sanctieiddio : *to sanctify.*

Sanctieiddrwydd : *Sanctification, Holiness.*

Sardio, rhoddi sen : *to chide.*

Sarnhaad, anglod, cywilydd : *disgrace.*

Sarnhau, cywilyddio, anglodi : *to disgrace.*

Sarnitt, anghwanegiad, yr hŷn
fo tros ben : *an addition, the
overplus, what is given over and
above weight or measure.*

Sarlach, llywenydd : *joy, glad-
ness, mirth.*

Sarn : *a Causey, a Pavement.*

Sarnu : *to pave.*

Sarph : *a Serpent.*

Sarrug : *obstinate, dogged, stubborn.*

Sarrugrwydd : *obstinacy, dogged-
ness, stubbornness.*

Sarrugŷn, go sarrug : *somewhat
obstinate or stubborn.*

Sia, mawr, uchel, enwog : *great, eminent.*

Sathar, seri sathr, anghenaifil
a gorph fel dŷn, a'i draed

fel traed gafir, a chŷrn ar
ei ben : *a Satyre.*

Sathr : *a treading or trampling.*

Sathru : *to tread or trample.*

Sathrfa : *a trodden place.*

Saw, saf, safiad, sefydle : *a station.*

Sawd, rhyfel, ymladd : *War, a
Conflict or Battle.*

Sawdiwr : *a Soldier, a Warriour.*

Sawdl, sowdwl : *the heel of the
foot.*

Sawdurio, asio ynghyd : *to join
or fasten together, to solder.*

Sawdd, suddiad, myned ran
ddwr : *a plunging or dipping
into, a sinking under water.*

Soddi, suddo : *to plunge or dip
into, a sinking dead.*

Sawell, Cêg (simneu) : *the pas-
sage of a Chimney.*

Sawl : *whosoever.*

Sawr, safr, sawŷr, rhogleu, he-
fŷd blâs : *savour, taste, also
a smell.*

Sawrio : *to savour or taste, also to
smell.*

Sawrus, blasus : *well seasoned,
savory.*

Saws, fos : *) sauce.*

S E.

S E, edrych ys ef.

Sebach, bychan Jawn :
very small or little.

Sebon : *Sope.*

Seboni : *to lather with Sope.*

Sebonlŷd : *be daubed with Sope.*

Sêch, fŷch : *dry.*

Sechi, sachu : *to stuff or fill up
a sack.*

Ser,

Sêf, ys ôf: to wit, that is.
 Sefnig: the *Wesand-pipe*, the
 mouth of the *Wind pipe*.
 Sefyll: to stand.
 Sefvllfa: a standing place, a
 station.
 Sefyllian: to stand still.
 Setydlu, gosod, gwaftatau: to
 place, to establish.
 Sefydlog: constant, firm, sure
 standing, established.
 Dŵr sefydlog: standing-wa-
 ter.
 Sefrdan, syfrdan, penffol, yn-
 fyd: giddy-brain'd, stupid.
 Segŷr, segŷrllod: slothful, idle.
 Segurŷd: idleness, leisure.
 Seibiant, segura: ceasing from
 labour or business.
 Seimio: to yield Grease, to drop
 Grease.
 Seinio, synio: to make a sound.
 Seirch, offer Cefyl, Cyfrwŷ: the
 Harness of a Horse, a Saddle.
 Seirhug, ofer: in vain, void.
 Seithugio, gwneuthyr yu ofer:
 to disappoint, to frustrate, to do
 in vain.
 Seithugiaeth, oferedd, aflw-
 yddiant: disappointment, a
 frustrating.
 Sêl, gwiliad, edrychiad: an
 spying, a Watch.
 Selu, edrych, g-wilio: to spy, to
 watch.
 Sêl:) a Seal.
 Selio:) to seal.
 Selwr, Gwiltwr, edrychwr, go-
 lygwr: an Espyer, a Scout-

watch, also a beholder or viewer.
 Seliad: crafty, quick-sighted.
 Seldrem, dyrnaid, pollid: a
 handful, a bundle.
 Seler:) a Cellar.
 Selgyngian, isel gyngian, siarad
 yn arafedd, grwgnach: to
 speak softly, also to mutter or
 murmur.
 Selsig, (pwding:) Sausages or
 Puddings.
 Selsigen, (pwdingen:) a Sausage
 or Pudding.
 Selwedd, salwedd, sal: care-
 ness, baseness.
 Seml, syml, (simpl:) simple.
 Semlant, symlant, wŷnepryd,
 golygiad: countenance, aspect.
 Senn: a rebuke, a chiding.
 Sennu, rhoddi, senn: to chide.
 Senneddr, Tyrfa, hefyd pen-
 duriaeth yr iddewon: a Syn-
 od, an Assembly, also the Sen-
 hedrim amongst the Jews.
 Senneddw, uchel gyngianwr:
 a Senator or high Counsellor.
 Sengi, sang: to press, to tread
 or trample.
 Sengl:) single.
 Senw, anrhvdedd, budd, Cyn-
 nudd: honour, also profit, be-
 nefit.
 Sêr: Stars.
 Sren: a Star.
 Serr, Cleddyf: a Sword.
 Serch: love, affection.
 Serch, patain, Godinebydd:
 a Concubine, also an Adulterer.
 Serch, tros: for, over, about.
 Serchog:

Seichog: kind, loving, amorous, affectionate.

Seichu: to love, to affect or fancy.

Sei, seirch: Horses.

Seisyll, dibŷn, siomgar, ar syrthio: like to fall, decay or perish.

Seisigl, sienigl, drylliedig, rhwygiedig: torn, broken or bruised small.

Seith: steep, dangerous, also lead.

Seithallt: a precipice or great downfall.

Seithedd, gwrthŷn eiriau, distasdod: leudness, vain or leud discourses, also steep, dangerous, ready to fall.

Seithair, Cabled, dywedyd yn ddrwg am ddaw: Blasphemy.

Seithug, edrych seithug.

Seigell, Cawl, bresŷch, (Browess:) Broth, Pottage.

S I.

SI, sŷn: a noise, a hissing.

Siad, lād: the Head, the top of the Head.

Siast, mab Arglwydd: a Lord's Son.

Siamb:) a Chamber.

Siamp, man geni, nōd ar gorph, brychni Croen: a Mark, a Mole, a Fruckle, also a blemish on the body.

Siampi:) an Example.

Siampler, patrwm: a Pattern, a Sample.

Siapri, Cellwer: merry words or conceits, a Jest.

Siarad: to speak, talk or discourse.

Siarad: a talking.

Siaradus: talkative, full of words.

Siaradwre: a talkative Man, of many words.

Siās: a Chace at Tennis-play.

Sibrwd, sisial, grwgnach yn isel: a low burring noise.

Siccio: to stir or rub Linen in the Latber or Washing-Tub.

Siccr: sure, firm, stable, safe.

Siccrwydd: security, certainty.

Siccrhau: to confirm, to establish, to assure, to certify.

Sidan: Silk.

Sidell, olwŷn: a Wheel.

Sider, Riden, hefyd Carpiaw o frethŷn: Fringe, also Wollen Rags.

Sideru, brwŷdo, dryllio, rhwygo: to make holes, to make a thing all to Rags.

Siderog, tylllog, rhwylllog, si-trachog: full of holes or Fringes.

Sieff, nai fāb chwaer: a Sister's Son.

Sienigl, edrych seirigl.

Siffrwd, edrych sibrwd.

Sigl: a shaking.

Siglo: to shake.

Siglen: a Bagg.

Sigo, yffigo: to crush or bruise.

Sil, silŷn, hepil: an Off-spring.

Silopht, plwm coch: Red-lead or Vermilion.

Sillaf,

S I.

Sillaf, cyfyllt llythyrenau : a syllable.
 Sillafu, cyfylltu sillafau : to join syllables.
 Silltydd, Eifillydd, heppil : an Off-spring.
 Simmant, (Morter :) Mortar, Cement.
 Simmera : to play, to trifle away one's time.
 Simnai :) a Chimney.
 Simmwr, math ar ddilledyn gŵr enwog : a Mantle such as Knights of the Garter wear.
 Sin, Teml lle 'Cleddir brenhinoedd, hefyd lufeni : a Temple where Kings are buried, also Alms.
 Sinidr, sinidro, baw gefail : Dross or Refuse of Metal tried by the fire.
 Sinobl, plwm Còch, mwyn Còch : Red-lead or Vermilion.
 Sinfir :) Ginger.
 Sio : to kiss.
 Siobyn : a tuft, a bunch.
 Siomm :) a deceit, a sham.
 Siommi :) to deceive or sham.
 Siomgar : deceitful.
 Sirian : Cherries.
 Sirig, sidan : Silk.
 Sifel, rhuddion : Bran.
 Sifyswl, fibrwd, fisial, grwgnach : whispering, muttering.
 Sitrach : Rags, as Fringe.
 Siwrnai :) a Journey.

S O.

Soccyn, hoccyn, hogyn : one of an indifferent business,

S O.

something under the middle stature.
 Soddi, suddo : to sink down.
 Soeg : Grains.
 Soegen, soeglud, mwydud : moist, that is steeped or watered.
 Soft :) Stubbles.
 Softyn : a Stubble.
 Softiar : a Quail.
 Solas,) Cyfur : comfort.
 Somm, siom : a sham or deceit.
 Sommi, siommi : to sham or deceive.
 Somgar, siomgar : deceitful, diverse in conditions.
 Somgarwch, siomgarwch : persuasiveness, diverseness to please, waywardness.
 Somgaru : to be angry.
 Sommedigaeth, siomder : Imposture, Deceit.
 Son : a sound, a rumour, also mention.
 Sonio, synio : to sound or make a noise.
 Soniawr, syniog : loud, making a great noise.
 Soppen, (bwndel :) a bundle of Straw or Hay, &c.
 Sorr, foriant : wrath, anger, indignation.
 Sorri : to be angry or displeased.
 Sorriad : angry, moved.
 Sorods : Dross.
 Sos :) a Sauce.
 Sothach : Dross, sweepings.

S U.

Succan : the smallest Drink made of Malt, also a Drink made

S U.

S W.

made of Vinegar and Water.

Sidd, furr : a form, shape, fashion, method.

Sidd, sugun : Juice, Sap.

Siddo : to sink or drown.

Suddiant, suddiad, boddiaid : a drowning or sinking.

Sig, sugun : Sap or Juice.

Sigaethan, pughain : a Poultice.

Siga : a suckling.

Sigoo : to suck.

Sig-for : Quick-sands or Shelves in the Water.

Sil : Sunday.

Summ, swm :) a sum.

Sumnio, (cyfri) (swm) : to sum up.

Sio : to bring asleep, to lull asleep.

Sir : four.

Suro : to grow sour.

Surni : sourness.

Surdoes, (Lefen) : a Leaven.

Surdwrngc, (pillion) : Urine, Piss or Stale.

Surig, sirig, sidan : Silk.

Sut : form, fashion, manner, method.

Suwr, siwgrwr :) Sugar.

S W.

Swch : The Plow-share, or Plow-succ.

Suga : filthy, sluttish.

Suillt : a shilling.

Swllr, Tryfor y Brenin : a King's Exchequer or Treasure.

Swlldŷ, ŷyllldŷ, Tryfor-dŷ'r Brenin : the Exchequer.

Swmbwl : a prick or point set in a Goad to prick Oxen forward.

Symbylu, ŷylmlu : to prick or spur.

Sŷn : a sound or noise.

Synio : to make a sound.

Swp : a heap.

Syppio : to make a heap.

Syppyn : a little heap.

Swrn, morthwŷl bychan, blagurŷn o goed, egwŷd y Troed : a little Hammer, a little twig of a shrub, the Lock of the foot.

Swrn, tippŷn, ychydig, pŷth : somewhat, a little while, a little.

Syrnŷn, ychydig amŷer : a little while.

Swrth : sleepy, sluggish, also suddenly.

Syrthni : a slothful heaviness or dullness.

Swrwd, ŷorod : drops.

Swtra, diŷwtra : sudden, suddenly.

Swŷdd : Office, Magistracy.

Swŷddogaeth : an Office.

Swŷddog, swŷddwr : an Officer, a Magistrate.

Swŷddwial, Teyrnwialen : a Scepter.

Swŷf, swŷfen, hufen, (burum) : Cream, Barm, Test.

Swŷn : an Incantment, a Remedy by Incantment.

Swŷno : to enchant, also to bless, to heal.

Swŷnogli, swŷno : to enchant.

S Y.

Sŷ, ŷydd : is, or that which is. Syberw, (ŷobor,) balch, hael : sober, also proud, liberal, bounteous.

Syherwŷd : liberality, bounty.

Sybw, ys wb wb, (ŷfei ŷfei) :

S Y.

fit, fit, away, get thee hence.
 Sybwch, bwch: an *He-goat*.
 Sybwl, pwll: a *Woolpit, a Gulp*.
 Sych: *dry, barren*.
 Sychder: *dryness, barrenness*.
 Sychu: *to dry, to wax dry, to wither*.
 Syched: *thirst*.
 Sychedu: *to thirst*.
 Sychedig: *thirsty*.
 Sychedtod, syched mawr: a *great thirst*.
 Sydd: *is, or that which is*.
 Syddyn, Elyddyn, Yllyddyn, Tyddyn: a *Tenement*.
 Syfi, melus: *Strawberries*.
 Syfien, melusen: a *Strawberry*.
 Syfhyd, sylfyd: *to move or to be moved*.
 Syfrdan, hurt, synn: *dull, stupid*.
 Syfrdandod, syndod, hurni: a *dulness or stupidity*.
 Syfrdanu, synna, hurtio: *to stupify*.
 Sŷg, Cadwyn, Tîd: a *Chain*.
 Syganai, efe a ddywedodd: *he said*.
 Sygn, arwŷdd nefawl: a *Cælestial sign*.
 Sylw, sulw, golygiad: *sight, a vision*.
 Sylwedd: *substance*.
 Sylweddawl: *substantial*.
 Syllu, sylliaw, crassu, gweled: *to behold, to regard*.
 Syll-tŷ, edrych swllt.
 Swml, seml, yntŷd, gwirion: *simple*.

S Y.

Symlant, edrych semblant.
 Symlyn, Cydafel, (ffwl:) a *Fool, an Idiot*.
 Symlen, ffolog: a *Sbe-fool or Idiot*.
 Symlogen, putain fechan: a *little Harlot*.
 Symlu, symbylu: *to prick or spur*.
 Symmud: *to move*.
 Symmudiad: a *moving, a motion*.
 Symmudo: *to move*.
 Synnio:) *to sound or make a noise*.
 Synn, hurt: *dull, stupid*.
 Synnu: *to amaze, to wax dull or stupid*.
 Synnedigaeth, syndod: *amusement, dulness*.
 Synna, wele, creffwch, gwelwch: *behold, lo*.
 Synniaw, gweled, teimlo, deall, diodde: *to perceive, to feel, to suffer*.
 Syndal, lliain main: *fine Linnen Cloth*.
 Synwŷr: *sense, discretion*.
 Synhwyrbell, doethineb: *prudence*.
 Syppio: *to heap together*.
 Syppŷn: a *little heap*.
 Sŷr, sêr: *Stars*.
 Sŷrch, serch: *affection*.
 Syr, Syre, Arglwydd: a *Lord*.
 Syrth, y pertedd, y Coluddion: *the Bowels, Inwards or Entrails*.
 Syrthio: *to fall*.
 Syrthni, diogi: *drouziness, flaggishness*.
 Sŷth: *stiff, sturdy, also bolt upright*.

Sychu:

T A.

Sythu : to grow stiff, also to erect upwards.

Syth, (stiffning :) a stiffning.

Syw, hardd, gwyth, hefyd doeth, dysgedig : elegant, handsome, also wise, learned.

Syweddŷd : an Astrologer.

Sywidw, Yswidw, Yswigw, Aderŷn bychan, gwās y dryw : a little Bird called a Titmouse or Nunn.

T A.

T Abar, hugan neu golch laes : a long Coat or Cloak.

Tabl, bwrdd :) a Table.

Tabwrdd, offerŷn Cerdd : a Timbrel, a Taber.

Tacel, saeth : an Arrow, Shaft or Dart.

Tacclau, saethau, harddiadau : Darts, also Ornaments.

Tacclu, taccluso : to adorn, also to amend.

Tachwedd neu twysgen, rhŷw faine : a quantity, a residus, something.

Tachwedd fls : the month November.

Tachweddu, diweddu, gorffen : to consummate, to end.

Tād : a Father.

Tadog, radol : fatherly.

Tadogaeth : fatherhood, paternity.

Tadogi, tadu, gwared rhai

T A.

oddiwrth gam : to protect or defend them that are falsely accused, also to father.

Tadwys, tād, a enillo enifail : a Father, or that which begets among Beasts.

Tailiwr :) a Taylor.

Taen, taenell, taniad glybaniath : a sprinkling about.

Taenellu, tanu glybaniath : to sprinkle.

Tacnu, tanu : to scatter or spread abroad.

Tacog, afreolus, creulon : rude, inhumane, villanous, sullen.

Tacr : importunate, earnest, insistant.

Tacredd, taerni, taeri : importunity, earnestness.

Tacr-wrys, ymryson : a great Conflict or Contention.

Tafarn,) (tafarodŷ,) gwindŷ : a Tavern.

Tafarnwr :) a Vintner, also an Ale-house-keeper.

Tafell : a piece or slice of any thing.

Tafellu : to cut to slices or pieces.

Tafllu : to throw, cast or sling.

Taflod : a Garret, a Loft or Scaffold.

Taflod y genau : the roof or pallet of the mouth.

Tafodiad : an Interjection, a part of speech.

Tafod : a Tongue.

Tafodiog, a fo Rhŷgŷl ei da-fod : that is well spoken, or hath skill in several Languages.

T A.

- also a *Pleader* or *Solicitor*.
 Tafodogaeth,) dadleuath :
Advocature, or the Office of a
Pleader.
 Tagfa : a *strangling*.
 Tagu : to *strangle*.
 Tagell : a *double Chin*.
 Taid : a *Grandfather*.
 Taig, hoel : a *Nail*.
 Tail : *Dung*.
 Teilo : to *dung*.
 Tain, Afon : a *River*.
 Talog, edrych tacog.
 Tair : *three Females*.
 Taith : a *Journey*.
 Teithio : to *take a Journey, or*
ride a Circuit.
 Tâl, talcen : a *forehead*.
 Talog, talcen uchel : *having a*
large forehead.
 Talfort, y bwrdd ucha mewn
 neuodd : *the upper Table in a*
Hall or Room.
 Tâl, taliad, taledigaeth : a *pay-*
ment.
 Talu : to *pay*.
 Talawdr, Talwr : a *Paymaster*.
 Tal :) *tall, high of stature*.
 Talaith, coronbleth o Lysiau
 gerddi, &c. a *Garland, a Co-*
ronet.
 Taleithio, Coroni, hardd drw-
 sio'r pen : to *Crown, to set a*
Garland on.
 Talar : a *headband*.
 Talbos, edrych tarian : a *Shield*
or Buckler.
 Talch, rhynion : *Groats or great*
Oat-meal.

T A.

- Talediw, edrych Telediw.
 Tâl, gudyf, Cudyf talcen : a
Top-knot, a Woman's Tower.
 Talm, rhan pêth, (ibâs) : a *space,*
some, a part.
 Talnu, dyfod yn ago, tymnu-
 tua'r diwedd : to *approach, or*
draw near the end.
 Talmihr, talmyrth, ebrwydd,
 difymmwth : *suddenly*.
 Talp, telpyn : a *lump*.
 Talwas, edrych tarian : a *Shield*
or Buckler.
 Talwrn, llawr bychan, gwela
 gardd : a *little floor, a bed in*
a Garden.
 Tam, tammaid : a *bit or mouth-*
ful.
 Tammeidio : to *cut in morsels*
or bits.
 Tân : *Fire*.
 Tanbaid : *hot, fiery*.
 Tandawd, ciries o dân : a *great*
fire or flame.
 Tandde, lliid tanbaid, tardd
 o wrês : an *Inflammation*.
 Tanlliw, newydd, heryd poe-
 thi : *growing hot, also new*.
 Tanllwyth : a *great fire*.
 Tan : *under*.
 Tanodd, odditanodd : *below*.
 Tancwd, croen cŵd y dirge-
 lwch : *the outward skin of a*
man or beast's Cods.
 Tange, heddwch : *Peace*.
 Tangnef, tangnefedd : *Peace*.
 Tangnefeddu, heddycha : to
make peace, to reconcile.
 Tangnefeddus, heddychol :
peaceable.

T A.

T A.

peaceable, quiet.

Tant: a bow string, the string of a musick Instrument.

Tanter, carwr merched: a Wooer or Suitor to Women.

Taw: to spread.

Twiad: a spreading.

Tanfadd, rhan fechan: a little part.

Tapin, tapina, hiliad, brethŷn
Duniog i wisgo (siambrau):
Tapestry, also a covering.

Tapinwr, cwrlidwr: a Tapestry Weaver.

Taradr, ebill carn trô: a
wimble or piercer.

Taran: a Thunder.

Tardd: a breaking out.

Tarddu: to break out.

Tarddellu, berwi megis dŵr y
môr ar wynt uchel: to boil or
bubble up like the Seas in a storm.

Tarf, chwaliaid: a scattering.

Tarf, chwalu, tanu: to scatter
or disperse.

Tarfuran, gwâg ysprŷd, bw-
bach: a Vision, a Phantase.

Tarian, pren crwn megis
caead crochan a drantol wr-
tho, iw ddal mewn llaw a-
fwt i dderbŷn neu droi hei-
bio ddyrnodiaur gelŷn wrth
ymladd: a Shield or Buckler.

Tario: to dwell, to stay, to re-
main.

Tarceisio, atbleisio: to echo,
or sound again.

Tarlwng, tarlwngc, darlwngc,
traflwngc, trangcell, llwngc:

a draught, a draught of drink.

Tarlyngcu: to swallow down.

Taro, taraw: to strike.

Tarth: a Pog, an Exhalation.

Tarw: a Bull.

Tâsg:) a task.

Tasgu:) to tax, to task.

Tau, eiddo ti: thy, thine.

Tau, rewi a wna ef, efe a daw:
he will hold his peace.

Tauog, edrych tacog.

Taw: hold thy peace.

Tewi: to hold ones peace, or be
silent.

Tawedog, distaw: silent.

Tawch, môr tawch, y môr
côch: the Red Sea.

Tawdd: a melting, also it will
melt.

Toddi: to melt.

Tawel: silent, quiet.

Tawelwch, distawrwŷdd, llo-
nyddwch: silence, tranquillity.

Tawl,) toll, hefyd gadawiad
heibio: a Tolt, also a Cessa-
tion.

Toliant, edrych tawl.

Toli, tolio, tolli, treilio: to
make less, to wax less.

Toliad, arbedus, ciriachol,
cynnill: hard, niggard, near.

Tolo, pwŷs o bwŷsau: a
pound weight.

Tawlwrdd, bwrdd o faen,
bwrdd cyfrif: a Table of

Stone, a counting Table.

Tawr, edrych dawr.

Tayog, edrych tacog.

T E.

T E.

TEchu, llechu: *to lie hid.*

Têg: *Fair, Beautiful, Serene.*

Tegân: *a Jewel, also a bauble or toy for Children.*

Tegwch: *beauty, clearness, serenity, fairness, fair weather.*

Tegychu: *to beautify, to adorn, also to clear up, or become fair weather.*

Teghau: *to beautify, &c. also to pacify.*

Teilo: *to dung the ground.*

Teilwng: *worthy.*

Teilyngdod: *dignity, worthiness.*

Teilyngu: *to vouchsafe, to think worthy.*

Teimladwy: *palpable, that may be handled, or felt with the hand.*

Teimlo: *to feel with the hand.*

Teisban, brethÿn llawn lluniau' hefyd y madryddun rhwng y ffroenau: *a Tapestry, also the Gristle that parts the Nostrils.*

Teisen: *a Cake.*

Teithi, (prîs,) gwerth: *a price.*

Teithl gwraig, misglwÿf merch: *the monthly flowers of women.*

Teithiawg: *movable, unstable.*

Teitbio: *to take a Journey, to travel.*

Têl, telaid, mesur o ÿd vn Neheubarth, o wÿth (chwart) Cymreig, neu 16 teisnig: *a certain measure of Corn in South-Wales containing sixteen English quarts.*

T E.

Telaid, telediw, haeddedigawl, hardd, hawddgar: *worthy, fair, beautiful, comely.*

Telediwrrwÿdd, teilyngdod, hawddgarwch, uchel-train: *dignity, comeliness, fightliness.*

Teledo, henw Dinas yn hyfbaen: *the City Toledo in Spain.*

Telging, cwymp: *a fall.*

Telm, llyfïeth, magl: *a snarl.*

Telpÿn: *a Lump, a Mass.*

Telÿn: *a Harp.*

Telyniwr: *a Harper.*

Teml:) *a Temple.*

Tenau: *thin, slender, lean, also rare.*

Teneuder: *slenderness, also rarity.*

Teneuhâu: *to make thin or slender, also to make scarce.*

Tenewÿn: *the Flank.*

Tenllif, gwe o Lin a gwlan: *Linfe-Wolfe.*

Tennÿn: *a Cord, a String, a Halter.*

Têr, glân, hardd, (pûr:) *pure, clean, neat.*

Teru, glânha, (pûro:) *to purify, to make clean.*

Terydd, byan, chwimmwch, hefyd llÿm: *swift, nimble, also sharp.*

Terch, torch: *a Collar, a Chain.*

Terfenÿdd, gwalod: *a Cow desiring a Bull.*

Terfÿn: *a Land-mark, a Bound, a Partition.*

Terfynu: *to fix a Bound, to limit,*

T E.

- mit, to partition between, also to end.
 Terfysg, helbul, Cyffro, Cythryfwl: a Tumult, an Insurrection, Disturbance.
 Terfysgu, Cyffroi: to disturb to make a Sedition or Tumult.
 Terment, claddiad: a burying.
 Termud, distaw: very silent.
 Terrig, creulon, garw: rough, severe.
 Terrig ar fodlau: Dirt on one's heels.
 Terrwyn, cryf, hŷ, poethlud: strong, bold, also hot.
 Terrwynnu, poethi: to grow hot.
 Terrydr, puſt yr haul: the Sun beams.
 Terrydd, edrych Têr.
 Terryll, cuchiog, yfrywiog ei olwg: of a frowning and cruel looks.
 Têr: the heat of the Sun-shine.
 Tefog: hot by the Sun-shine.
 Tefach: to sport and play the wagg, gadding.
 Tefgŷll, (yſtacc:) a ſlack.
 Teſtyn: an Epigraph, an Inſcription or Title, alſo an Argument, a ſcoff or mocking-ſtock, a Text.
 Têth: a Teat or Pap.
 Teulu: a Family.
 Teuluaidd: familiar, domeſtick, hoſpitable.
 Teuluwriaeth, trefn lufendai: houſhold order or government.
 Teuluwas: a ſervant, an houſhold-ſervant.
 Teuluedd, teluedd, heddwch,

T I.

- Cyttundeb: peace, concord.
 Tew: thick, groſs, fat.
 Tewder, tewdwr, tewedd: thickneſs, groſſneſs, fatneſs.
 Tewhâu, tewychu: to fatten or wax fat, to thicken.
 Tewdws, y twrr Tewdws: the ſeven Stars called Pleiades.
 Tewi: to be ſilent, to hold one's peace.
 Teyrn, brenin, hefyd gorthymwr: a King, a Tyrant.
 Teyrnaidd, Brenhinol: Royal, Kingly, Imperial.
 Teyrnas: a Kingdom.
 Teyrnafu: to rule or govern a Kingdom.
 Teyrnwialen, gwialen Brenin yn arwyddo Brenhinfrainc: a Scepter.

T I.

- TI, di, dydi: thou.
 Tîd: a Chain.
 Tîn: Brich or Fundament.
 Tinbais, pais merch: a Petticoat.
 Tinge:) a tinkle or blow on a Bell, Pot or Kettle.
 Tingcian:) to ring or tinkle.
 Tindroed, henw aderŷn bychan: a little Bird called a Diver, Dldapper, Arſeſoot.
 Tinfoll, edrych Mŷll.
 Tinſigl y gwŷs, ſigl tîn y gwŷs: a Bird called a Wagtail.
 Tiol, diol, ôl: a track or foot-ſtep.
 Tîr: Land, an Inheritance, a Farm or Tenement.

T I. T L.

Tiriog, cyfaethog o dîr : rich
in Land.

Tiriogaeth, y tîr a berthyno i
drê neu ddinas neu lus : a
Territory.

Tirio, dyfod i dîr : to land or
come ashore.

Tirio fel mochÿn : to dig up the
Earthlike Swine.

Tirf, bywiog, buan, tew : lively,
quick, fat.

Tirion : gentle, courteous, plea-
sant.

Llê tirion : a pleasant place.

Gŵr tirion : a courteous man.

Tiriondeb : courteousness, mild-
ness, also pleasantness.

Tirionwch, edrÿch tiriondeb.

Tisio : to squeeze.

Titten, diden : a Breast or Tett.

Tiriaid, propriaid, gwÿbed
mân : little Flies like Gnats.

Tirl, testÿn, neu henw llyfr :
a Title or Inscription.

Titriwr, Didryfwr, dÿn neill-
tuol er mwyn duwioldeb : a
Religious man, a Hermit.

T L.

TLawd : poor, needy.

Tlodi : poverty, need.

Tlodi neu gwneuthur yn dy-
lawd : to impoverish.

Tlŵs, Tegan Clust : a Jewel.

Tlŵs neu proppor : pretty,
pleasant, amiable.

T O.

Tò : the Tyle or Thatch of a
House.

Toi : to thatch, to tyle.

T O.

Toŵr : a Thatcher, a Tylar.

To yigafn, magwÿr : a Layer
Pile.

Tocc : immediately.

Tocc, (het, capp) : a Hat or Cap.

Toccio : to clip or shear.

Toddi : to melt.

Toddaid, math ar gerdd : a
kind of Verse.

Toes : Dough.

Toes-dwrr : a mass or lump of
Dough.

Toesi : to become doughy, to make
Dough.

Toli, gwareddu, lliniaru : to af-
swage.

Tolbwrdd, bwrdd chwaryddi-
aeth : a pair of Tables or Chef-
board.

Tolo, pwÿs obwÿsau : a pound
weight.

Tolc : a hollowiness or dent.

Tolcio : to make hollow, to dent.

Tolcio fel hwrdd : to butt like
a Ram.

Tolchen : a Clot.

Tolchen o waed : a clot of
blood.

Tolgorn, math ar fion gam : a
crooked staff that the Augurs
used in pointing the Quarters of
the Firmament.

Toll : a Toll or Custom.

Tolli : to take Toll or Custom.

Tom : Dirt, Mud, Mire.

Tommawg, tomlud : dirty, mud-
dy, miery.

Tommi, gwneuthÿr yn domlud :
to bespatter with dirt, to daub.

Tommen :

T O.

- Tommen : a *Dunghill*.
 Tön : a *note, tune or accent*.
 Toon : a *wave, a surface, an outside*.
 Toonog : *full of surges or waves, also brady, dogged*.
 Tonnen : *the skin, also a shell, or outside of any thing*.
 Toon, edrych twinn.
 Tonniar, (plangc,) ton dwr : a *Beard or Plank, also a Wave*.
 Topp :) a *Top to play with*.
 Topp :) *the height or top of any thing*.
 Toppyn : *the hair or foretop*.
 Tor, toron, toryn, cochl, hugen : a *Cloak, a Coat, a Mantle*.
 Toronog : *wearing a Coat or Cloak*.
 Torr, torriad : a *fraction, breaking or dividing, a cut, a cission, education, also a taming or breaking of a Horse, also the belly*.
 Torrdyn : *full bellied*.
 Torri : *to break, to cut*.
 Torrog : *gore bellied, great with young*.
 Torrogi : *to conceive, to become with young*.
 Torrogen, edrych trogen.
 Torch : a *Collar, a Chain*.
 Torchi : *to wreath, twist or wrap*.
 Torchog : *wreathed, having a Chain*.
 Toreth : *increase*.
 Torf, llu, cynnylleidfa : a *multitude*.

T A.

- Torrifynyglu, torri pen oddiar gorph : *to behead or cut off the head, also to hurl or throw down headlong*.
 Torrgoch, math ar bysgodyn : a *Fish called a Roebet*.
 Torrlwŷth : a *Litter of Piggis, or Puppies, &c*.
 Torpell, colchen : a *lump or clot of any thick matter*.
 Torredwŷnt, troedwŷnt, tro-wŷnt : a *Whirlwind*.
 Torth : a *Leaf*.
 Torstain, bollog, cestlog : *gross about the middle*.
 Tôst : *hard, severe*.
 Tostedd : *severity, also a Disease called the Stone*.
 Toster, furni, creulondeb : *sourness, severity*.
 Tostur, tosturus : *to be pitied*.
 Tosturi : *pity, compassion*.
 Tosturio : *to take pity*.
 Tôwr : a *Thatcher*.
 Towarch, edrych rywarch.
 Towyn, edrych rywŷn.
 Towydd, edrych rywŷdd.
- T R.
- TRAic while, until, above, beyond.
 Trà, edrych traha.
 Trablawdd, bywiog iawn : *very swift or nimble*.
 Trabludd, cyffro, cythryfwl : *disturbance, tumult, war, conflict*.
 Trachefn, trachgefn, drachefn : *again*.
 Trachwrês, tragwrês, gormod gwrês : *too much heat*.
 Tradwŷ :

T R.

- Tradwŷ: *three days hence, three days after.*
 Traenter, darllawŷdd: *a Brewer.*
 Traenswr:) *a Trencher.*
 Traeth: *the Sands bordering upon the Sea.*
 Traethell, edrŷch traeth.
 Traethu, mynegi: *to declare.*
 Traethawd, ymadrodd: *a Treatise or Discourse.*
 Traŷael, traŷerth, poen: *labour, endeavour.*
 Traŷaelu, poeni, gweithio: *to labour, to work.*
 Traŷwng, traŷwngc, llwngc mawr: *a great draught or swallow.*
 Traŷwngcu, mawr lyngcu: *to swallow extremely.*
 Traŷod, helbul, poen, ymladdfa: *labour, trouble, also a conflict or battle.*
 Traŷodi, ymrŷfon, ymladd: *to strive, to fight.*
 Traŷerth: *trouble, concerns and business.*
 Traŷerthu: *to trouble or be troubled, to cark and care.*
 Traŷerthus: *full of troubles and business.*
 Tragor, llawer iawn, gormodd: *superfluity, excessiveness, abundance.*
 Tragwŷdd: *tragywŷddol: eternal, everlasting.*
 Tragwŷddoldeb, tragwŷddolder: *eternity.*
 Tragwŷddoli: *to perpetuate, to make immortal or eternal.*

T R.

- Traha, balchder, coegni, diffethwech: *contempt, arrogance, pride, the highest injury.*
 Trahaw, trahawg, balch, coeg-lud, divŷtur o eraill: *proud, that despiseth others.*
 Trahauder, edrŷch traha.
 Trai: *a decrease, also the ebbing of the Sea.*
 Treio: *to decrease, to diminish, to ebb.*
 Traian: *a Joynture, or third part.*
 Traidd, mynediad heibio, trwodd neu trofodd: *a carrying or conveying over, a passing by.*
 Treiddio, myned heibio, trwodd neu trofodd: *to pass, to convey over.*
 Traill, treigl, treingl: *a Revolution.*
 Treillio, ymgreinio, rhoio: *roll or tumble.*
 Train, buchedd, (cows) bŷwoliath dŷn, llercian: *conversation, also a lingering or delaying.*
 Trais: *oppression, rapine, a ravish, a rape.*
 Treisio: *to ravish, to commit a Rape, to oppress.*
 Traith, ymadrodd: *a Treatise or Discourse.*
 Trallod: *adversity, trouble.*
 Trallodi: *to disturb, to vex or trouble.*
 Trallodus: *troubled, vexed, troublesome, vexatious.*

Angwŷdd : a slip, slide or fall,
a misfortune.

Angwŷddo : to fall, slip or
slide, to meet with misfortunes
Amor, tros y môr : beyond
Sea.

Amwŷ : to frequent, to go
often.

Amg, trange, trancadigaeth,
marwolaeth : End, Death.

Amgi, trengu, marw : to end,
to die.

Amgcell, (dracht :) a Draught
is drinking.

Amnoeth, y foru mēdd Dr.
Davies : to morrow, the day
following.

Am, trafau, carenŷdd, ceraint:
Kindred, Alliance.

Amfol, yn deirŷd i lawer : ha-
ving many Kindred or Alli-
ance.

Amferch, gormod ferch, colle-
dig ferch : too much love, lost
love.

Amfisiad, yn parhau, yn aros
yn ddiysgor : abiding still or
firmly, perpetual.

Amul, (Cost :) expence, charge,
cost.

Amulio, gwario : to spend, to
wast or consume.

Amulfawr, (costus :) sum-
ptuous, chargeable, costly.

Amulgar : lavish, prodigal.

Amwd, trawdd, cerddediad,
troediad : a walking, a pace.

Amws, tros, trosodd : over.

Amws, trawfodd, yr hyn fydd

ar draws : cross, overthwart.
Trawfodd, trawfder, trawfneb;
oppression, iniquity.

Trawsglwydd, edrŷch Trof-
glwydd.

Trawst : a Blam.

Trawswch, blew'r welf uchaf :
the Mustache, the hair on the
upper lip.

Trebl, triffŷg : threefold, also
the Treble in Musick.

Trecc, offerŷn, hefyd taclus-
rwydd : an Ornament, also an
Instrument or Tool.

Treccyn : an Instrument or
Tool.

Trêch : stronger, mightier.

Trechaf : Strongest, mightiest.

Trechu : to overcome or subdue.

Trêf : a Town.

Trefan : a little Town or Vil-
lage.

Trefad, trigfa, annedd, hefyd
aros : an abode or dwelling, a
House or Cottage, also to dwell
or abide.

Trêfiad, trefadaeth, etifedd-
iaeth, cynhysgaeth : Patri-
mony, Inheritance.

Trefadol, etifeddol, perthŷn i
etifeddiaeth : pertaining to In-
heritance or Succession.

Trefred, trefad, cartref : one's
house or abode.

Trefn : Order.

Trefnid, trefn, (ordinhâd :)
ordination, disposition.

Trefnu : to order, direct or dis-
pose.

T R.

Treinus : *well appointed, decent, in good order.*

Treigl, treingl : *a Revolution, a Rolling or Tumbling.*

Treiglo, treinglo : *to roll or tumble.*

Treiglad, treigl ddŷn, treingl ddŷn : *a Vagabond, a Wanderer.*

Treisiad, buſtach, heſyd gor-thrymwr : *a Bullock, also an Oppressor.*

Treisig, trais : *oppressor, extortion.*

Trem, drem, golygiad, crasiad : *an aspect or countenance.*

Tremud, edrŷch termud.

Tremŷg, dirnŷg : *contempt, reproach.*

Tremŷn, tremŷnt, edrŷch trem.

Tremyniad, delw neu lun yſbrŷd, cellŷll : *a Vision or Phantasia.*

Trennŷdd, tranoeth : *two days hence, the next day after tomorrow.*

Três, poen, helbul : *labour, business, trouble.*

Três, carr ceſſŷl : *a Drag.*

Treſtl : *a Dresser or Kitchen-Table, any small movable Table.*

Trew, tiſſiad : *sneezing.*

Trewi, tiſſio : *to sneeze.*

Trewyn, athrywŷn : *to part or separate them that fight.*

Tri : *three.*

Triodd : *we three, they three.*

Triagl :) *Treacle.*

T R.

Tri dyblig : *threefold.*

Trifyſig, tair modfedd : *three Inches.*

Trigo : *to dwell, to stay, to remain, also to starve or die.*

Trigiàs, trigiant, cartref, trigfa : *habitation, abode.*

Trimud, termud, diſlaw : *ſilent.*

Trin : *to handle, to do one's business, to dress or order, to tend or nurse.*

Trined, edrŷch trin.

Trindod : *Trinity.*

Trippa, y perfedd, coluddion : *the Entrails or Bowels.*

Trift : *heavy, mournful, sad.*

Tristwch, tristydd : *heaviness of heart, sadness, sorrow.*

Trislaù : *to grow sad or heavy, to mourn, also to make sad or heavy.*

Tro : *a change, a turn.*

Troad, trocad : *conversion, a turning.*

Troi : *to turn, to convert, also to roll.*

Trôch, trôchwch : *deep through.*

Trochfa : *a bathing or dipping.*

Trochi : *to dip, to bathe, also to baptize.*

Troed : *a foot, the foot of any thing.*

Troedïog : *having feet, also a Footman or Page.*

Troednoeth : *barefooted.*

Troedfedd : *a foot or twelve Inches.*

Troedog : *any thing wherewith the foot is tied, a snare or fetter.*

Troed-

T R.

Troedlath, troedlas, troad bren
gwydd: *the Treadle of a Wea-
ver's Loom.*

Troell: *a Spinning-wheel.*

Troellog: *round as a Wheel.*

Troethi, pîso: *to make water.*

Trogen: *a Vermin called a
Tyke that annoyeth Dogs, Sheep
and Oxen.*

Tros: *for, above, over.*

Trosedd, camwedd: *transgres-
sion.*

Troseddu: *to transgress.*

Trosglwydd, dygiad neu bwri-
ad trosodd: *a carrying over,
a transportation.*

Trosglwyddo, dwÿn neu bwrw.
trosodd: *to carry over or
transport.*

Trosi: *to turn, tumble or dis-
quiet.*

Trosol: *a Barr.*

Trostan: *a long Poll or Spear.*

Trotterth, ruthtwr: *a Trotter,
or he that trots.*

Trotian,) tuthio: *to trot.*

Trothwÿ, rhiniog: *a Threshold
or Groundsil.*

Trowÿnt: *a Whirlwind.*

Trû, truan: *poor, weak, help-
less, miserable.*

Truaf, truanaf: *most miserable,
most wretched.*

Truenÿn, dÿn truan: *a poor
miserable man.*

Truanu, truanhau, trugarhau: *to have pity or compassion.*

Trugar, trugarog: *merciful, com-
passionate.*

T R.

Trugaredd: *mercy.*

Trugarhau: *to have mercy, to
take pity.*

Trul, rholbren i lyfnhau tîr,
neu rholgarreg: *a Roller.*

Trull, (bwtri,) (seler:) *a
Buttery or Cellar.*

Trulliad, (bwler:) *a Butley.*

Trullio, gillwng diod: *to draw
drink.*

Trum, brÿn, pen brÿn: *the
top of a Hill, also a Hill.*

Trum, grwn, cern o dîr: *a
a Balk or Ridge between two
Furrows or Reens.*

Trummain, trimiog, yn llawn
cefnau fel tîr llafur: *ridged
as plowed Land.*

Trûth, gweniaeth: *sawing,
flattery.*

Truthio, gwenheithio: *to sawn
or flatter.*

Truthain, gwenheithiwr: *a
Flatterer.*

Trwccio, methu, gwÿfo, syr-
thio: *to fail, to flagg, also to
fall.*

Trwch, toriad, agen, fôs: *a
Cat, a Truck, a gash.*

Trwch, torredig, drylliedig,
clôff, anafus: *broken, maim-
ed, lame.*

Trychu, torri trwodd: *to cut
asunder, to gash.*

Trwch, dÿn annedwÿdd, neu
aflwÿddianus: *an unhappy or
unfortunate man.*

Trychni, trychineb, drychin-
neb: *misbap, misfortune, cala-
mity.*

Trwm:

T R.

Trwm : heavy, weighty, also sad, sorrowful.

Trymder : heaviness, weightiness, also sorrow, sadness.

Trymhau : to wax heavy or burdensome, also to be sad, or to make sad.

Trwmluog, trymluog, swrth, lludded : dull, heavy, sluggish.

Trwmp, utcorn : a Trumpet.

Trwp, cynnog odro : a Milk-pail.

Trwsa (bwndel,) (ffardel) : a Truss, a Pack or Fardel.

Trwsigl : clumsy, untrimmed, ill proportioned.

Trwsio : to dress, also to amend or repair.

Trwsiad : apparel, decking, trimming.

Trwsiadu : to cloath, to trim, to deck.

Trwsiadus : well cloathed, decked or trimmed.

Trwyadl, parod, hylaw, deheuig : ready, quick, dexterous.

Trwst : a sound, a noise.

Trystio : to make a noise or sound.

Trwstan, twrstan : unhappy, unfortunate.

Trwy : by, through.

Trwydded : license, liberty, freedom, also a Lease, also a hot Iron to bore holes.

Trwyddedawg, a ryddhawyd, a gafodd rydd-did : one that is made free, also one having free admission.

T R.

Trwyddew, ebill : a Wimple or Piercer, as Augre.

Trwyn : a Nose.

Trwyno : to smell with the Nose close to a thing.

Trwyth : Lye made with Ashes.

Trwytho : to lye or wash with Lye.

Trybedd : a Brand Iron.

Trybaeddu : to be daubed with dirt or blood, &c.

Trybelid, trybelydr, parod, byan, prysur : ready, quick, also busy.

Trybestod, prysurdeb, traferth : business, great travail or busy work.

Trychni, trychineb, drychineb : mishap, misfortune.

Trychu, tori trwodd : to cut asunder, to gash.

Trychwýdd, tramgwyddus, serfyll, brau : like to ruine, decay or perish, frail, brittle.

Trylar, sibwrð, singrig : to chirp or chatter as a Bird, also the chattering of Birds.

Trydwl, ryllog trwodd : bored through.

Trydedd, trydýdd : the third.

Tryfal, trî chornellog : a Tri-angle.

Tryfer : a Trident or three forked Dart or Spear to take Eels or Fish.

Tryfrith : garnished with divers Colours, full of spots or blot, plenty or numerous.

Tryleu, glythau, sypiau, Cidn : Heaps, Bundles, Faggots.

Tryleu,

T U.

Trylew, cryta, gwreiddiaf :
most strong or valiant.

Tryliw, o'r un lliw : of one and
the same Colour.

Trylwyn, byon, parod : quick,
ready.

Trymbar, trwm bastwn : a bea-
vy Lance or Spear.

Trymder : heaviness, weighti-
ness, also sorrow, grief, sadness.

Trymde, trymbyrddig, trwm,
trist, prûd : weighty, heavy,
sad, melancholy.

Trymfrýd prudd-der : sorrow
or heaviness of heart.

Trymluog, lludded : slow, dull,
drowsie.

Trymyniad, baedd : a Bore, a
Bore-pig.

Trysor : Treasure.

Tryth, trêthi : Taxes.

Trythýll : lascivious, lecherous.

Trythyllwch : lust.

Trywanu, brathu trwodd : to
pierce, or stab.

Frywedd : the track or scent.

T U.

TU ystlus : a side.

Tuedd : a Coast, also an
Inclination.

Tueddu : to incline, to draw or
levil at a thing.

Tuchan : to lament or groan.

Tuchan : a groaning.

Tuchanllyd : given to repine, or
groan.

Tud, daiar : the Earth.

Tudfach, ystrydfach, ystryd-
fachau : a Stilt, Stilts.

T U.

Tudwedd, tudwed, daiar, tîr :
Land, or Soil.

Tudlath, llathen dîr, neu tro-
stan o bum llâth a haner o
hud i feiur tîr : a Perch or
Pole.

Tudded, cwrlid, hws, hiliad :
a Cover or Coverlet.

Tuli, amdo, hws cefyl : a Shroud,
a Horse cloth.

Tunnell, 2000 o bwysau'r cwyr,
hefyd (mesur) gwlyb yn
cynwys 252 (galwyn :) a
Tun.

Turio : to root up the Earth as
Hogs, also to land or come
ashore.

Turn :) a Turn that Turners use.

Turnio :) to turn the Turners
work.

Turnen,) llestr neu degan o
waith (Turniwr :) a turned
Vessel or piece of work.

Turs, durun : a Nose or Bill.

Turtur, mâth ar golomen gare-
dig, yr hon pan fo farw ei
chymharei ni chymhara byth
mwy agun arrall : a Turtle-
dove.

Tusw : a gripe or handful, also a
Painter's Pensil.

Tuth, tuthiad : the trotting of a
Horse, &c.

Tuthio : to trot, or run.

Tuthiog : given to trot.

T W.

TWcca, (cwlletwr :) a Caulter,
a Knife, a Tuck.

Twddf, atwf, tyhiad : a grow-
ing.

T W.

- ing, a thriving.
 Tŵf, tyfiad, tyfiant: growth, increase.
 Tyfu: to grow.
 Twlc, tŷ bychan: a little Cottage.
 Tylciau, tai bychain: Cottages, Booths, Sheds.
 Twll: a Hole, a Cave, a Den.
 Twll y llumman, twll y mŵg: the Trunk or passage of a Chimney.
 Tyllu: to pierce or bore a hole.
 Tylllog: having holes.
 Twmpath: a Bush.
 Twn, tonn. toriad: a rend, a cut, a breach.
 Twnn, drylliog, candrell: broken, rent, torn.
 Twng, llŵ: an Oath.
 Tyngu: to swear.
 Tyngu anudon: to forswear or perjure.
 Twngc, twng, rhan o ŷd yn perthŷn i (feister) y tŷr: a certain share of the standing Corn due to the Landlord.
 Tŵr:) a Tower, a Castle.
 Twrr: a heap, a pile.
 Tyrru: to heap or pile together.
 Twred, tŵr bychan: a little Tower.
 Twred, twred tyline: a Kneading-trough.
 Twrch: a Hog.
 Twrch daiar: an Earth-mole.
 Twrf, twrdd, trŵst, taran: a noise, a stir, a thunder.

T W.

- Twrf, tyrfiad: a wrestling of a Sinner, a sprain.
 Dryfu: to sprain, to wrest aside.
 Twrlla, llygoden fawr y mynudd: a Hill Mouse.
 Twrllaes, torllaes: panch-bellyed.
 Tŵrn dâ: a good turn, profit, benefit.
 Tŵrn drŵg: disprofit, harm, a bad turn.
 Twrstan, trŵstan: unhappy, unfortunate.
 Twt, twttri, tewch: hold your peace, silence.
 Twrnai, llw llwŷd, llwŷdrudd: an Iron gray colour.
 Twrnais, tacclus: neat, handsome, well dicked.
 Twŷg, gwŷg, dilledŷn: a garment, apparel.
 Twŷl, ofn, arŷwŷd: fear.
 Twŷll: deceit, fraud.
 Twyllo: to deceive.
 Twyllodrus: deceitful.
 Twyll-gynghanedd, cân anghywir: a false Concord in a Verse.
 Twŷlluan, dylluan: an Owl.
 Twyll-odl, odl anghyson: an improper matter.
 Twŷmno, twŷmmun: warm.
 Twŷmno: to heat or warm.
 Twŷmder: heat, warmth.
 Twŷmdwŷro, twŷmno: to make hot or warm.
 Twŷsg, rhan, rhŷwfaint: some, part, or some portion.
 Twŷsgen: a small part or portion.
 Twŷsgo, cynill, hel, pentyru:

TY.

to gather or heap together.

Tyfo: to lead.

Tyfog: a Prince.

TY.

Ty: a House.

Tyaid, tylwŷth ty, llo-
naid ty: a family, a house full.

Tyb: opinion, esteem, suspicion.

Diletryb, heb lêd tybio: free
from suspicion.

Tybiaid, tybio, tybygu: to esteem,
to think, to suppose, to suspect.

Tydi, dydi: thou.

Tyccio: to profit, to prosper.

Tycciant: prosperity, good luck.

Tyccianus: prosperous, lucky.

Tyddyn: a Farm or Tentmen.

Tyfod, rywod: Sand.

Tyfu: to grow.

Tyle, lle ty, llawr ty: Ground
whereupon a House stood, also
a convenient place to build on.

Tylino: to knead.

Tylwŷth: a Family, a Tribe, al-
so Kindred.

Tylwythog: that has a great
Family, or many Kinsmen.

Tylath: a Rafter.

Tylofi, edrych dylofi.

Tyluwr, telu-wr, pen teulu: the
Father or Master of a Family.

Tylluan, dylluan: an Owl.

Tymnestl: a Storm, a Tempest.

Tymmestlog: tempestuous, stormy.

Tymmig, pigiad, pigo, symby-
lio, myned ymblaen: a prick-
ing or stinging, also moving or
sailing forwards.

TY.

Tymmhigo: to prick forwards,
to pinch.

Tymmer: a temperate measure,
a due proportion.

Tymmheru: to temper.

Tymmherus: temperate.

Tymmor: a season or time con-
venient.

Tymmhoraidd: seasonable, also
meet, decent, convenient.

Tymmhoreiddrwydd: decency,
seasonableness, fitness of time,
convenience.

Tymp, amser pwŷntiedig, cy-
faisfer: a space of time, a cer-
tain time, an appointed time, a
Term time.

Tynn: stretch, tite drawn, also
stubborn, sullen.

Tyrnder: straitness, also stub-
bornness.

Tynnhau: to make strait or
tite.

Tynn, tyniad: a draught, a
pull.

Tynnu: to draw.

Tynnïar, clŷch suddas: a kind
of Bells called Judas Bells.

Tyner: tender, gentle.

Tynerwch: tenderness, gentle-
ness.

Tynewŷn, tenewŷn: the flank.

Tynged, tyngedfen: fortune,
fate, destiny.

Tyngedu, gorchymmŷn yncnw
Dow: to adjure, to command
in God's name.

Tyngu: to swear.

Tyno, l'anercho dir, pant o dir:

T Y.

a little Valley, a green plat of ground.

Tyrfa : *a multitude.*

Tyrfu : *to sprain, to wrest a sinew.*

Tysmwŷ, Cystudd, Cryndod : *affliction, trembling or shivering.*

Tysmwŷo, crynnu : *to quake or shiver.*

Tŷfl : *a witness.*

Tystio, tystiolaethu : *to testify or bear witness.*

Tyrmwy, derbyniad, pen Cengel, modrwŷ yn dal pwrs wrth wregys : *a Buckle, a Clasp.*

Tyrmwyo, (bwclio, chlybiu) : *to tie, to buckle, to clasp.*

Tywallt : *to pour out.*

Tywarch : *green Turfs or Clods of Earth.*

Tywarchen : *a green Turf or Clod of Earth.*

Tywarchawr, ŷŷh, buwch, elidion : *an Ox, a Cow, a Neat.*

Tŷwās, gwās tŷ : *a Household man servant.*

Tyrod : *Sand.*

Tywodlŷd : *shade.*

Tywydd, hin : *the weather.*

Tywyll : *dark, obscure.*

Tywyllu : *to darken.*

Tywyllwg, tywyllwch : *darkness.*

Tywyn, rŷwŷniad, golcuni : *brilliance or shining.*

Tyŷennu : *to shine.*

Tywyn, plan y môr : *the Sea Shore, or Sea Land.*

Tŷys, ŷwylenau ŷd : *Ears of Corn.*

U B. U C. U D.

Tywyŷten : *an Ear of Corn.*

Tywyŷo : *to lead.*

Tywyŷfog : *a Prince.*

Tywyŷogaeth : *a principality.*

U B.

U Ch.

U Bain, uban, ŷdo, gweiddi : *to howl or make a noise.*

Uen, uwch, uchach : *above, higher, superiour.*

Uchaf : *biggest, chiefest, supreme.*

Uchafiaeth, penaduriaeth : *supremacy, height or top.*

Uchedd, wŷneb, croenen : *the top or surface.*

Uchel : *high.*

Uchder, uchelder : *height, or high.*

Uchelfa, lle uchel : *a high place.*

Uchelfaer, (ŷirri,) (Cwnŷtabl) : *a Sheriff, a Constable.*

Uchenaid : *a sigh.*

Ucheneidio : *to sigh.*

Ucher, yr hwŷr, l'rydnawn : *the Evening.*

Ucheru, hwŷrhau : *to grow late, or draw towards the Evening.*

Ucho, uchod : *above, on high.*

U D.

U Do : *to howl like a Dog.*

Udfa : *a bowling.*

Udcorn : *a Trumpet.*

Udd, Arglwydd : *a Lord.*

Uddudd, iddŷnt : *to them, unto them.*

U F.

U F.

U Fel, uwel, ufeliar, Tân : *a fire.*

U Feldd, aelwŷd : *a fire-bearth.*

U Felhrawd, ufylltawd, goflyngeiddrwydd : *humility.*

U Fudd : *obedient, humble.*

U Fuddod : *obedience.*

U Fuddhau, gwneuthur er : *to obey.*

U FF.

U Ffarn : *Hill.*

U Ffarnol : *bellicious.*

U G. U L.

U Gain, ugaint : *twenty.*

U Ulw : *hot Embers.*

U N.

U N : *one.*

U Uno : *to unite, to appease.*

U Undeb, cyttundeb : *unity, concord.*

U Uniaeth, cyttundeb meddwl, unfriod : *unanimity, concord of heart and mind.*

U Un ar ddêg : *eleven.*

U Unfed arddêg, undegfed : *eleventh.*

U Unben, Unbŷn, penadur, llywŷdd, Brenin : *a Monarch, an Emperor, a Prince.*

U Unbenes, Brenhines, &c. an Empriss, Queen or Princess.

U Unbennaeth, Brenhiniaeth, &c. *Monarchy.*

U Unodrâs, undylwŷth, drydu : *of the same kindred or family.*

U Unodull, unfâth, yr un fâth : *uniform, alike.*

U Unodurt, yr un fâth, fel en gi-

lŷdd : *uniform, all alike.*

U Ungor, heb gyrdeddu : *single or untwisted.*

U Edeu ungor, edeu ddi gyhydedd : *untwisted Thread.*

U Uniawn : *right, straight.*

U Uniawni : *to rectify, to direct, to straighten.*

U Unllawiog : *one handed.*

U Unlliw : *of one and the same colour.*

U Unllygeidiog : *one eyed.*

U Unod, o'r un oed, cyfoedion : *of the same Age.*

U Un-tri, tri unwaith : *one time three.*

U Unwaith : *once, one Time.*

U Unon, unofn, o'n, arŷwŷd : *fear.*

U Untrew, trew, tiŷho : *sneering.*

U Unruog, a fo yn pheidio : *partial.*

U Unryrch, entyrch, uchder, brigyn : *the height, the top.*

U R.

U Rael, mâth ar lŷn : *a kind of Flax.*

U Urdd, Urddau, urddas, gradd eglwŷfwr : *Order, holy Order.*

U Urddo : *to admit into Orders, to ordain at Universities.*

U Urddol, parchus, graddol : *honoured with some Degree or Order.*

U Urddedig, parchedig : *that is in honour, honourable.*

U Urddas, anrhydedd : *Honour, Dignity.*

U Urddalc, anrhydeddol : *honourable, worshipful.*

U T.

W E.

W I. W N. W T.

Urdden, urddain, urddŷn, urddol, parchus, graddol : *honoured with some Degree or Order.*

Urdduniant, anrhydedd : *honour, reverence.*

Uriad, henuriad, hên-wr, heneddwr : *an Elder, a Senator, an Old man.*

Us : *Chaff.*

Uiŷn : *a Chaff.*

Ust, ys taw : *hold thy peace, silence.*

Uuriwr, Occrwr, Llogwr Ari-an : *an Usurer.*

Uŷuriaeth, Occreth, Llôg Arian : *Usury.*

Uŷydd, yn ddarnau, yn ddrylliau : *to pieces.*

U T.

U Tcorn, Corn prês : *a Trumpet.*

Uchr, rhyfeddol : *wonderful.*

Uwd : *a Hasty-pudding, a Stir-about.*

Uwd Peilliaid : *Pap, or meat made of Milk and Wheat flower.*

Uwd Sugaethan. Uwd a Rodder wrth friw iw sugno : *a Poul-tist.*

W E.

W Edi : *after.*

Weithian, bellach : *now, now at length.*

Weithion, edrich weithian.

Weithiau : *sometimes.*

Wele, gwelwch, deuellwch, gwŷbyddwch : *behold.*

Weldymma, wele dymma : *behold here.*

Weldyna, wele-dyna : *behold there.*

Weldaccw, wele daccw : *behold there.*

Welducho, gwelwch i fym : *behold above.*

Weldiso, gwelwch islaw : *behold below.*

Wŷit, herr : *a word of distance, or sometimes upbraiding.*

W I.

W I. dâ iawn : *briday, well done!*

Wibwrn, Rhŷw ydasedd glas : *Coventry Blue.*

Wihi, gwryriad Ceffylau : *the Voice of Horses when they neigh.*

Y Wilammeg, huchen ar Lygad : *the Web in the Eye.*

W N.

W Ns,) yr unfed ran ar byn-theg or pwŷs : *an ounce.*

Wng, yn agos : *near, hard by.*

Ŵo, llais bytheied yn helŷf : *the voice of Hounds a hunting.*

Wrŷs, Rhŷw Lysiau : *a kind of Herbs.*

Wrth : *by, hard by.*

W I.

W Ttra, prîf-ffordd, ffordd y Breen : *the high-way.*

Wttres, chwant y Cnawd, alladrwŷdd, afradlonshwŷdd : *Luxury, Prodigality.*

Wttreswr, gŵr afradlon, gŵr anlad :

W Y.

Y C. Y D. Y F, &c.

anllad : a prodigal man, a luxurious man.

ŵy : an Egg.

ŵybr, wýbren, awýr : the Firmament, the Air, the Sky.

ŵibrŵr, wýbrýdd, lŵrydd : an Astronomer.

ŵyf, ydwýf : I am.

ŵylo : to weep or shed tears.

ŵylofain, gwýlofain : to lament, to weep bitterly.

ŵylofed t. galarnâd, cwýnfan : Lamentation.

ŵylofus, a wýlo ac â gwýno lawr : that weepeth or bewaileth much.

ŵyll, yr hunllef : a Hag or Night-mare.

ŵyneb : face, countenance.

ŵynbol golygus : beautiful, goodly to behold.

ŵynebu : to behold, to face.

ŵynebwerth, iawn, diwýgiad : satisfaction.

ŵýr : a Grand-son or Daughter.

ŵýsg, vŵýsg : forward.

ŵth : eight.

ŵythfe : the eight.

ŵythnos : a week.

Y--Ch.

Y, yr : the.

ých : an Ox.

Ycha, gwelwch, dyma, dyna wele : lo, behold.

Ychenawg, anghenawg : needy.

Ychryn, dychryn, crynfa,

achreth : fear, trembling, quivering.

Ychwaith, chwaith : neither.

Ychwerig, ychydig : a little.

Ychidigyn, y lleiaf a all fod : the least that may be, a Mite.

Y D.

Yd : Corn.

Yden : a grain of Corn.

Ydlan : a Yard made for Ricks of Corn or Hay.

Yd-tir : Corn-land.

Yd, ydd, y, yr : the.

Y F.

Y Fed : to drink, also a drinking.

Yfwr : a drinker.

Yfetri, ll. mmeirion : to tipple or drink often.

Yforu : to morrow.

Y-or egor : to open.

Ys, gŷgŷ, cuchiog : from-izing.

Yleni, eleni : this present year.

Yllŵr, man-geni, dyfaden : a Mole or Wart.

Y M.

Y M, myn : an Adverb of swearing, by.

Ym, yman : here.

Ymachlud, ymachlud, cuddio, ymguddio, cuddiedig : to hide, to hide himself, also bidden.

Ymadael : to depart.

Ymadierth : activity, defence.

Ymadolwŵn, atolygu yn fynych, dymuno yn dŵer ag yn aml : to beseech or intreat earnestly and often.

Y M.

Ymadrodd, parabl: a speech.
 Ymadroddi: to make a speech.
 Ymadroddus: well spoken, eloquent.
 Ymadrawddlŷm, firaethder: sharpness in speaking.
 Ymaes, allan: without, out of doors.
 Ymafael: to lay hold, to wrestle.
 Ymaelŷdd, ymafaelŷdd, ymelywr: a Wrestler.
 Ymaith: away, hence, out of the way.
 Ymandaw, gwrandaw: to hear, to hearken.
 Ymannos, annos: to set on or encourage.
 Ymannos, ymannog, ymgynghori: to exhort one another mutually.
 Ymarddelw, gofŷn am eu heiddio eu hun: to claim.
 Ymarwar, ymrafael, ymryson: discord.
 Ymatcor, edrych Atcor.
 Ymbil, erfyn, dymuno: to implore, to beseech.
 Ymborth: food, nourishment.
 Ymborthi: to feed one's self.
 Ymbyngio: to concord in harmony.
 Ymchwelŷd, dymchwelud: to turn away, to turn aside.
 Ymdaeru: to stand in controversy.
 Ymdaith: to travel.
 Ymdiro, ymdwymno wrth y tân: to warm one's self by the fire.

Y M.

Ymdraffodi, ymryffon: to set out, to strive.
 Ymdrech: contention, debate.
 Ymdraffullio, prysuro: to hasten.
 Ymdrin, ymrafael: debate, variance.
 Ymdwymno: to warm one's self.
 Ymdynnu: to strive, to contend, also to pull at each other.
 Ymdwynnygu, tywynnu, ddegleirio: to shine.
 Ymddangos: to shew one's self, to appear.
 Ymddibynnu wrth, crogi wrth, disgwyl wrth: to hang by, also to depend upon.
 Ymddifad: Fatherless, Motherless, an Orphan.
 Ymddifadu, dwyn oddiar: to deprive, to bereave one of a thing.
 Ymddifedi, anetifeddiad: or-bity, privation.
 Ymddisustho, ymsefnu: to scold.
 Ymddisregu a Duw, atcolgu i Dduw: to neglect God.
 Ymddiffyn: to defend, also a defence.
 Ymddiffynfa: a defence, a safeguard.
 Ymddihafarchu, ymdrech: to strive or contend.
 Ymddihateru, ymddiofsg: to address or strip one's self.
 Ymddiodi: to guzzle or drink lavishly.

Ymddiolli,

Y M.

Ymddioli, Dilêu, crafu ym-
maith yr ôl traed : *to blot out
the tracks or footsteps.*
Ymddiried : *to trust or confide in.*
Ymddiriedgwbl, flyddlona :
most trusty, most faithful.
Ymddirgelu, ymguddio : *to hide
one's self.*
Ymddiwad, gwadu, gwrthod,
hefyd cyhoeddi : *to deny, to
refuse, also to report.*
Ymddrychioli, ymddangos : *to
appear.*
Ymddwŷn : *to behave one's self
well or ill.*
Ymddwŷn, beichiogi : *to con-
ceive or go with young.*
Ymddyfoli, cegu, ymrythu :
to devour or ravine gluttonously
Ymddywedŷd, cŷd-ymddi-
ddian : *to discourse or dispute.*
Ymegnio : *to endeavour, to strain
or strive hard.*
Ymeirio, ymremmial : *to quarrel
in words.*
Ymenaydd : *the brain.*
Ymmennydd-dro, pendro : *a
Disease called a Vertigo.*
Ymenŷn : *Butter.*
Ymestyn : *to stretch one's self.*
Ymfyddino, ymgatglu ynghŷd :
to ensamp.
Ymffroft, ffrŷft : *a boasting.*
Ymffroftio : *to boast.*
Ymgael, cymwŷs gymharu : *to
be well met, or well matched.*
Ymgatcwrach, ymladd : *to
fight, to skirmish.*
Ymgippeŷs, edrych cipprŷs.

Y M.

Ymgeinio, rhegu, mellainthio :
to curse.
Ymgeledd : *diligent overseeing,
cherishing, attending.*
Ymgeleddu : *to cherish, to take
care of or look after.*
Ymgeleddwr : *an Overseer, a
Tutor, a Guardian.*
Ymgroesi : *to mark with the
sign of the Cross, and so to bless
one's self.*
Ymgysfredeg, ymgysfarfod : *a
meeting.*
Ymgyshellu, ymladd â chleddy-
fau neu gyllill : *to fight with
Swords or Knives.*
Ymgynnal : *to help or support one
another.*
Ymgynnal, diweirdeb, dian-
lladtwŷdd : *continence, cha-
stity, forbearance from lust or
pleasure.*
Ymgreinio : *to roll or tumble
one's self on the ground.*
Ymgysfarfod : *a meeting, also to
meet together.*
Ymgysydu : *to join or twist to-
gether.*
Ymgysrch : *a coming together, an
assault.*
Ymgysrchu : *to come together, to
make an assault.*
Ymgysllwng, edrych cysllwng.
Ymhonni, raeru, siccrhau : *to
assert, to vindicate.*
Ymhwrdd : *a butting or pushing.*
Ymladd : *to fight, a fighting.*
Ymladd, i ladd ei hun : *to com-
mit self-murder.*

Ymladdgar : much given to fighting, quarrellous.

Ymlacu, diffygio, pallu : to fail, to decay.

Ymlelef, ymsennu, ymremial : to contend in words, to scold.

Ymlochlach, llochi, gwenheithio : to flatter.

Ymlyferydd : to rave or talk madly.

Ymlyniad, erlidiwr, ymlidiwr : a Persecutor, a Pursuer.

Ymmerodr, penadur, llywydd, (Emprwr :) an Emperour.

Ymmerodres, panadures, &c. an Empress.

Ymmerodraeth, penaduriaeth : an Empire.

Ymiachau, jachau eu gilydd, cymerŷd eu cennad : to heal one another, also to take their farewell.

Ymmod, symmŷd : to remove.

Ymnoddi, cymerŷd noddfa, llechu : to take a Refuge.

Ymodwrdd, terfysgu, cyffroi : to make a tumult.

Ymogelyd : to take heed, to beware.

Ymogor, tŷ, trigfa : a House, a Habitation.

Ymoleithio, gwenheithio : to flatter.

Ymoleithydd, gwenheithydd : a Flatterer.

Ymmorchestu, ymaelud Coddymmau : to wrestle.

Ymorchuddio, ynguddio : to hide one's self.

Ymorneft, ymladd : to fight a Duel.

Ymorol, ymoralw : to enquire.

Ymerugo, ymlewhau : to be fierce.

Ymorwft, ymaelŷd codymmau : to wrestle, to strive.

Ymolgryn, ymysgrain, edrych Crain.

Ymrain, hâdu, enill plant : to bring forth seed.

Ymread, ymrewydd, cymhariad y gwrŷw a'r banŷw : copulation.

Ymrwylo, ymddisŷn : to shake off or deliver one's self.

Ymryson : a strife.

Ymrysongar : contentious.

Ymsang, ymwâlsg : a pressing, a straining.

Ymserthu, ymsennu, ymgeccru : to scold.

Ymforllach, gwenheithio, pratio : to flatter.

Ymswrn, gwaigfa : a pressing or squeezing.

Ymswyno, ymgroesi : to bless one's self with the sign of the Cross.

Ymsywŷn, ymsennu : to scold, to cavil.

Ymswan, ymaelŷd codymmau, ymryson : to strive, to wrestle.

Ymwadu : to deny.

Ymwad : a denial.

Ymwasgu : to embrace, to hug or clip close.

Ymweddu, cytuno : to agree together.

Y N.

together, to accord.
 Imwngc, agos, cymydog :
 now, a Neighbour.
 Imwneuthyr, cyttuno i ddy-
 reidi : to conspire together.
 Imwr, rhuthr, hwrdd : vio-
 lence, assault.
 Imwrio, ymryson, ymladd : to
 strive, to fight.
 Imwrandd : to hearken.
 Imwrdd, ymhrdd, ymhyr-
 ddio : to strive, to contend, to
 thrust or push against.
 Imwrwst, edrych ymorwst.
 Imwŷbod, cydnabod, ystyried :
 to acknowledge, to consider.
 Ymylgŷlch godre dilledŷn :
 the Borders or Fringe of a Gar-
 ment.
 Ymynhêdd, ymbil, dymmuno :
 to implore, to intreat.
 Ymysgar, ymysgaroedd, per-
 fedd, coluddion : the Extrails
 or Guts.
 Ymysgrain, ymosgrain, ymos-
 grŷn, ymgreinio : to tumble
 upon the ground.
 Ymystiwŷro : to stretch one's
 self.

Y N.

YN : is.
 Ynad, Barnwr : a Judge.
 Yn awr, yr awron, yrowan :
 now, at this present.
 Yncil, encil, ffô, cîlio : a flight,
 a retreat.
 Ynsŷd : foolish, mad, simple.
 Ynsŷdrwŷdd : folly, madness.
 Ynsŷdu : to grow foolish or mad.

Y N.

Yngan, yngenyd, sôn : to speak,
 to mention.
 Yngles, ynglais, gwaedd, crî,
 bonles : a great cry or noise,
 a shriek.
 Yngnad, Ynad, Barnwr : a
 Judge.
 Yngneidiaeth, Barnedigaeth :
 Judgment.
 Yngres, rhwng : between.
 Yngwrth, yngyrth, yn ddifŷm-
 mwth, chwŷppŷn : suddenly,
 presently.
 Ynial, anial, rhyfeddol, heŷŷd
 gwedi ei adel, anghyfanedd :
 wonderful, also forsaken, unba-
 bitable.
 Yn lleigys, tua'r hŷŷr : towards
 the Evening, in the Evening.
 Ynni, nerth, gwŷrŷm, pybyrwich,
 gwroldeb : courage, strength,
 valour.
 Ynnill : gain, profit, also to gain
 or profit.
 Ynnyl, edrych annel.
 Ynnyn, ennyn, cynneu : to
 kindle.
 Yno : there, in that place, then.
 Ynteu, yntef : he himself.
 Ynwŷsg, edrych wŷŷg.
 Ynwst, gwŷlŷb, llaith : moist,
 wet.
 Ynŷd : Shrovetide.
 Ynŷs : an Island.
 Yr : the, that.
 Yreilu, croesawu : to welcome.
 Yri, Eiri, Arfau : Weapons, Arms,
 Tools.
 Yrthiaw, edrych Gyrthiaw.

Y S.

Y S.

YS, yn wir, yn wirionedd:
truly, verily.

Ys eif, seif, hynny ydiw : *to wit,*
that is.

Ysb, lletuwyŷr : *Guests.*

Ysbaid, cwnyd, chengder lle,
hefyd peidio : *a space, a while,*
also to cease or leave off.

Ysbâr,) fion fawr i ryfela : *a*
League, a Spear.

Ysb'eddach, difvrrwch : *delight,*
recreation, pastime.

Ysbongc : *a jostle, a jerk, a spurt.*

Ysborthion, porthiant anifei-
liaid : *Fodder.*

Ysbrigŷn,) blagurŷn : *a sprig,*
a twig.

Ysbrychu, llychwino : *to freckle,*
to break out into Pimples, also
to soil or besmear, to mildew.

Ysbwrial, y pethau a swier
ymmaith : *Sweepings, Refuse,*
Rubbish.

Ysbwrn, mwswgl y môr : *a*
Spring.

Ysbyd, esbyd, edrych ysb.

Ysbyddad, ysbyddawd, ysbyttŷ,
luseni : *Hospitality.*

Ysbyddad ddrain : *white Thorns.*

Ysbyddaden : *a white Thorn.*

Ysbydŵr, Lletuwr, a dder-
bynnio ddiethred : *an Host,*
an hospitable man, that receives
strangers.

Ysbyŷ, hybyŷ : *sure, certain, po-*
sitive.

Yscenn, mawdon, mardwn y
pen : *the Dandroff of the head.*

Y S.

Ysgablar, ysgwyddwlg, (ys-
garff :) *a Scarfe.*

Ysgaen, edrych Caen.

Ysgafael, ysgafeth, ysgafell, ys-
glyfaeth, a ddyccer oddiar
eraill : *a prey.*

Ysgafala, ysgyfala, diosaf, diogel:
careless, negligent, safe.

Ysgafalhawch, diosafwch : *care-*
lessness, leisurely, vacancy, neg-
ligently.

Ysgafn : *light, assist.*

Ysgafnhau : *to ease, to lighten.*

Ysgafn o yd neu wair : *a heap*
of Corn or Hay piled up and
trodden hard.

Ysgafnu : *to heap or set up Corn*
or Hay.

Ysgafnder : *lightness.*

Ysgai, ewyn : *foam, froth, scum.*

Ysgain, taenel, caenen : *a sprin-*
ling.

Ysgeinio, ysgeinti, taenellu : *to*
sprinkle.

Ysgal, (Cwppan.) cawg : *a Cup,*
also a Basin.

Ysgâr, rhan, hefyd (Tasg :) *a*
part or portion, also a Task.

Ysgar, ysgyren : *a Splinter.*

Ysgar, gwahanedig : *separated,*
divorced.

Ysgar, ysgariaeth, llythŷr ysgar:
Divorcement.

Ysgarant, edrych Esgar.

Ysgardde, gwalgarfa, chwalfa:
a dispersion a scattering.

Ysgarlad :) *Scarlet*

Ysgarm, gwedd, bloedd : *a*
clamorous noise, an out cry.

Ysgarnes :)

Ygarmes,) curo ymaith, tre-
chu: a Skirmish.

Ygatfýdd: it may be, perhaps.

Ygaw: Elder-trees.

Ygawen: an Elder-tree.

Ygeinio, edrych ysgain.

Ygeler, diried, echryllon, ba-
rus: wicked, villainous, ungra-
tious, leud, mischievous.

Ygemmydd, maingc: a Bench.

Ygenn, edrych yscenn.

Ygerbwd, Burgyn: a Carrion,
a dry Carcase.

Ygewyll, blagur, twt blwýddyn:
your sprigs or twigs.

Ygidogyll, Aderun tebig i li-
nosfen: a Bird called a Siskin.

Ygien, cylllell, cleddyf: a
Knife, also a Sword.

Ygin, gwisg-lacs: a long Gown
or Robe.

Yginawr. (Taeliwr:) a Taylor.

Yginyddiaeth, (Taeliwrïaeth:)
Tailoring, or the Taylors Trade.

Yginýdd-dý, rý (Barcer:) a
Tanner's Work-house.

Yginen, modrwy glust: an
Ear-ring.

Ygippio, cippio: to snatch.

Ygippiol, rheibus, gwangcus:
snatching, devouring.

Yglawring, ysglowring: Glut.

Yglen, clemm, (blorrýn,) raid
yn ol: a blot or stain, also a
rebound.

Yglen, ystlen, rhywogaeth,
rhith: a kind, a sex.

Yglenr, neidiad yn ol: a re-
bounding.

Ysglentio, naidio yn ol: to re-
bound.

Ysglodion: Chips.

Ysglodioni: to chip or cut into
Chips.

Ysglodýn: a Chip.

Ysglyf, yr hyn a ddyger oddiar
eraill: a prey, a spoil.

Ysglyfio, dwýn oddiar eraill:
to spoil, to make a prey.

Ysglyfaeth, ysbail, trais: a
spoil, a rapine.

Ysglywýn, esglywýn ymdiffyn-
nu, gwared: to defend.

Ysgobell, Cyfrwý: a Saddle.

Ysgod, Cysgod, hefyd wýll: a
Shadow, also a Hag.

Ysgodigaw, bod mewn dy-
chryfn, gwingo o ddychryn-
dod: to be frightened, to winch
and kick as a frightened Horse.

Ysgoewan, ysgafn, anwadal:
Light, inconstant.

Ysgoi, ofgoi: to lean or yield un-
to, to go aside.

Ysgol, ysgoldý: a School, a School-
house.

Ysgolhaig:) a Scholar.

Ysgolheigrod:) Scholarship, Learn-
ing.

Ysgol ddringo: a Ladder.

Ysgolp, Afeth. a Lath to fasten
Thatch.

Ysgor, esgor: to bring forth, to
be delivered.

Ysgoren, Ysgorawg, Cwrwgl:
a Boat made of Twigs and
Horse-hide.

Ysgorddion, estrenion, estro-
niaid:

niaid: *strangers, people not related.*

Ysgort, twrf, trŵrf: *a noise, the report of a Gun.*

Ysgothi, ysgythy, cachu: *to go to school.*

Ysgochfa, gau-dŷ, cach-dŷ: *a House of Office.*

Ysgrafell: *a Curry-comb.*

Ysgraff: *a Ferry-boat.*

Ysgraffinio: *to scratch, also to lance a sore.*

Ysgrawen, crawen: *a crust, a rind or skin.*

Ysgrawling, ysglowring: *Glue.*

Ysgrawlingo, ysglowringo: *to glue or fasten with Glue.*

Ysgre, march: *a Horse.*

Ysgreppan, (sarfial,) (gwaled:)
a Satchel, a Wallet.

Ysgrî, Cri, gwaedd, bloedd: *a great Cry or Noise.*

Ysprifen: *a Writing.*

Ysprifennu: *to write.*

Ysgrîn: *a Skyre.*

Ysgrogell, pont godi, pont windio: *a Draw-bridge.*

Ysgrubl, enifail gweithio: *a labouring or working Beast.*

Ysgrŵd, Corph marw: *a Carcase.*

Ysgrŷd, crynfa: *a trembling, a quivering.*

Ysgrŷdu, crynnu: *to shake, to tremble.*

Ysgrŷnedig, figlog, crynllud: *trembling.*

Ysgrŷthar: *Scripture.*

Ysgrŷthar Lân: *the Holy Scripture.*

Yig' b: *a Broom, a Besom.*

Yigyb o yd: *a Sheaf of Corn.*

Yigyb bell, yigyb: *a Sheaf of Corn, a Broom or Besom.*

Yigubo: *to sweep.*

Yigubion: *sweepings.*

Yigubor: *a Barn.*

Yiguthan: *a Ring-Dove.*

Yigutryll, Cudyll, Barcŷd: *a Kite, a Glide.*

Yigwâr: *square.*

Yigŵd, gŵth: *a jostle, a thrashing, a push.*

Yigwfl, ysbail, anrhaith: *a prey, or spoil.*

Yigwin, ysgraff: *a Ferry boat.*

Yigwier, Arfog, (Harneisfog:)
armed, harnessed, also an Esquire.

Yigwîr, os gwîr: *if true.*

Yigwn, esgwn, nerth: *strength.*

Yigwr, rhuthr: *violence, an assault, a force.*

Yigwthr, Argraffid, ysgythriad: *an Engraving or Carving, also a Lopping.*

Yigythru: *to Lop.*

Yigwŷd, ysgydwŷd: *to shake.*

Yigwŷdd, Brondor, tarsian: *a Shield, a Buckler.*

Yigwŷdd: *a Shoulder.*

Yigwŷddo: *to jostle or rush with the Shoulder.*

Yigwŷddog: *broad shouldered.*

Ygydigaw, edrych ysgodigaw.

Ygydio, ygyttio: *to shake violently.*

Ygytaint: *the Lungs or Lights, also a Disease in Horses called the Glanders.*

Ygyfeinwfl,

Ygytiawlt, tritwch, cledi,
deſyd: grief, ſorrow, affliction,
ſickness.
Ygytaeth, edrych ysgafaeth.
Ygytala, edrych yigatala.
Ygytar, Cluſt: an Ear.
Ygyfarllyniog, brithion glustiau:
having ſpeckled Ears.
Ygyfarn, Cluſt: an Ear.
Ygyfarnog: a Hare.
Ygyflu, cippio ymmaith, di-
ſetha: to take or ſnatch away,
to devour.
Ygyflgar, rheibus, awyddus,
cybbyddaid: greedy, raven-
ous, covetous.
Ygyllu, rheibio, cypio ymaith,
diſetha: to devour, to ſnatch
away.
Ygygmun: excommunicated, ac-
cuſed, alſo quarrelſome, moroſe.
Ygygmunod: an Excommuni-
cation, a curſing, alſo ſroward-
neſs, or perverſeneſs.
Ygygmuo: to excommunicate, to
curſe, alſo to provoke unto anger
and fury.
Ygygmodi, cymmodi: to re-
concile, to re-creat friendſhip.
Ygygmýdd, edrych ysgem-
mýdd.
Ygygren: a Shingle, a Plank,
a Board, a Splinter.
Ygygrioni: to cleave into Shingles
or Splinters.
Ygygrýd, garw, gerwin: rough,
cruel.
Ygythru: to lop or cut the
Branches.

Ygythu, edrych yſgothi.
Ygyttio: to ſhake violently.
Ygywýll, edrych Eſgewýll.
Ylacc, llacc: looſe, ſlack.
Ylleppan, (Trap,) magl: a
Trap, a Snare, a Gin or Pit-
fall.
Ylmachd, dryg-waith, twrn
dryg: an ill deed, an ill turn,
malefaction.
Ymlala: waggish, careleſs, alſo
unconſtant.
Yſmalhawch, yſmaleidd-dod:
levity, lightneſs, inconſtancy,
careleſneſs.
Yſmalhau: to wax careleſs and
ſlighty.
Yſmweccan, cwmmwl, mwg:
niwl: a Cloud, a Smoak, a
Fog.
Yſnid, cyffyllog bychan, (Sniten:)
a Snite or Snipe, or a little
Woodcock.
Yſnoden, (Lâs, Rýban:) a Hair-
lact, alſo any Lact, or Ribbon.
Yſnodennog, (Laſiog, Kýbba-
nog:) Lactid, or Ribboned.
Yſp, edrych yſb.
Yſpagau, edýn olwýn, heſyd
ewinedd aderýn: the ſpeaks
of a Wheel, alſo the claws of a
Bird.
Yſpail: a ſpoil, a prey.
Yſpailho: to ſpoil, to make a
prey.
Yſpardun: a Spur.
Yſparduno: to ſpur or prick for-
wards.
Yſpelwi, bildino, cael y bil-
din:

Y S.

- din: to gall, to chafe.
 Yspêr,) ffon Ryfela: a Lance
 or Spear.
 Yspio: to observe, to spy.
 Yspionddyn, yspionwr, yspwr:) a Spy, a Spier.
 Yspios, ysbwyr, gwiliadyddion: Spies, Scout-matches.
 Ysplennydd, disglacwr: bright, glittering.
 Yspodol, cleddyf dwylaw, (yglis) i danu eli: a two-handed Sword, also a Spatula that Chirurgeons spread their plaisters with.
 Yspodoli, curo a ffon: to beat with a Staff or Cudgel.
 Yspred, a wrthodwŷd, a fwriwŷd ymaeth: that which was cast away, or worth nothing.
 Ysprigyn, edrych ysprigyn.
 Ysprŷd:) a Spirit.
 Ysprydol:) Spiritual.
 Ysprydoliaeth: Inspiration.
 Yspŷr: a short post or pillar to set things upon.
 Yspurlâth, pren cynal: a rafter, also a prop.
 Yspwrn, mwlwgl y môr: a Spunge.
 Ystad,) cyflwr, a State, Condition, or Constitution.
 Ytaen,) Llychwin: a slain.
 Ytaenio,) llychwino: to slain.
 Ystagiad, ragiad: a strangling, or choking.
 Ystagu, tagu: to choke or strangle.
 Ystalwŷn,) a stone Horse, a Stallion.

Y S.

- Ystang, trostan, pastwn: a perch or long rod, a pole.
 Ydeiff, edrych deiff.
 Ystels, croen llwŷnog: a Fox's skin.
 Ytên: a Pitcher.
 Ytid, Ytidwm, tid, cadwyn: a Chain.
 Yditerion, diserion bargod rŷ: the dropping of the Ears of an House.
 Yustio, edrych ysgothi.
 Ystig, ystigrwŷdd: Diligent, Inauspicious, also Lusty.
 Ystil, dull ymadrodd neu ysgrioten: a Stile or Method of Speaking or Writing.
 Ythnos, edrych urael.
 Ytistlog, mâthar bysgodŷn: a Cuttle-fish.
 Ytllle, perthynas, ceraint, cyfathrach: Kindred, Affinity.
 Ystlen, Rhŷwogaeth: a Sex, a kind.
 Ystlommei, pibô: to have thin stools by looseness.
 Ystlum: a Bat.
 Ystlys: a side.
 Ystlysu: to go aside, to make a side.
 Ystos: the warp of a Cloth.
 Ystosi, dyhto: to warp Cloth, &c.
 Ystosi, dosi: to tame.
 Ystod: a lay of Hay or Corn laid with a Sithe, a Swath.
 Ystol:) a stool or seat.
 Ystor:) a Store or Treasure.
 Ystordŷ: a Store-house.

Ystor.

Ythor: *Roxen.*

Ythori:) *a History.*

Ythoriaŵr, a ddywedo neu
aysgrifeno hên chwedlau:
a Historian.

Ythorm:) *a Tempest, a Storm.*

Ythrad,) heol, dyffryn rhwng
brynau: *a Street, a Valley
between two Hills.*

Ythrange, cystrwys ddicheil
mewn Rhyfel: *a Stratagem
or Policy in War.*

Ytref, cartref: *a Habitation
or Dwelling.*

Ytref, edrych tref.

Ytrewi, tiffio: *to seize.*

Ystrin, ymryson, ymrafel,
ymladd: *a Battle, a Fight,
also Contention.*

Ystry, edrych ystrêf.

Ystryd,) heol, priffordd: *a
Street, a High-way.*

Ystroctur: *a Pack-saddle, a
Horse Cart Saddle.*

Ystryw, dichell: *Industry, Dis-
cretion, Skill, Wit.*

Ystrywgar, ystrywus: *Crafty,
full of Tricks or Inventions.*

Ystrywiaw, myfyrio castie:
to think of or devise some Tricks.

Ystrym: *figure, shape, form.*

Ytummio: *to bend, to shape, or
figure, to frame or form.*

Ytumgar: *Well-shaped.*

Ytydach: *a Stilt.*

Ytuno: *to vex, trouble or move,
to drive away, to beat away.*

Ytwee, crwee: *a Bucket, a
Pail.*

Ystwiwl, mwrchwyl drws:
the clapper of a door.

Ystwyth: *limber, pliable.*

Ystwythdar: *limberness, pliable-
ness.*

Ystwytho: *to make limber or
pliable, also to wax limber or
pliable.*

Ystyfnig: *stubborn, dogged.*

Ystyfflog, cist ystyfflog: *a
great Chest with a round lid
like a Trunk.*

Ystyllen: *a board or plank.*

Ystyn, estyn: *to reach, or lengthen.*

Ystywanu, digio, cythruddo,
blino: *to vex, to trouble.*

Ystyr: *consideration.*

Ystyrio, ystyried: *to consider.*

Ytu: *to devour.*

Yswain, arfog: *Armed, Ar-
moured.*

Ys, wb wb, edrych sywbw.

Yswwidw, yswigw, edrych sy-
widw.

Yswil: *useful.*

Yswilio: *to be astonished, to
blush.*

Y T.

YTewyn, etewyn, pyn-
teuyn o dan: *a Fire-
brand.*

Ytyw, ydyw: *is.*

Ytuoedd, ydoedd: *was.*

Y W.

YW, ydyw: *is.*

Yw, ywen-bren: *an
Yew-tree.*

Henwau (Phsygawl) Lysiau 'r dda-
ear, Coed, a Ffrwythau Coed, yn
Gymraeg a Saesnaeg.

*The Names of the Physical Herbs, Trees,
and Fruits, in British and English.*

- Y**R Adafeddog, llwyd y flordd, llwyd bonhedig :
*Cudwort, Chasweed, Petty-cot-
ten, small Bowel-wort, a kind of
Cotton-weed, Bloody-flux-wort
or Cadweed.*
- Afal y ddaiar, Bara yr Hwch,
*round Birt-wort, or the Apples
of the Earth, Swine's-bread.*
- Afal peatus, Eirin gwlanog :
a Peach.
- Afal Gronymog : *a Pomogra-
nate.*
- Afal melynhir : *a Limox or Li-
mon.*
- Afal euraid : *an Orange.*
- Afan, mafon, afanwydd : *the
Hind-berry-brambles, Fram-
boys, Raspis, great Brambles.*
- Afans, edrych y fapgol.
- Alan bychan, Gwrthlys, Carn-
yr Ebol, y besychlys : *Foal-
foot, Colts-foot, Horse-foot or
Ball-foot, Ale-boof, or Horse-
boof.*
- Alan mawr, Dail y tryfan :
Lugwort, Butter-bur.
- Alaw, y fagwyr, wenn, Lifi'r
*Dwr: the water-lilly, a Water-
rose, the white Lilly.*
- Alisanr, y Ddulys : *a Lovage,
Alisander.*
- Alkakengi, y suranen godog.
- Allwyddau Mair : *a the Keys.*
- Amranwen : *St. Peters-wort,
Mother-wort, White-wort, Tan-
sry, a kind of Camomile.*
- Yr Arfog, edrych Breslych
crych.
- Arian Gwion, Arian-lllys : *Flax-
wort or Lark-wort, Bastard
Rubarb.*
- Aurbibau : *Arsenick, Orpiment, a
kind of Oker of the colour of
Gold.*
- Aurfanadl, Corrfanadl, Banad-
los : *Broom, a Dyers weed.*
- Baleg y waun, y fellsugn, y fe-
len gu, llysiau 'r eglwys, y
weddllys, mël y cŵn.
- Banadl, Balaznen : *Spanish-
broom, Wood-waxen, Bast-
broom, Whin or great Farts.*
- Banadl pigog : *a kind of pricking
broom.*
- Banadlos

A British and English Herbal.

Llanedlos, Aurfanadl: Broom,
 a Dyer's weed.
 Banog: Dioscoridis, Hight-
 per, Mullein.
 Bara'r hwch: Berthwort, round
 Birtwort, Swine's-bread.
 Barf y gŵr hên: Winter-
 Cresses.
 Barf yr Afr, barf y Bŵch:
 Goat's-beard, or Barchin-
 beard.
 Basil: Buck-wheat.
 Bawm, gwenynddail: Turkey-
 balm, with purple and white
 flowers.
 Bearws: white Beet.
 Beneuraid: Heath-thistle.
 Benfelen, y greulys: *Groundsell.*
 Bengaled, y glafellys, y
 grammiennog, y Benlas-
 wenn: Blaw-bottles, Sta-
 bious.
 Ben goch, yr Elinog goch,
 y dinboeth, llysiâu'r dom:
 Arsemart or Luleraige.
 Benlas wenn, y Bengaled:
 Blaw-bottles, Scabious.
 Benlas or yd: Blaw-bottle.
 Berthlys: Pellitory of the
 wall.
 Berwr: Cresses.
 Berw'r Ardd: Garden-cresses.
 Berw'r dŵr, mintys y dŵr,
 myntys y meirch: Water-
 cresses, Water-mint, Lady-
 Smock or Cuckow-flower.
 Berwr y dŵr mel yn, Persli'r
 dŵr: water Parsley, Belders,

Bell-r. gs, yellow Water-cresses.
 Berwr y sam, berwr y fam-
 mog, berwr y torlanau,
 berwr caerselem, berwr
 gauaf: Buck-wheat, Chat-
 lock or Chadlock.
 Berwr frainge, berwr ffrên-
 gig, berwr y' garddau:
 French Cresses.
 Berwr gwylt: Distander or
 Pepper-wort.
 Berwr yr iair, canclwm: Knot-
 grass, Blood-wort.
 Berwr y môch: Swine-cresses.
 Berwr taliesin, blodau flâ:
 Bear-flowers.
 Blaen y conyn ar y mêl, dry-
 don: wild Liverwort, Agri-
 mony.
 Blaen y gwaŵw, y boethfflam:
 the lesser Spearwort.
 Blaen yr jwrch: Dogs Cole-
 worts.
 Bleidd-dag, llysiâu'r blaidd:
 Wolf-bane, Monk's-head.
 Blodau ammor: Everlasting,
 a flower that never fadeth.
 Blodau'r gôg: the wild Gilli-
 flower.
 Blodau'r brenin: Piony, chaff
 Piony.
 Bloneg y ddaiar, Rhwymyn y
 coed, llysiâu'r twrch, ei-
 rin gwion, grawn y perthi,
 paderau'r gâth, y winw-
 dden wenn, pŷs y coed:
 Briony.
 Brenhinllys dôf, basil: Buck-
 wheat.

Llyfieu-lyfr Cymraeg a Saesnaeg.

Brenhinllŷs gwŷlit: *small stone Basil.*

Brefŷch, llyfiau crochan: *Coleworts.*

Brefŷch ben-gron: *a kind of Coleworts, Cabbage.*

Brefŷch y cŷn: *Dogs-Coleworts.*

Brefŷch-cochion: *red Coleworts.*

Brefŷch yr ŷd: *wild Mustard.*

Briallu: *Primrose, Daisy's, Consolids.*

Brigau'r twŷnau, y felynnlŷs, llyfiau'r cower: *Chuse-runnet, Ladies Bed-straw.*

Briw'r march, cŷs gan gythraul, llyfiau'r hudol, y dderwen fendigaidd, (y fersfaen:) *Vervain.*

Briweg y cerrig, llyfiau'r muroedd, puppur y tagwŷr: *Prick madam, Worm-grass or stone-crop, Hand-ŷ-kouŷe-leeks or Sengreen.*

Y friwŷdd wenn: *Madder.*

Brwŷnen: *a Rush, a Bulrush.*

Bryhalŷs, y freflŷs, llyfiau'r coludd, llyfiau'r pwding: *Penny-royal, Fudding-grass.*

Bryctwn: *Southernwood.*

Bulwg, y drewg: *Millet or Hise, Cockle, Bastard Grommel, Salsen.*

Bulwg rhufain, llyfiau'r bara: *Gyth or Gith, Roman Nightshade.*

y Banuŷfl: *deadly Hemlock.*

Buŷfl y ddaiar, y genrhi goch: *Sentory.*

Bwŷd yr hwŷaid, llin hŷd y dŷr: *Water-lenti's, Ducks-meat.*

Bwŷd y llyŷfaint, caws y llyŷfaint, bwŷd eillyllon: *Toad-stool or Mushroom.*

Bwlŷws, deurŷw ŷŷdd o honynt, y gwŷnn ŷw'r alaw, a'r melŷn ŷw'r bwlŷws: *Water-lilly.*

y Bywi: *an Earth-nut.*

C

Acamwcci, cribau'r bkeiddiau, cyngaf mawr: *the greater Burr-dock.*

Caamwcci lleiaf, cyngaf: *Burr-dock the less.*

Caill y ci, y galdriŷt: *Dog-stones.*

Callod y derw, cluŷtiau'r derw, llyfiau'r yŷgyfaint: *Lung-wort.*

Camŷi, milwŷdd, (camamil:) *Camomile.*

Canclwŷf: *Money-wort or herb Two-pence.*

Canclwm, y glymmog, y garhewin, y waedlŷs, berwr yr iair: *Knot-grass, Blood-wort.*

Canrhigŷch, buŷfl y ddaiar: *Centory.*

Caru yr ehol, alan bychan: *Foal-foot, Colts-foot, Horse-foot, Ball-foot, All-boof or Horse-boof.*

Canwŷll yr adar, y dewbanog: *Dioscoridis. Higtaper, Mullin.*

Cŷs

A British and English Herbal.

Câs gan arddwr, Hwp yr
ychen : *Rest-harrow.*

Câs gan gychraul, briw march :
Vervain.

Castanwŷdd : *the Chestnut-tree.*

Cawl : *Coleworts.*

Cawl Frengig : *French Cole-*
wort.

Cawl gwŷlle : *Wild Colewort.*

Cedor y wrâch, Rhawn y
march : *Horse tail, deadly night-*
shade.

Cedowrach leiaf : *Night-shade*
the less.

Cegid, Gwŷnn y Dillad :
Hemlock.

Ceinch : *Oats.*

Ceirch bendigaidd : *Blessed*
Oats.

Celŷn : *Holly-trees.*

Celŷn mair ; *Butchers-broom.*

Cennin : *Leeks, Scallion.*

Cennin y brain, esgidiau'r gôg,
hofanau'r gôg : *The Purple*
Hyacinth Flower.

Cennin y Gwinwŷdd, cen-
nin pedr : *Narcissus, Wild-*
leeks.

Cibog, am fod i hâd mewn
cibau : *Patnick, Indian Oat-*
Meal.

Clais : *Devils-bit.*

Clais y moch, Clari dwbl, y
gôch-las, clŷch duran : *Ro-*
man Sage.

Clôr, Cylor, cnau'r ddaiar :
Smallidge, Earth-nut or Ear-
nut.

Clust yr Arth, yr olcheuraidd,

yr olchwraidd : *Saxnicle.*

Clust yr Aŷlen, Cynghlenŷdd
yr aŷon : *Lawrel, Spurge-Law-*
rel.

Clustiau'r derw, Gallod : *Lung-*
wort.

Clust yr Ewig : *Spurge Lawrel,*
Lowry.

Clust y fuwch, Clust y Tarw,
y Dewbanog : *Dioscordis,*
Higtaper, Mullein.

Clust yr Iuddew, Clustiau'r
Derw : *Lungwort.*

Clust y Llygoden : *the herb*
Mouŷe's Ear.

Cluch y cerrig : *the herb Stone*
Bells.

Cnau'r ddaiar, clôr : *Smallidge*
Earth-Nutts, Ear-Nutts.

Cnau'r India : *the Nutmeg.*

Cnau barfog, cnau cull : *Hazle-*
Nutts.

Cnau ffrengig : *Walnuts.*

Cneuen pen : *a Nutmeg.*

Cnau Almond : *Almonds.*

Cnau peatus : *Peaches.*

Coluddlŷs : *Peny-Royal.*

Comffri, llyŷiau'r culwm : *great*
Walwort, Comfrey or Bugle.

Corr-fanadl, Aurfanadl, Broom,
a Dyers weed.

Corr-yŷgaw, yŷgaw mair : *Walt-*
wort, Dane-wort, Oader-
wort.

Corn yr Afr : *a herb called*
Goats-Horn.

Corn y carw môr, y Godeg :
thorny Samphire.

Corn y carw mynŷdd, Co_{rn}

Llyfieu-lŷfr Cymraeg a Saefnaeg.

yr Hudd, corn yr lwrch,
corn y bŵch, Paladr hir :
Broom-rapt.
Costlog y Domm: *Herb St.*
Barbary.
Cowarch: *Hemp.*
Crâch eithin, Eithin yr Iair:
Rust-Harrow.
Crâf y geifr, cra'r nadroedd :
Ramsons.
Cra'r Gerdddi: *Garlick.*
Craſange yr Arth, treed yr
Arth, tafol y môr: *Black*
Hellebore, brank-urſin.
Craſange y frân, chwŷs mair :
Craw foot.
Craſange yr Eryr: *the herb cal-*
led Eagle's claw.
Cribau'r bleiddiau, Caca-
mwcci: *Bar-Dock.*
Cribau mair, ysgallen wenn:
Wild Artichoke, or Lady's
Tuſſile
Cribau St. Ffraid, Dannogen,
llŷs dwŷfawg: *Bitony.*
Crinllŷs, (y fioled:) *Vio-*
let, Herb Trinity.
Cwlŷn y mêl, Drydon: *Wild*
Liverwort, Agrimony.
Cwlm y gwŷdd, cwlm y coed,
y gynghafog: *Pellitory of the*
Wall, Great bind weed.
Cychwŷn, Drydon: *Wild Li-*
verwort, Agrimony.
Cyfardwf: *Great Comfrey.*
Cyfrdwŷ, yr yfrdwŷ: *Water-*
fern, Polypody in Cardiggan-
Shire.
Cynghlennŷdd yr aſon, y lle-

fanog, Llyſiau'r aſu, Llin-
wŷdd yr aſon, cluſtyr Af-
ſŷn: *Liverwort.*
Cynſtony Cabwllr, y ſalerian:
Wild Spikenard.
Cynſton y Llygoden: *White-*
flower'd-Prick-Madam.
Cyngaf, cyngaw, Llyſiau'r hidl,
great burdock.
Cynghafawg, cwlm y Gwŷdd:
Pellitory of the wall, great
bind-weed.

CH.

Chwerwlŷs: *Wild Worm-*
worm.
Chwerwlŷs yr Eithin, y fed-
wen chwerw, llyſiau'r By-
ſtwm, ſaeds Gwŷlltion:
Clown's All-Heal.
Chweinllŷs: *Flamort.*
Chwŷs Arthur, Llyſiau'r Gwe-
nŷn, Erwaine: *Goats-Beard.*
Chwŷs mair, craſange y frân:
Crawfoot.
y Chwerwddŵr, (cucumber :)
a Cucumber.

D.

Dagrau Addaf: *the Blad-*
der-Nat.
Dail y cwrwf, diowdwŷdd,
pren y gerwŷn: *Lawrel.*
y Ddeilen-ddu: *The black leaf.*
Dannogen y Dŵr: *Broom-*
wort, Saracens confound.
Dail y fendigaidd, dail y twrch:
Tutsan or Park leaves, Ag-
nus Castus.

Dail

A British and English Herbal.

Dail ffion ffrwyth, byfedd
ellyllon, menyg ellyllon,
byfedd cochion, Llwyn y
rewlaeth, dail ffol ffrwyth,
ffol y ffridd: *Fox-glove*
mulleine.

Dail y gloria, gellhesg, cleddy-
ffys, yr hylithr: *Glader or*
Sword-grass, Water-gladiole.

Dail y gron, bogail y forwyn,
y gron doddaid: *Venus nail,*
pennywort.

Dail y tryfan, alan mawr:
Lugwort, Butter-bur.

Dail y twrch, Dail y fendig-
aid, yr holljach: *Tutsan or*
Park leaves, agnus castus.

Dant y llew, clais dant y ci:
Lions tooth, wild Cicory.

Dant y llew lleiaf: *Swines*
Cresses.

Danadl, dynad: *young Net-*
tles.

Danhadlen ddall, danhadlen
farw: *dead Nettle, Arch-*
angel.

y Ddanhadlen wenn: *white*
Nettle.

Dra wŷnebog: *Knop-weed,*
Mate-fellon.

Derwen gaerfelem: *wild Ger-*
mander, Jerusalem Oak.

Derwen y ddaiar, y dderwen
fendigaid: *Vervain.*

y Dewbanog, y banog haner
pan, rapr dunos, rapr mair,
Sircyn y melinŷdd, dail y
melfed, Clŷst y fuwch,
clŷst y tarw, canwŷll yr
adar: *Mullein.*

y Dewbanog fecchan, llyfiau'r
parlys: *Conspip.*

y Dewbanog wenn wrŷw,
gwŷnddail, rhos campau:
Stock-gilly-flowers.

y Ddilwŷdd felen, llyfiau'r
wennol, llym y llygaid, gwell
nà'r aur, llyfiau'r llaw, y
ddiwythl, y ddiwlith: *great*
Celandine.

y Dinboeth, y Bengoch:
Arse-smart, Lulcrage.

y Dinllwŷd, llwŷd y dŷn, y
dorllwŷd, tanfi gwŷllt,
gwŷn y merched: *wild A-*
grimony, wild Tansey, Cud-
wort, Starewort.

y Dditrain: *Dittany or Dittan-*
der.

y Dditrain leiaf: *Herba Maria.*

y Doddedig rŷdd: *Rosa Solis,*
or rose Solis, Sun-dew, red
Rose.

y Doddedig wenn: *white Rose.*

y Dorfagl, golwg chrift, lly-
gaid chrift, goleiddrem,
gloŷwlŷs, effros: *Eye-bright,*
Mouse-tar, Scorpion-grass.

y Dorllwŷd, y dorllwŷdig, y
dinllwŷd: *wild Agrimony,*
wild Tansey, Cudwort, Stare-
wort.

Drain yspinŷs, pren melŷn:
the common Barberry-tree.

Drewg, Bulwg: *Millit or*
Hirse.

Drewgoed: *Bean-trifoly.*

Dringol, suran yr ŷd: *soure*
Dock.

Llyfieu-lyfr Cymraeg a Saesnaeg

y Droedrâdd, llyfiau'r llwŷ-nog, mynawyd y bugail, pig yr aran, llyfiau Robert: *Crane's-Bill, Stork's-Bill.*

y Drydon, troed y drŷw, llyfiau'r drŷw, cwlyn y mêl, cychwlyn, blaen y cohŷn ar y mêl, y felvfig, llyfiau'r fuddau: *wild Liverwort, Agrimony.*

Dryfi, mieri: *Brambles, Briers.*
Du-ddraenen, a Slot-tree, a Black-thorn.

y Dduglwŷd, eithin yr jair: *Rest harrow.*

Dulŷ, (Alifandr:) *Luage, Alifander.*

E

E Bolgarn, alan bychan: *Foal-foot, Colt-foot, Horse-foot, All-hors or Horse-hoof.*

Ebolgarn y garddau: *wild Spikenard.*

Efre: *Darnel, Tares.*

Efros, y dorfagl: *Eye-bright.*

yr Eglŷn, iormaen: *Saxifrage, Hemlock, Dropwort.*

Egroet, aeron mieri mair: *the Berries of sweet Briers.*

Eiddew, eiddiorwg: *a Climbing or beiried Ivy.*

Eiddew'r ddaiar, y feidiog lās: *Ground-Ivy.*

Eirin gwlanog: *Peaches.*

Eirin y ci, y galdrist: *Dog-stones.*

Eirinllŷs, eurinllŷs, ysgol fair, ysgol fair echrog, ysgol

grist: *St. Peters-wort.*

Eirin mair, perth-eurddrain: *dryed Figgs, Gooseberries.*

Eirin perthi: *Spineolus, Sloes.*

Eithin: *Furrs, Gorse.*

Eithin frengig: *white Brambles, Buck-thorns, great tall Furrs.*

Eithin yr jair, cās gan arddwr, hwp yr ychen, tag-aradr, crach-eithin, y ddyglwŷd: *Rest harrow.*

Eletir: *a Lilly, also the Flower de Luce.*

Erfin, maip: *branched Broom, Rape, Turnips.*

Erfin y coed, bloneg y ddaiar: *Briary.*

Erillyriad, llyriad: *great Plantain or Way-breed.*

Erwain, erwain, erchwain, chwaŷs Arthur: *Goats-brand.*

Esgidiau'r gog, (bwtties) y gog: *Purple Violet.*

Esgorlŷs, llyfiau'r galon: *Berthwort.*

Evad, yr un a'r ddeilen ddu: *The same with the black leaf.*

Ewod ddu, euod gôch: *The black and red Yles.*

Eurddrain: *Buckthorns.*

Eurddrain duon: *Raspises, black Back thornes.*

Eurinllŷs, eirinllŷs: *St. Peter's-wort.*

F.

Y Fabcoll, afans, llyfiau bened, llygad yr ysgysarnog

A British and English Herbal.

larnog, f'anwylŷd: *Blessed Thistles, Asarum, the Herb Benet.*

y Fagwŷr-wenn, alaw: *The Water Lilly, a Water Rose, the White Lilly.*

y Fandon, llysfiau 'r cryr, Wood-roof.

y Falerian, cynffon y cabwllt, llysfiau Cadwgan, gwell nâ 'r aur: *Valerian, wild Spikenard.*

F'anwylŷd, y fapcoll: *The Herb Benet, Blessed Thistle.*

y Fedwen chwerw, y feddon, y fedon chwerw: *Base Hirt-bound, wild Sage.*

y Feddygŷn, (y fioled,) *Violet, the Herb Trinity.*

y Feiddiog lās, mantell fair, mantell y corr, palf y llew: *Ground-Ivy, Lyon's Claw.*

y Feiddiog lwŷd, y ganwraidd lwŷd, llysfiau jewan, llysfiau llwŷd: *Mugwort.*

y Feiddiog rudd, *The lesser spearwort.*

y Felenydd: *Hawkweed.*

y Felywllŷs, Brigau 'r twŷnau: *Arsenunet, Ladies Bed-straw.*

y (Ferfaen,) briw 'r march: *Vervain.*

y Filŷŷw, mil, ŷd gwŷllt, y fronwŷs: *wild Wheat, wild corn, Pile-wort.*

y Fioled, crinllŷs, meddygŷn, llysfiau 'r drindod: *Violet, the Herb Trinity.*

y Fioled felen auaf, melŷn y gauaf: *Gilliflower.*

y Fioled fraith, y fronwŷs wild Wheat, wild corn, Pile-wort.

y Freflŷs, brymlŷs: *Penny-royal, Pudding-grass.*

y Friweg, briweg: *Prick-Madam, Worm-grass or Store-crop, banded House-leek or fengreen.*

y Fronwŷs, y filŷŷw, mil, melŷn y gwanwŷn, y fronwŷt, gwenith y ddaiar, y fioled fraith, llygad ebrill, llygad y diniwed: *wild Wheat, wild-Corn, Pilewort.*

y Fyddarlŷs, y fywlŷs fwyaf, y fywŷŷth, llysfiau pen rŷ: *Great House-leeks, Semper-vire, Herb Jupiter, Stone-crop, wall-pepper.*

y Fywtŷth leiaf, llysfiau 'r fagwŷr, llwynau 'r fagwŷr, cynffon y llygoden, y ddri-loŷg, y glaiarlŷs: *Tree Stone-crop, an herb that flowers thrice a year.*

F.

Ffâ: *Beans.*

Ffâ ffrengig: *French-beans, Kidney-beans.*

Ffenigl,) ffunell: *Herb Fennel.*

Ffenigl y môch, pyglŷs: *Swine Fennel, Rosemary, Salpleurwort.*

Ffenigl y môr: *Gold Samphire.*

Ffenigl y cŷn, amranwen: *Horse-fenigl.*

Llyfieu-lŷfr Cymraeg a Saesnaeg.

Ffenigl helen luyddog: *Mew or Spignel.*

Fflamgoed, llyfiau 'r cyfo: *Garden Spurge.*

y Fflamgoed fechan, llaeth y cythraul: *Devil's Milk, Petty-spurge.*

Fflŵr dylis,) clestr: a Lilly, *also the Flower de Luce.*

Ffunell, ffenigl: *Fennel.*

Ffynwewŷr y plant, ffynwewŷr elyllon, hêsg melfedog, pen melfed, tapr y dŵr, cynffon y gâth: *Cat's-tail, Red-mast.*

G.

Y Galdrist, eirin y ci, llyfiau 'r neidr, ceilliau 'r ci, tegeirian: *Dog's Stones.*

Y gamamil,) milwŷdd, y gamari, camri: *a the Buck-horn, sweet smelling Orebas, Camomile.*

Y Gandoll: *St. Johns wort.*

Y ganhewin, canclwm: *Knot-grass, Bloodwort.*

Y ganrhi gôch, buſtl y ddaiz: *the herb Centory.*

Y ganwraidd lwŷd, y feiddiog lwŷd: *Sea Mug-wort.*

Y garddwŷ: *herb Carrot or Caraway.*

Garleg,) cra 'r gerddi, triagl y dawd: *Garlick.*

Yr arlegog, troed yr aſſen: *Jack of the Hedge, Sauce alone, having a taſt like Garlick.*

Garleg gwŷllt: *wild Garlick, Serpent Garlick.*

y Gaiwenwŷn: *Devils-bit.*

y Gedowrach: *deadly Nightshade.*

y Gedowrach leiaf: *Chidra, a kind of Balm.*

Gellheig: *Sword-Grass, or water Gladiole.*

y Gin-groen fechan, llin y forwyn, llin y llyſſain: *wild Lin, or Toad-flax.*

y Glasrllŷs, neu 'r benlaswenn: *Scabious.*

y Glairllŷs, y glâs: *Wood.*

Glaswellt y cŵn, llygad y ci: *the herb Dog's eye.*

Gleſŷn y coed, yr Olchemid: *middle Conſound, Bagle, Sarcacen's Conſound.*

y Gloria, dail y gloria: *water Gladiole, Glader or Sword-grass.*

y Gloŷwhŷs, eifros: *Eye-bright.*

y Glymmog, canclwm: *Knot-grass, Bloodwort.*

y Godog, corn y carw môr: *Thorny Sambire.*

y Goedrwŷdd, y Goedwŷrdd, neu Godrwŷth: *Winter-green, Melilot, Sea Lavender.*

Gold,) (gold mair,) rhuddes: *the herb Marigold.*

Golwg Chrifft, y dorrſagl: *Eye-bright, Mouſe-ear, Scorpion-grass.*

Graban, yr un a Gold.

Grâs duw: *a kind of Hedge Hyſſop.*

Grawn

A British and English Herbal.

Grawn paradwys, grawn paris, llyfiau paradwys: *Cardamum, Grains of Paradise, Lady-smock or Cuckoo-flower.*

Grawn y perthi, bloneg y ddaiar: *Briony.*

Greol, grevol, grevolen, bloneg y ddaiar: *Briony.*

Greulys fenŷw, llychlŷn y dŵr, llyfiau taliesin, yr henŵr: *Groundsel.*

Groeg-wŷran: *Fenugreek.*

Grog-edau: *Dropwort.*

Gromandi, hâd y gromandi: *Saxifrage, Hemlock, Dropwort.*

Gromil, torrmaen: *The same with Gromandi, or Gramandi.*

Grŷg, myncog: *Heath or Ling.*

Gruglwŷn: *A little Shrub of Heath or Ling.*

Gwaglwŷf: *Linden or Tree-Tree.*

Gwalchlŷs, llyfiau 'r hebog: *Wild Lettice, Hawkweed.*

Gwâlkt y forwŷn, brige'r gwener, gwâlkt gwener, gwâlkt y ddaiar: *Venus-hair, Maiden hair.*

Gwayw 'r brenin: *Asfodel, Lancashire Asphodel.*

Gwden y coed: *Great Bindweed.*

Gwrthlŷs, alan bychan: *Foal-foot, Colts-foot or Horse-foot.*

Gwell nâ'r aur, falerian: *Wild Spikenard.*

Gwenith y gôg: *Figwort, Pilewort.*

Gwenith yr ysgyfarnog: *The*

Herb Hares-wheat.

Gwenyddail, y wenyngog, llyfiau 'r gwenyn: *Balm Gentle, or Mint.*

Gwimmon, gwimmon: *Wreck, Reits, Ore-wood, a Sea-weed.*

Gwlŷdd: *Hen's bit, Chick-weed.*

Gwlŷdd mair, llyfiau 'r crymman: *Herb Pimpernel.*

Gwlŷdd y geifr: *Goat's-weed.*

Gwimmon, gwimmon, gwŷg y môr, dylŷg y môr, yfnoden y môr, goumon: *Riets, Orewood, a Sea-weed.*

Gwrddling, gwrling, helig mair, gwŷrddling, neu gwŷrddling: *Wild Myrtle.*

Gwrthlŷs, alan bychan: *Foal-foot, Colts-foot, Horse-hoof.*

Gwrnerth, llyfiau Llywelyn: *Speed-well, Fluellin.*

Gwŷddfid, gwŷddwŷdd, rethau'r galegllaeth y geifr, sugn y geifr: *The Lilly of the Valley, Bind-weed, or Honey-suckle.*

Gwŷddlwŷn: *Pimpernel or Barnet.*

Gwŷg, pŷs y llygod: *Mice-pease or Pulse.*

Gwŷlaeth, golaeth: *Lettice.*

Gwŷn y dillad, cegid: *Hemlock.*

Gwŷn y merched, y dinllwyd: *wild Agrimony, wild Tansey, Starwort, Cudwort, Starewort.*

Gwŷros, Rhyŷwŷdd, yr ŷf-wŷdd: *Privet or Prim-Mint.*

Llyfieu-lŷfr Cymraeg a Saelnaeg.

H.

Hâd y Gramandi, torr-
maen: *Saxifrage, Hem-*
lock, Dropwort.

Hâd llyngŷr: *Wormseed.*

Haidd y môr: *Sea-barley.*

Helyglŷs, y waedl/s: *Loft-*
strife, yellow Willow herb.

Helŷg mair, gweddling: *wild*
Mistle.

Hêlg: *Sedge.*

Heig-melfedog: *Cat's-tail.*

Hocŷs, y feddalai: *Mallows.*

Hocŷs bendigaid, hocŷs y
garddau: *Garden-Mallows.*

Hocŷs morfa, môr-hocŷs,
hocŷs y gors: *Marsh-mal-*
lows, Sea-mallows.

Hocŷs gwŷlltion: *the herb Si-*
mony.

Hofanau'r gôg, cennin y brain:
the purple Hyacinth Flower.

Hiddigl-mawrth, rhuddŷgl:
wild Raddish.

Hwp yr ychen, eithin yr jair:
Rest-harrow.

yr Hyllichr, hylŷf: *Hellibore.*

L.

Lafant, y llwŷn cory-
minog: *Lavender.*

Lili, elestr: *a Lilly.*

Lili 'r mai, gwŷddfid: *Lilly*
of the Valley, Bindweed, Ho-
ney-suckle, May-lilly.

y Liwiog lās: *Weed.*

LL.

Llaeth y cythraul: *De-*
vil's-Milk, petty spurge.

Llaeth y geifr, gwŷddfid:
Lilly of the Valley, Bindweed,
Honey-suckle.

Llaeth yr ysgyfarnog, llyfiau
'r cytog: *Garden-spurge.*

Llaeth ysgall, ysgall y môch:
Venus Lip, Sow-thistle; also
wild jagged Lettice.

Llafrwŷn: *Butterflies.*

Llefanog, clust yr ailen: *Lav-*
rel, Spurge-lavrel.

y Llew gwŷnn: *narrow-leaved*
Orach.

Llewŷg y blaidd: *Hops.*

Llewŷg yr iâr, y bele, fionn
y bugall, crŷs y brenin, flâ
'r môch: *Henbane, Sow-*
bean.

Llin: *Flax.*

Llin y forwŷn, llin y llyffain,
y gingroen fechan: *Wild-*
Lint or Toad-flax.

Llindro, llindag: *Woodbind.*

Llinhâd y Dŵr, bwŷd yr
hwŷaid: *Ducks-food.*

Llinwŷdd yr afon, cynghlen-
nŷdd: *Licorwort.*

Lludwlŷs: *the Artichoke.*

Llus: *Blackberries growing at*
the ground amongst Moss, Wini-
berries.

Llwŷd y cŵn, môr ddanadl
gwŷnn: *Horchound.*

Llwŷd y din, y dinllwŷd: *wild*
Agrimony, wild Tanŷit, Star-
wort.

A British and English Herbal.

wort, Cudwort, Starewort.

Llwyd y ffordd. Llwydŷn y ffordd, llwydŷn boheddig, Adafeddog, llyfiau'r Gyn-ddaredd: Cudwort, Chastewind Petty-Cotton, a kind of Cotton-wood, bloody Flux wort, Cadwra.

Llwynhidodd, ysgelyrllŷs. pennau'r gwŷr, Traeturiad y Bugeilodd, Astyllenlŷs: common Cingarfoile or five-leaved Grass, Ribwort or Ribwort Plantain.

Llwyn cottymmog, (Lafant:) Lavender.

Llwyn Mwllard: Treacle-Mustard, Penny-Cress.

Llwyn y gyfagwŷ: Nomms.

Llwynau'r fagwŷr, y fyddarlŷs: Stone-Crop, Wall-Pepper.

Llychlŷn y dŵr, y Glaiarlŷs: Wood.

Llydan y ffordd, Esllyriad, llyriad, sawdl Christ: great Plantain or Waybread.

Llyfannawg: Saxifrage or Break-stone.

Llygaid y dŷdd, yr Aspygan. Senfigl: Dayfies, the little Dayfies.

Llygad christ, Effros: Eye-bright.

Llygad Ebrill, y filfŷw: Pilewort, wild Wheat, wild corn.

Llygad yr ŷch: herb Ox-Eye.

Llygad cirian, Llygeirian: the Blackberry.

Llygad, y Diniwed, y fronwŷs:

Pilewort, wild Wheat, wild corn.

Llygad y ci, Glaswellt y cŵn: the herb Dog's-Eye.

Llygad yr ysgafarnog, y fapcoll: Blessed Thistle, Avens, herb Bannet.

Llŷm Dreiniog: Satyrion.

Llŷm y llygad, y Ddilwŷdd felen: great Celandine.

Llyriad, llydan y ffordd: great Plantain or Waybread.

Llyriad llymion, llyriad llynnau, Dyfrillŷs: base Horehound, wild Sage Shepherd's Pipe, Fontinel, Pond-weed.

Llyriad y môr, llyfiau Efa: Swine's Cresses.

Llŷs Dwŷfawg, cribau St. Iffraid: Bettony.

Llyfiau'r Angel, llyfiau'r ysgyfaint: Angelica.

Llyfiau'r Afu, cynghleannŷdd yr Afon: Liverwort.

Llyfiau'r bara, Bolwg: Bastard-Grommel, Saffron.

Llyfiau'r Blaidd, Bleidd-dag: Wolf-bane, Monk's Hood.

Llyfiau'r bronau: Pilewort.

Llyfiau'r bystwm, chwerrlŷs: Clown's All-heal.

Llyfiau'r din: Arsmart or Culerage.

Llyfiau'r fam, y bengoch, yr un a llyfiau'r din: The same with Arsmart or Culerage.

Llyfiau'r drŷw, cwŷn y môl: Wild Liverwort or Agrimony.

Llyfiau'r ddidol: A Turnip, or Nettle.

Llyfieu-lyfr Cymraeg a Saefnaeg.

<i>Naven, Sow-bread.</i>	hedýdd, Troed yr hedýdd: <i>Herb Cumin.</i>
Llyfiau efa, Llyriad y môr : <i>Swines cresses.</i>	Llyfiau 'r hudol, briw'r march: <i>Vervain.</i>
Llyfiau effros, effros : <i>eye-bright.</i>	Llyfiau Jevan, y feiddiog Lwýd: <i>Sea-mugwort.</i>
Llyfiau 'r eiddgedd : <i>The Herb</i> <i>jealous.</i>	Llyfiau cadwgan, falerian: <i>Wild Spikenard.</i>
Llyfiau 'r eryr, Llyfiau eryri, y fandon : <i>Wood-Rose.</i>	Llyfiau christ : <i>The Herb Milk-</i> <i>wort.</i>
Llyfiau'r fam : <i>The greatest band-</i> <i>ed Satyrion.</i>	Llyfiau chrystoffis : <i>Herb Christo-</i> <i>pher.</i>
Llyfiau 'r fuddau, drydon: <i>Wild Liverwort, or Agrimony.</i>	Llyfiau 'r cribau, Llyfiau r pannwýr, <i>Venus-lip, Maiden-</i> <i>lip, Shepherd's-Rod, or Teazle,</i> <i>Fullers Thistle, Venus Thistle.</i>
Llyfiau 'r galon, eigorllys: <i>Birthwort.</i>	Llyfiau 'r crymman, gwýydd mair : <i>Herb Pimpernel.</i>
Llyfiau'r geiniog, dail y gron leiaf : <i>Bastard Navelwort, a</i> <i>Herb growing in stone-walls</i> <i>with small leaves somewhat</i> <i>like Ivy.</i>	Llyfiau 'r cŵsg, pabi dŵf: <i>Adonis's Flower, Poppy.</i>
Llyfiau 'r giau : <i>The Myrtle-</i> <i>Tree.</i>	Llyfiau 'r cyfog, fflamgoed, llaeth yr ysgyfarnog : <i>Ti-</i> <i>thmal, Asarabacca, Garden</i> <i>Spurge.</i>
Llyfiau 'r groes : <i>Crosswort,</i> <i>or Mugweed.</i>	Llyfiau 'r cywer, brigau 'r twýnau : <i>Chesnutnet, Ladies-</i> <i>Bed-Straw.</i>
Llyfiau 'r gwaedling, y wilffrai, mildeail : <i>Milfoil or Thousand</i> <i>leaf'd Grass.</i>	Llyfiau 'r cýrph : <i>The Corps's-</i> <i>wort.</i>
Llyfiau gwallter : <i>Herb Gwal-</i> <i>ter.</i>	Llyfiau 'r cwlwm, comfirci: <i>Great Walwort, Comfrey or</i> <i>Bugle.</i>
Llyfiau 'r gwenýn, gwenyn- ddail : <i>Palm gentle or Mint.</i>	Llyfiau 'r chwain, chweinllys : <i>Stue's Acre, Loose Grass,</i> <i>Fleawort.</i>
Llyfiau 'r gwrda : <i>The Common</i> <i>Mercury, or all-god.</i>	Llyfiau 'r llaw, y ddilwýdd selen : <i>Great Calandine.</i>
Llyfiau 'r Gwrid : <i>Red Alk-</i> <i>net.</i>	Llyfiau 'r llau, llyfiau 'r poer: <i>White-Rattle, also Fern, Louse-</i> <i>wort.</i>
Llyfiau 'r hidl, cyngaf : <i>Great</i> <i>Bar-Dock.</i>	Llyfiau
Llyfiau 'r hebog, gwalchllys: <i>Wild Lettice; Hawkweed.</i>	
Llyfiau 'r hedýdd, Tafod yr	

A British and English Herbal.

Llyfiau'r llin: *Flos Tinctoris*, a Flower to dye with.
 Llyfiau llwŷd, y feiddiog llwŷd: *Mugwort*.
 Llyfiau'r llwynog, y droedrudd: *Crane's Pill*, *Stork's Pill*.
 Llyfiau Llywelŷn, gwrnerth, rhwŷddlwŷn: *Great Speedwell* or *Fluwellin*, *Fluellin*.
 Llyfiau mair, Gold-mair: *The Herb Mary-Gold*.
 Llyfiau mair tadlen: *Eupatory*, a kind of wild Carrot.
 Llyfiau'r meddyglŷn: *Mead's-wort*.
 Llyfiau'r meherŷn: *Ram's-wort*.
 Llyfiau'r meudwŷ: *Hermit's-wort*.
 Llyfiau'r milwr: *Purple Looselife*.
 Llyfiau'r môch: *Hogg's-wort*.
 Llyfiau'r môr: *Stawort*.
 Llyfiau martigan: *Herb Mars*.
 Llyfiau'r muroedd, briweg y cerrig: *Stone-crop*.
 Llyfiau'r neidr, cirin y ci: *Dog's-Stones*.
 Llyfiau'r oen: *Lamb's wort*.
 Llyfiau'r panwŷr, llyfiau'r cribau: *Venus-lip*, *Maiden-lip*, *Shepherd's-Rod*, or *Teazel*, *Fuller's Thistle*, *Venus Thistle*.
 Llyfiau'r pared: *Pellitory of the Wall*.
 Llyfiau Paul: *St. Paul's wort*.

Llyfiau Pedr: *Herb St. Peter*.
 Llyfiau'r perfigedd: A Herb commonly us'd for a Remedy against the Gripping or Gnarwing in Cattle's Guts or Bellies.
 Llyfiau pen tai, y fyddarlŷs: *Stone-crop*, *Wall-Pepper*, *Herb Jupiter*.
 Llyfiau'r pwding, y freflys: *Pennyroyal*, *Pudding-grass*.
 Llyfiau Robert, y droedrudd: *Crane's-Pill*, *Stork's-Pill*.
 Llyfiau filin: *Pesilium*.
 Llyfiau simwnt: *Musk-Mallows*.
 Llyfiau taliesin, y glaiarlŷs: *Woad*.
 Llyfiau'r twrch, bloneg y ddaiar: *Briony*.
 Llyfiau'r tenewŷn: *Cudwort*, *Stawort*, *Fluabane*.
 Llyfiau'r wennol, y Ddilwŷdd felen: *great Celandine*.
 Llyfiau'r ychen, rafod yr ŷch: *Borage*, *Eugloss*, *Ox-Tongue*.
 Llyfiau'r ysgyfaint, llyfiau'r Angel: *herb Angelica*.
 Llyfiau'r ysgyfarnog: *Ragwort*.

M.

M Adfelen: *Knapweed*, *Mate-fellon*.
 Maen-hâd, Torrmaen: *Saxifrage*, *Hemlock*, *Dropwort*.
 Maŷon, Aŷan: *the hand-berry* *Brambles*, *Framboyes*, *Raspis*, *great Brambles*.
 Maip: a Rape, Turnip or Navew.
 Mantell fair, Mantell y corr,

y

Llyfieu-llwr Cymraeg a Siesnaeg.

y feiddiog-lâs : <i>Ground Ivy,</i> <i>Lion's Claw.</i>	Mieri Mair : <i>the Eglantine or</i> <i>Sweet-Brier.</i>
Marchalan : <i>Elecampane.</i>	Milddail, llyfiau'r Gwaedlin : <i>Milfoil or Thousand-leaved</i> <i>Grass.</i>
Marchfieri : <i>The Blackberry Tree</i> <i>or Bush.</i>	Milwŷdd, Camri : <i>Camomile.</i>
Marchredŷn y Derw : <i>Polypody,</i> <i>Oak-fern.</i>	Mintŷs :) <i>Mint.</i>
March-ysgall y gerddi, March- ysgall Dôf : <i>Arctichoke.</i>	Mintŷs bawn, Mintŷs manaw, Mintŷs y meirch : <i>Causami-</i> <i>na, Horse-Mint, Water-cress,</i> <i>Lady-smock or Cuckow-flower.</i>
Meddulai, Hocoŷs : <i>Mallows.</i>	Mintŷs y Dŵr, Berw'r Dŵr : <i>Water mint, Water-cresses.</i>
Meddygŷn, y feddyges, y fio- led : <i>a Violet.</i>	Mintŷs y gâth : <i>Calamint or</i> <i>Cats-mint.</i>
Mefus : <i>a Strawberry.</i>	Mintŷs mair : <i>Spear-mint.</i>
Mefuswŷdd : <i>a Strawberry-bush.</i>	Mintŷs y creigiau : <i>wild Or-</i> <i>gany, wild Marjoram.</i>
Mêl y cŵn, Mel y Gweunŷdd, Balog y waun : <i>the herb</i> <i>Wood.</i>	Mintŷs llwŷdion, mintŷs gw- ŷlltion : <i>Horse-mint.</i>
Mel y ceirw : <i>Wood.</i>	Môr-ddanadl gwŷno, llwŷd y cŵn : <i>Hore-hound.</i>
Melŷn y Gwanwŷn, y filfŷw : <i>Pilewort, wild Wheat, wild</i> <i>corn.</i>	Môr-ddanadl côch : <i>red Mint.</i>
Meillion Gwŷnion : <i>common</i> <i>Trifole or three-leaved Grass,</i> <i>Meadow Trifole.</i>	Môr-ddanadl du : <i>sinking Hore-</i> <i>hound.</i>
Meillion cochion : <i>the great</i> <i>Purple Trifol'y, Red Trifole.</i>	Môr-frwŷnen : <i>a Rush with-</i> <i>out a knot, a Bulrush.</i>
Meillion cedenog, troed yr ysgyfarnog : <i>Hare's Foot.</i>	Môr-gelŷn : <i>Sea-holly, Eri-</i> <i>gots.</i>
Meillion tair Dalen : <i>Mellieot,</i> <i>Millet or Huse.</i>	Môr-lwŷau, llyfiau'r llwŷ : <i>Scurry-grass.</i>
Melŷn yr eithio, Tresgl : <i>Seven-</i> <i>leaved Grass.</i>	Moron : <i>Garden-Parsnips.</i>
Menig Ellyllon, menig y llwŷ- nog, menig mair, Dail y ffion ffwrŷth : <i>Discoridis,</i> <i>Higtaper, Mullin.</i>	Moron ffraince : <i>Carrots.</i>
Merŷw : <i>Juniper.</i>	Moron y maes, nŷth yr ade- rŷn : <i>wild Carrot.</i>
Mierienn : <i>small Bramble, Dew-</i> <i>berry bush.</i>	Morwŷdd : <i>the Mulberry-tree.</i>
	Mwŷg y ddaiar : <i>Fumitory.</i>
	Mwŷar, mwŷaren : <i>the Raspberry.</i> <i>Mwŷar.</i>

A British and English Herbal.

Wŷar barwŷn, mwŷar doe-
wad: *the wild Raspberry.*
Mynawŷd y bugail, y droed-
radd: *Cran's-bill, Stork's-*
bill.

N.

NEle: *St. Johns wort.*
Nodwŷdd y bugail:
Shepherd's Needle, Venus-comb.
Nŷh yr aderyn, moron y
maes: *wild Carrots.*

O.

OGfaen: *the white Thorn-*
berry.
Or Oltrain: *Craw's foot, Spear-*
wort.
Or Olchenid, glesŷn y coed:
Middle-consound, Bugle, Sa-
racen's consound.
Or Olcheuraid, yr olchwraidd.
Or Orchwraidd, clust yr arth:
Sanicle.
Orpin: *) Bean-wort, Orepine.*

P.

PAbi côch yr ŷd: *red Pop-*
py or Corn-rose.
Pabi dôf, llyfiau'r cwisg: *Pop-*
py.
Pabi'r gwenith: *Darnel.*
Paderau'r gâth, bloneg y
ddaiar: *Eriary.*
Paladr hŷr, corn y carw:
Thorny-samphire.
Paladr drwŷddo, neu paladr
trwŷddew: *St. John's wort.*
Palf y gâth, palf y gath bali:

Kidney-pitch, Lady-fingers.
Palf y llew, mantell mair:
Ground-Icy.

Paredlŷs: *Pellitory of the Wall*
Pawen yr arth, troed yr arth:
Black Hellebore, Brankwina.

Pedol y march, ŷŷs y ŷwŷall:
A kind of Pulse called Ax-
fitch, Hatchet fitch, Axwort.

Pelŷdr: *Pellitory.*
Pelydr gwŷlle: *Wild or Bastard*
Pellitory having a very hot
Root.

Pelŷdr ysŷaen: *Pellitory of*
Spain.

Pelydr ysŷaen dŷ: *Black Hel-*
lebore.

Pennau'r gwŷr, llwŷn-hidŷdd:
Ribwort, Ribwort-plantain.

Penllwŷd, y filŷŷw: *Wild Wheat,*
Wild corn, Pilewort.

Perŷagl: *Herb Perŷwincl.*
Perŷli: *) Garden Parsley.*
Perŷli r meirch: *Alisander*
Lovage.

Perth curddrain, eirin-mair
Dried Figs, Gooseberries.

Pidŷn y gôg, cala'r gethlŷdd,
cala'r mynach: *Wake-robbin,*
Cuckow-pintle.

Pig ys aran, y droedrudd:
Cran's-bill, Stork's bill.

Plu'r gweunŷdd: *Perŷaphoron*
Gramen, meadow-down.

Poncnell: *Stork's bill, Pink*
needle.
Porpin: *Parŷlin.*
Pren y gerwŷn dail y cwrw:
Larrel.

Pren

Llyfieu-lytr Cymraeg a Saesnaeg.

Pren ceri, pren criatol: *common Service-tree.*

Pren melŷn, drain yspinus: *common Barberry-tree.*

Pren pisgen, pren pisgwn: *the Dog-berry-tree.*

Pryfet, gwŷros: *Prick-mint, Prim-mint.*

Pumbŷs, pumnaen: *Five-leaved grass.*

Pupur y fagwŷr, y friweg: *Prick-madam, Stone-crop, Handed-bouffe-Lark, or Sing-green.*

Pupur y mynydd: *Pepper of the Mount.*

Pwlteri gwŷlle: *wild Pellitory.*

Pwrs y bugail: *Shepherds-purse.*

Pyglŷs, fienigl y môch: *Swine's-Fennel, Sulphurwort.*

Pŷs y ceirw: *Melilot, yellow Fitch-ling.*

Pŷs y coed, bloneg y ddaiar: *Briony.*

Pŷs y fwŷall, pedol y march: *Ax-fitch, Hatched-fitch, Ax-wort.*

Pŷs y garanod: *Crane-pease.*

Pŷs y llygod, gwŷg-bŷs: *Mice-pease.*

R.

R Hawn y march, cedor y wrâch: *deadly Nightshade.*

Rhedegog y derw, clustiau'r derw: *Lungwort.*

Rhedyn: *Fern, Rattle or Loufewort.*

Rhedŷn mair, rhedŷn y cadno: *common Male-fern, prickly Male-fern.*

Rhedŷn y derw: *Female-fern, Polypody.*

Rhedŷn y tagwŷr, rhedŷn y gogofau: *Ceterach, Milt-wall, Spleen-wort.*

Rhefinwŷdd: *red Goose-berry, Bastard-cornths, common Ribes.*

Rhodell: *common Reed.*

Rholbrŷn, ffŷnn y plam: *Reed-mast.*

Rhôs: *the Rose.*

Rhôs campau: *Rose-champion.*

Rhôs cochion: *red Roses.*

Rhôs gwŷnion: *white Roses.*

Rhôs mair: *Rosemary.*

Rhosŷn y mynydd, blodau y brenin: *Piony, chaff Piony.*

Rhuddŷgl, huddŷgl: *wild Radish.*

Rhuddos, gold mair: *Marigold.*

Rhwŷddlwŷn, llyfiau llywŷlŷn: *great Speed-well, or Fluellin.*

Rhwŷmŷn y coed, bloneg y ddaiar: *Briony.*

Rhyfŷwŷdd, gwŷros: *Prick-mint, Prim-mint.*

Rhŷw; Rut, or Flower of Grass.

S.

S Ebonllŷs: *Sops-wort.*

Seifŷs: *The Strawberry-bush, also young Onions.*

Sidan y waun: *meadow silk.*

Simmwr y corr, mantell fair: *Ground*

Ground.

A British and English Herbal.

Ground-Ivy, Lion's-claw.

Sirianen : the Cherry.

Siwdr-mwdr : the herb Southern-wood.

Sowdl chrïst, llwynhidydd : common Cinque-foil, three-leav'd Grass, Ribwort or Ribwort-plantain.

Sowdl y crydd : common Mercury, or All-good.

Sugn y geifr, llaeth y geifr : Lilly of the Valley, Bind-weed, Honey-suckle.

Suran : Sorrel, Sheep-sorrel.

Suran hirion, tafol y dŵr : Water-dock.

Suran y frân : Sorrel, Craw-sorrel.

Suran y gôg, suran y coed, suran tair dalen, triagl tair dalen : Trefoyl, Wood-sorrel.

Suran y maes : sharp-pointed Dock.

Suran yr ŷd, dringol : sour Dock.

Surcŷn y melinŷdd, y dew banog : Mallein.

Syfi, mefus : a Strawberry.

T.

Tafod y bŵch : Goats-tongue.

Tafod y ci, tafod y bytheiad : Hounds-tongue, Dogs-tongue.

Tafod yr edn : Birds-tongue.

Tafod yr edn leiaf : Pigula minor, Birds-tongue the less.

Tafod yr hedŷdd, llyfiau yr hedŷdd : Herb Cummin.

Tafod yr hŷdd : Harts-tongue, Citterach, Splach-wort.

Tafod y llew : Lions-tongue.

Tafod y march : Throatwort, Bell-flower.

Tafod y neidr : Mis-shapen, Adders-tongue.

Tafod yr oen : Plantain, Lambs-tongue.

Tafod y pagan, tafod y march : Throatwort, Bell-flower.

Tafod yr ŷch, tafod y fuwch : Borage, Bugloss, Ox-tongue.

Tafol : Sorrel, or four-dock.

Tafol mair : sour Sorrel, Ditch-dock.

Tafol y dŵr, suran hirion : Sorrel.

Tafol y môr, crafange yr arth : black Hellebore, Brankurfin.

Tafol gwaedlŷd, tafol hirion : bloody Sorrel, long Sorrel.

Tafol cochion : Tobacco.

Tagaradr, hwp yr ychen : Rest-harrow.

Tagwŷg : Broom, Rapt.

Tanfi :) Tanfit.

Tanfi gwŷllr, y dinllwŷd : wild Agrimony, wild Tansey, Starwort, Cudwort.

Tapr dunos, tapr mair, y dew banog : Mallein.

Teg cirian, y galdrist : Dogs-fomes.

Teim : Thyme.

Teircail : Triple-lady-traces the lesser.

Tethau 'r gafeg, gwŷddfid : Lilly of the Valley, Bind-weed or Honey-suckle.

Torr-maen, yr eglŷn, y llyf-annog

S

Llyfieu-lŷr Cymraeg a Saefnaeg.

fannog, maen hâd, hâd y Gramandi, Gromil : *Saxifrage, Hemlock, Dropwort.*
 Traecturiaid y bugeilŷdd, llwŷn hidŷdd : *common Cinque-foil, five-leaved Grass, Ribwort, or Ribwort-plantain.*
 Tresgl y môch : *Tormentil or Serfoil.*
 Tresgl melŷn, melŷn 'r eithin, triagl y tlodion : *seven-leaved Grass.*
 Triagl y cŷn : *Grass.*
 Triagl tair dalen, tŷran y gŷg : *Sorrel, Wood-sorrel.*
 Triagl y tlawd, (garlleg gwullt) : *wild Garlic.*
 Troed yr Arth, crafange yr Arth : *black Hellebore, Brank-wisn.*
 Troed yr aŷŷen, yr arllegog : *Jack of the Hedge, sauce alone, having a taste like Garlic.*
 Troed y drŷw, cwlŷn y mêl : *wild Liverwort, Agrimony.*
 Troed y ceiliog, (colwmbein,) troed y glommen, llyŷiau 'r cwlwm : *Columbine.*
 Troed y barchud : *Kites-foot.*
 Troed y cŷw : *Chicken's-foot.*
 Troed y gywen : *wild Purslain.*
 Troed yr hedŷdd, llyŷiau 'r hedŷdd : *the herb Cammin.*
 Troed y llew, mantell fair : *Ground-Ivy, Lion's-claw.*
 Troed y tarw : *the herb Bull's-foot.*
 Troed yr ŷŷydd : *common wild Orach.*

Troed yr ŷŷyŷarnog, meillion-cedeneg : *Hart's-foot.*
 Trwŷn y llŷ : *Snap-dragon or Calves-foot.*

U.

U Chelfa, uchelfel, uchelwŷdd : *Misceltoe, upright, St. Johns wort.*

W.

Y W Aedlŷs, helyglŷs : *Loosestrife, yellow Willow.*
 y Weddlŷs : *Wood.*
 y Wenyllŷs, gwenyddail : *Balm-gentle, Mint.*
 y Werddonell, y werddanell : *St. Johns wort, Oculus Christi.*
 y Wermod wenn : *Feverfew.*
 y Wermod lwŷd, chwerwlŷs : *Clown's All-heal.*
 Wermod y môr : *Sea-wormwood.*
 y Wewŷrllŷs : *the herb Dill or Anise.*
 y Wilffrai, llyŷiau 'r gwaedling : *Milfoil or thousand-leaved Grass.*
 y Winwydden wenn, blonngyddaiar : *Briony.*
 y Winwydden ddu : *the black Vine.*
 Winwŷn : *) Onions.*
 Winwŷn gwylltion, winwŷn y maes, winwŷn y cŷn : *Dogs-onions.*
 y Wreidd-rudd, y wreiddrŷdd, madr : *Gosling-weed or Clovers, Madder to colour Skins or Dye with.*

Y.

A British and English Herbal.

Y.

YR yfrddwê, cyfrdwê : *great Comfrey.*

Yspaddaden : *white Thorn, sharp Thorn.*

Yspardun y marchog : *Lark-beet.*

Ysgall y môch, llaeth ysgall : *Venus-lip, Sow's-thistle, wild or jagged Lettice.*

Ysgall canpen : *hundred beaded Thistle, Sea-holly.*

Ysgall y blaid, ysgall gwylltion : *Camilon.*

Ysgall duan : *black Thistle.*

Ysgallen wenn, ysgall mair, cribau mair : *wild Artichoke, or Ladies Thistle.*

Ysgall bendigaidd : *Blissed Thistle.*

Ysgall y meirch : *wild Endive, Artichokes.*

Ysgarlllys : *Hart-wort, Birth-wort.*

Ysgarlllys gronn : *round Birth-wort.*

Ysgarlllys hir : *long Birth-wort.*

Ysgarlllys bychan : *Periwinkles, Climbers, the Spanish Traveller's joy.*

Ysgaw mair, ysgaw'rddaiar, gwæd y gwyr : *Wall-wort, Dane-wort or Dwarf-elder.*

Yigelynlllys, llwynhidydd : *five-leav'd Grass, Ribwort or Ribwort plantain.*

Ysnoden fair : *Galingal.*

Ysnoden y môr, gwinmon : *Wreck, Reits, Oar-weed, Sea-weed.*

Ystor : *Olibanum, Rosin.*

Ystrewlllys : *Tansie.*

Yswydd, gwýros : *Priwet or Prim-mint.*

Na ryfeddwch fôd Cymmaint o henwau i un llysiun, fel a gellwch weled yn y llysiun-lyfr hwn 6 neu wŷth o Amriw henwau i un llysiun yn Gymraeg, ac i rai cymmaint yn Saesnaeg. Yr Amriw barchau a'r Gofgorddau ynghymra fydd ganddynt eu hamriw Amrywiaithau; ac fellu y mae yn Amryw barchau a Gofgorddau Lloeger hefyd.

Ychwaith na fydded ryfeddol gannych ddiethroled yw Cysieu-thiadau rhai o'r llysiâu ymma:

Wonder not that so many names are given to one herb, as you may find some herbs in this Herbal to have six or eight several British names, and to some as many English. The several parts and Counties of Wales have their several Dialects; so have the several parts and Counties of England likewise.

Neither wonder at the strange Translations hereof; although you may find the

Er Cael o honoch Gyfieuthad rhai o honnŷnt (yn eich Tŷb) o wrthwŷnebol feddwl, Etto hwŷnt iwr amriw Gyffredinol hennwau a roddwŷd i'r llyfiau a'r llyfiau yn y ddwŷ Iaith yn eu hamriw barthiau a Gofgorddau : Os oes Amriw o hennwau i Lysieun mewn un Iaith, nid iwr ond rheswm i rai o Iaith arall gael rhoddi iddo yr hennwau a welont yn ddâ.

Gadewais allan o'r llyfr hwn rai o'r llyfiau na-doedd mo'r hennwan Lading iddŷnt yn llyfr Dr. Dafis, am nad oedd eu hennwau mewn un Iaith (yn fymeddwl i) ond di ddeunyddiol ymma heb eu Cyfieuthad mewn Iaith Arall, yr hŷn ni fedrais gael mewu un Awdr.

I mae Dr. Dafis (yn eu Lysieulyfr) yn hwŷlio'r darllonnŷdd oddiwrth amrŷw o hennwan llyfiau (am eu Cyfieuthad) at hennwau Eraill nad ydŷnt iwr Cael; Esgeulusais y fâth gyfarwŷddiadau, am fôd yn seithig i'r darllennŷdd chwilio am yr hennwau na bônt iwr Cael : Etto er hŷn o Esgeulusiadau, helaethais y llyfieuulyfr hwn a llawer mwy o hennwau, a rhai llyfiau nad oeddŷnt yn llyfr Dr. Dafis.

Translation of some herbs herein (to your thoughts) of a quite contrary sense; yet they are the divers common names that are given to such & such herbs in both tongues in the several parts and Countries thereof. If a herb hath various names in one Language, well may it be allowed to those of other Languages to give the same what names they please.

Some of those Herbs that wanted Latine names in Dr. Davies's are left out of this; their bare names in one Tongue (in my thoughts) were no wise useful here without a translation of them, which I could not find by any Author.

Dr. Davies in his Botanicologium for the translations of some herbs, directs the Reader to some other names that are not to be found; such Directions I have omitted, being but unprofitable labour for thee to seek for what was not to be found. Yet notwithstanding these omissions, I have Amplified this Herbal with many more names, and some herbs that were not in Dr. Davies's

Argraphyddol henwau Gwledydd, Gosgor-
ddau, Dinafoedd, Trefydd, a mannau
(ym myrydain fawr, a rhai dros y môr)
yn yr hên gymraeg, a'r bresennol Gym-
raeg ; ac yn Saefnaeg.

*Geographical Names of Countries, Coun-
ties, Cities, Towns and Places (in Great
Britain, and some beyond Sea) in the
Ancient British, the Present British ; and
in English.*

Yn yr hên Gym- Yn y Bresennol Yn Saefnaeg.
raeg. Gymraeg.

In the Ancient In the Present Bri- In English.
British. tish.

A Lban, Albania.	S Gotland. —	S Gotland.
—	Aberteifi —.	Cardigan.
—	Caergybi. —	Holbydd.
—	Caernarfon. —	Caernarvon.
Angusta. —	Caerwils. —	Exeter.
—	Aberhonddu. —	Brecknock.
Almain. —	—	Germany.
Armorica. —	Brydain yn Ffraingc.	{ Little Britain in France.
Brytaniaid. —	Cymrŷ. —	Welshmen.
Bwrdeis-dref ne- } wydd. —	Niwbwrch. —	Newbury.
Cambria. —	Cymru. —	Wales.
Caermerddyn. —	Caerfyrddin. —	Cardiff.
Caint. —	Cent. —	Kent.
Caerludd. —	Llundain. —	London.
Caergant. —	Canterberi. —	Canterbury.

Argraphyddol henwau.

Yn yr hen Gym- raeg.	Yn y Brefenol Gymraeg.	Yn Saesnaeg.
Caer-eri. —	Sýsestar. —	Chichester.
Caer-leua. —	Walford. —	Wallingford.
—	Crocyswallt. —	Oswestry.
Caeregent. —	—	Cilester.
Caerwynr. —	—	Winchester.
Caerperis. —	—	Dorchester.
Caerieucus, }	Salsbri. —	Salisbury.
Caercaradoc. }	—	—
Caerbaladin, }	—	Shaftsbury.
Caersepton. }	—	—
Caernicco. —	Cerniw. —	Cornwall.
Caerodor yn nant } Badon. }	Býrilo. —	Bristol.
Caerbadon. —	Y Bâdd. —	The Bath.
Caercoŷ. —	—	Cicester.
Claudia. —	Caerloŷw. —	Glocester.
Caerbladdon. —	—	Malsbury.
Caergrawnt. —	Camrids. —	Cambridge.
Caerunicip. —	—	Wallingford.
Caerdor. —	—	Dorchester.
Caerludcoŷ. —	Lingcon. —	Lincoln.
Caerbier. —	Leiler. —	Leicester.
Caerwythelin, }	Warwig. —	Warwick.
Caergwayr. }	—	—
Caertragon. —	Caerangon. —	Worcester.
Caerlleon ar }	Caerlleon-gawr. —	Wichester.
ddows-dwŷ. }	—	—
Caerefroc. —	Iorc. —	York.
Caerloŷl. —	Caerleil. —	Carlisle.
Caerwenr. —	Caŷgwent. —	Chesham.
Caerwerŷdd. —	—	Lancaster.
—	Gilgwri. —	Worall.
Dinas Beli. —	Llundain. —	London.
—	Dinabech. —	Denbigh.
Dwrdd. —	Dylrdwŷ. —	The River Dee.
—	Y Drewen. —	Woottingham.

Geographical Names.

In the Ancient British.	In the Present Bri- tish.	In English.
Demetia. ———	{ Deheubarth } Cymru. }	South-wales.
Dinaw. ———	Llwdlo. ———	Ludlow.
Durgwent. ———	—————	Darby.
—————	Europa. ———	Europe.
Ellmyn. ———	—————	High Germans.
—————	Yr Eglwys wen. —	Whitchurch.
Ffynnon gwen- } frewi. }	Tre ffynnon. ———	Holly Will.
—————	Ffrainge. ———	France.
—————	Y Gelli aur. ———	The Golden Grove.
Gwania. ———	Y Waſſin. ———	Cherk.
—————	Y Gelli gandryll. —	The Hay.
Gwýdd. ———	—————	The Isle of Wight.
Gweruhen. ———	—————	Watlingford.
Gwynethia. ———	Gwynedd. ———	North-wales.
Huſpaen. ———	Spaen. ———	Spain.
Hellan. ———	Llanclwý. ———	St. Asaph.
—————	Hafren. ———	St. Asaph.
—————	Hwlſfordd. ———	Haverford-weſt.
—————	Yr heledd wen. —	Nantwich.
Ica. ———	—————	Exeter.
—————	Yr Ital. ———	Italy.
Lymnos. ———	—————	Birdſey.
—————	Llan urgen. ———	Morthop.
—————	Llan farthin. ———	St. Martins.
Lloegria. ———	Lloegr. ———	England.
Llanddewi brefŷ, } Llan ddewi. }	Tý-ddewi. ———	St. Davids.
Ludlaw. ———	Llwdlo. ———	Ludlow.
Lychlŷn. ———	Norwe. ———	Norway.
Lydaw. ———	{ Brydain fechan } yn Ffrainge. }	{ Little Britain in } France. }
Mor-werýdd. ———	Môr y werddon. —	The Iriſh Sea.
Murogriges. ———	Gwlád yr haf. ———	Somerſet-ſhire.
—————	Macſyſedd. ———	Radnor.

Morgania,

Argraphyddol henwau.

Yn y hên Gym- raeg.	Yn y Brefenol Gymraeg.	Yn Saefnaeg.
------------------------	---------------------------	--------------

	Môn.	<i>Anglsey.</i>
	Ynys môria.	<i>The Isle of Man.</i>
Morgania, } Morganwc. }	Morganog.	<i>Glamorgan.</i>
Monwŷ	Mynwŷ.	<i>Monmouth.</i>
Prydain.	Brydani.	<i>Britain.</i>
	Penarlâc.	<i>Hardin.</i>
Pengwern.	Y Mwŷthig.	<i>Shrewsbury.</i>
Peryddon.	Dyfrdwŷ.	<i>Dee River.</i>
	Rhufen.	<i>Rome.</i>
	Khŷd-ychen.	<i>Oxford.</i>
Sacsoniaid.	Sacson.	<i>Saxons, Englishmen.</i>
Siluria.	Deheubarth Cymru	<i>South-wales.</i>
Troc-newydd.	Llundain.	<i>London.</i>
	Trêyclawdd.	<i>Knighton.</i>
Trallwngc.	Trallwm.	<i>Wells.</i>
Tref Baldwŷn.	Trefaldwŷn.	<i>Monmouth.</i>
Vadum salicis.	Rhŷd helig.	<i>Willowford.</i>
Vaga.	Yr Afon wŷ.	<i>The River Wye.</i>
Venedosia.	Gwŷnedd.	<i>North-wales.</i>
	Y Werddon.	<i>Ireland.</i>
	Yr wŷgrŷg.	<i>The Mould.</i>
Ynys Rhŷothŷm.		<i>The Isle of Thanet.</i>
Ynys Adar.	Ynys Moelrhoniad.	<i>Istern.</i>

Y golofn gyntaf o'r henwau Argraphyddol hyn (gan eu bôd yn hynaf henwau Cymraeg) a ofodwŷd mewn gwŷddorig Reol, fel y galleu darllennyddion hên ysgrifennadau yn haws eu cael pon tyddeu Achos. y Dinaf-oedd a'r Trefydd (yn y deyrnas hon) a godwasant eu hên henwau Cymroeg (megis yn y gol-

The first Column of these Geographical Names (being the most Ancient British Names) is set Alphabetically, that the Reader of old Authors may the easier find them when occasion requires. Those Cities and Towns (of this Kingdom) that have retained their Ancient British Names, (as

ofn gyntaf ymma) Tybir mae 'r
Cymrŷ a'u hadeiladodd hwŷnt
yn gyntaf: Y Llyfr a cynnar
hwŷnt allan o honno, a ysgrifenn-
edid yn gymraeg drwŷ wnifre
Llwyd yn Nimbech yng wŷnedd
yn y flwyddyn o oed Jezu,
1568. a chweddi hynny a gyfi-
euthwŷd i'r Saesnaeg drwŷ
Thomas Twŷne, ac a henwŷd,
The Breviary of Britain.

Yr ail golofn neu 'r ganol
ydŷw 'r henwau a aseriff y
Cymrŷ yn y oes hon, ac nid all-
ant mo'r bôb wrth reol wŷddo-
rig, o blegŷd fôd y rhan fwŷaf
o honŷnt yn ymddibynnŷ ar y
rhai yn y golofn gyntaf: Ond y
Rheini yn y golofn hon na' dy-
dŷnt yn ymddibynnŷ ar y go-
lofn gyntaf, neu iŷ'n ŷefŷll gy-
ferbŷn a gwŷnder y gyntaf, ge-
llwch eu cael hwŷnt wrth wŷdd-
or y gyntaf, (megis yn eŷampl)
os mynnech gael [Hafren] neu
[Hwlffordd] yn y golofn ganol,
chwiliwch am [H] yn y golofn
gyntaf, ac ynghŷlch yno cewch
y rheini yn y golofn ganol.

Y Dinasoedd a'r Trefydd (yn
y ŷefŷrnas hon) nad oes iddŷnt
mo'r priodol henwau Cymraeg
yn y golofn ganol, tybbir mae 'r
Cymrŷ a'u hadeiladodd hwŷ-
thau heŷŷd yn gyntaf.

Yn y Drydedd golofn cewch
y priodol henwau Saesnaeg i'r
lleill, ac nid allent yno mor
bôd wrth Reol wŷddorig o her-

in the first Column heretof)
are supposed to be first Built
by the Britains. The Book
that I took them out of, was
written in the British Language
by Humphrey Loyd at
Denbygh in North-wales
Anno Dom. 1568. and since
translated into English (by Tho-
mas Twyne) and Entituled.
The Breviary of Britain.

The second or middle Co-
lumn heretof (being the Names
that are now used by the
Britains) could not be Al-
phabetically, because most of
them depends on those in the
first Column: But those in
this Column that depends not
on the first Column, or that
stands opposite to the blanks
theretof, you may find them
by the Alphabet of the first,
(as for example.) if you would
find [Hafren] or [Hwlffordd]
in the middle Column heretof,
seek for [H] in the first Co-
lumn, and thereabout you'll find
those in the middle Column.

Those Cities and Towns (of
this Nation) that have not
proper British Names in the
middle Column heretof, are al-
so supposed to be first Built
by the Britains.

In the third Column are
the proper English Names of
the others, and they could not
be Alphabetical, because they
depend

wydd eu bôb yn ymddibynnŷ
ar y golofn gyntaf ar ail.

Os mynnu neb wybod yr hên
hennwau cymraeg i'r cyfrŷw
ddinas, neu dref, neu fan, (os me-
der ef saefnaeg) dychweled ei
lygad rhŷd y drydedd golofn
hŷdoni chaffo yno ei henw saef-
naeg. a phan gaffo 'r henw a
Ewŷllyfio, gyferbŷn a hwnnw
yn y golofn gyntaf ceiff yr hên
henw cymraeg os bŷdd un i'r
unrhŷw. Ond oni wŷr y dar-
llenbŷdd yr henw saefnaeg,
chwilied yn y golofn ganol am
y presennol henw cymraeg, a
chyferbŷn a hwnnw yn y go-
lofn gyntaf (os bŷdd un) ceiff
yr hên henw.

Gellwch gael rhai henwau
fwŷ nag unwaith yn y drydedd
golofn, sef y rhai sŷdd iddŷnt
fwŷ nag un o hên hennwau
cymraeg, megis y mae London
dair gwaith yn y drydedd go-
lofn gyferbŷn a'i thrl hên hen-
wau cymraeg.

Y manau nad oes iddŷnt
mo'r priodol henwau cymraeg,
neu a cilw'r cymrŷ yn ôl y sa-
efnaeg nefa gallont synnio 'r
geiriau, ni roddwŷd ymmonŷnt
hwŷ ymma: Ac yr ydŷs yn
rybŷdied (am gymaint ag sŷdd
o honŷnt yn lloegr) mae 'r
saefon a'u hadeiladodd.

depend on the first and se-
cond Column.

If any desires to know the An-
cient, or present British Names to
such or such City, Town, or Place,
he may cast his Eye over
the third Column until he
finds the English Name there-
of, and when he hath found
the Name desired, over against
it in the first Column he
shall find the Ancient Bri-
tish Name if it hath any;
however he will find the
present British Name in the
middle Column.

You may find some Names more
than once in the third Column,
that is, those that have more
than one Ancient British
Names, as London is there
three times, opposite to its three
Ancient British Names.

Those places that have not
proper British Names, (or
that are called by the Welsh
after the English as near
as they can pronounce the
words) are not here; And
we suppose such (that are in
England) to be Built by
the English.

Athrawiaeth

Athrawiaeth i darllen ddysgu Saesnaeg.

GAN fôd yn rhaid (yn yr athrawiaeth sy'n canlyn) amal arferu'r tri geiriau hyn. *Bogiliaid*, *Cynfeiniaid*, *Sylfaeau*. Rhag ofn i'r llyfr hwn ddytoâ i ddwyllo rhŷw rai na bont yn eu deall (er bod yn eu hysbysu mewn mannau eraill yn y llyfr hwn) tybiais mae cylicus oedd ddangos eu meddwl ymma.

Yn yr wyddor Saesnaeg i mae pump o Lythyrennau a elwir (yn gymraeg) *Bogiliaid*, y rhain ydynt. A E I O U.

Ag yn yr wyddor Saesnaeg i mae Igain o Lythyrennau a elwir (yn gymraeg) *cynfeiniaid*, y rhain ydynt. B C D F G J K L M N P Q R S T V W X Y Z.

Sylfaeau iw cymaint o Lythyrennau ag a wnelo un fôn mewn gair, (sef heb newid y llais) megis ag y gwelwch fod yn y gair [bod lon-deb,] dair o sylfaeau. Ag yn y gair, [go-ddi-we-ddu,] bedair o sylfaeau.

Byrr Athrawiaeth yn dangos (mewn ffordd eglur ag csmwyth,) y modd i gysylltu, neu i yspelio'r Saesnaeg yn gywir.

Nid oes yn yr wyddor Saesnaeg ond pedairo llythyrennau, (sef k q x z) heblaw'r un llythyrennau ag sydd yn yr wyddor gymraeg, a rhai o'r llythyrennau cymraeg a yspelir yn y Saesnaeg megis yn y gymraeg.

Athrawiaeth i ddysgu darllen Saesnaeg.

Y llythyrennau a yspelir yr un môdd yn y ddwý laith ydynt,
A B D Ff H L M N O P Ph R S W.

Yr holl llythyrennau eraill ag fydd yn yr wýddor saesnaeg ydynt. C Ch E F G I K ll oo Q T U V X Y Z y rhain fydd yn rhagori neu yn newidio eu fôn a'u yspeliad yn y Saesnaeg oddiwrth y ffordd gymreig, megis hyn fy'n canlyn.

C.

Dwý ffordd yr yspelir [C] yn y Saesnaeg, pan fo e, i, neu y, yn nesa at [C] ar ei hól, ymno yr yspelir c yn y Saesnaeg megis f yn y gymraeg : a phob amser arrall yr un môdd yn y saesnaeg ag yn y gymraeg.

Ch.

Cyfrifir ch bob amser yn ddwý Lythyren yn y saesnaeg, ag nid ydynt un omfer yn synio, na ag yn yspelio yn y Saesnaeg fel ag eu maent yn y gymraeg ; ag nid oes dim llythyrennau yn y gymraeg a wna'r un fôn ag a wnelo ch yn y Saesnaeg, ond nesa fôn at ch yn y Saesnaeg a wna ts yn y gymraeg. I gyfarwýddo'r cymro (na fedro Saesnaeg) i spelio ch yn y ffordd saesnaegol, rhaid iddo ef gael peth hyfforddiad (a dafod-lyferýdd) gan un a fedro ddarllen saesnaeg.

DD.

Dd bob amser yn y saesnaeg a synia, ag a yspelir fel d yn y gymraeg.

E.

Yspelir e dair ffordd yn y saesnaeg : Pan fo e rhwng rhwý ddwý a'u gilidd o'r cynsciniad yn y saesnaeg, yspelir hi yr un môdd ag yn y gymraeg. Ond pan fo e yn diweddu gair, sef yn ddiwedda llythyren mewn gair saesnaeg, mae hi naill ai yn cwbl golli ei fôn, ai yn synnio ag yn yspelio megis i yn y gymraeg.

Athrawiaeth i ddyfsgu darllen Saefnaeg.

Gymraeg. (hynny ydiw) pan fo e yn diweddu gair Saefnaeg, ag un o'r bogeiliaid eraill, (sef a i o neu u) yn nefa ond un atti, I mae e yr amser honno yn colli ei fŵn yn gweit: ag etto rhaid iw ei bôd yno, oblegid ei bôd yn ystŷn fŵn y bogail nefa atti, megis yn y geiriau hyn, *bare, base, bone, care, case.* Y geiriau hyn yn saefnaeg a wna'r un fŵn ag a wnent yn gymraeg fel hyn, *bâr, bâs, bôn, câr, cās.*

A phan fo e yn diweddu gair heb fôd bogail yn nefa onid un atti, ynno yr yspelir e yn y saefnaeg, megis i yn y gymraeg neu fel hyn, *be, he, we.* A'r geiriau hyn yn saefnaeg a wna'r un fŵn ag a wnent yn y gymraeg fel hyn, *bî, hî, wî.*

E E.

Lle bô ee yn y saefnaeg, i maent bôb amser yn yspelio ag yn fynio fel i yn y gymraeg.

F.

Yspelir f bôb amser yn y Saefnaeg, yr un fŵn ag ff yn y gymraeg.

G.

I mae g yn fynio, ag yn spelio yn y saefnaeg yr un môdd ag yn y gymraeg, oddigerth fôd e yn nefa atti ar ei hól.

Pan fo e yn canlyn g, yno yr yspelir g yn y saefnaeg mewn fferdd ddieithrol iawn i'r cymru (megis yn, *Gentles, George, general.*) ag nid oes mawr môdd iw hysbysu iddynt ond ar datod lyferydd rhŷw un a fedro ddarllen saefnaeg.

Gh.

Lle bô gh yn y saefnaeg, mae pob un or dwy yn colli eu fŵn: ag etto yn ystŷn yr anadl megis ebwch, pysychiad, neu ochenaid. Megis yn *bright, bought, fight.*

Athrawiaeth i ddyfgu darllen Saefnaeg.

I.

Ymbell waith yspelir i yn y saefnaeg megis yn y gymraeg, ag ymbell waith fel u yn y gymraeg, megis hŷn o efampiau. *Nothing, beginning, Learning, something*: I yn y geiriau saefnaeg hŷn, a ŷpelir yr un modd ag yn y gymraeg.

Ond yn y geiriau saefnaeg, *pain, gain, grain, rain*, fel u yn y gymraeg, neu pan fo a wrth ag o flaen i yn y saefnaeg, yno fynia i megis u yn y gymraeg.

Pan fo i yn y saefnaeg yn ddiwedda bogail onid un mewn ŷylaf; yno yr yspelir i megis yi yn y gymraeg, fel yn hŷn o eiriau, *file, life, wife*.

A hefyd pan fo i o flaen gh yn y saefnaeg, yspelir i fel yi yn y gymraeg, megis yn y geiriau saefnaeg hŷn, *bright, light, fight*.

J.

Pan fo j or fath ymma yn y saefnaeg, fel y bydd bôb amfer o flaen un or bogeiliaid eraill, yno yspelir j mewn ffordd ddiethrol iawn i'r Cymru: A rhy anodd ei dyfgu heb gynorthwŷad tafod lyferydd, megis a dywedais am g, ag y Tyfiiolaetha 'r geiriau saefnaeg hŷn: *Jacob, James, Jay, Justice*.

K.

Llythyren saefnaeg iw K ag yspelir hi bôb amfer fel ag yr yspelir c yn y gymraeg.

LL.

Yspelir ll bôb amfer yn y saefnaeg, fel ag yr yspelir l yn y gymraeg.

Athrawiaeth i ddysgu darllen Saefnaeg.

NG.

Cyfrifir ng yn ddwy llythyren yn y saefnaeg bob amser, ag etto i maent weithiau yn cario 'r un fôn yn y Saefnaeg ag yn y gymraeg, megis yn y geiriau Saefnaeg hyn, *Long, Spring, Englijb, England.*

Ond pan fo n yn diweddu un sylaf, ag g yn dechreu sylaf arall. Gwahenir fôn g oddiwrth fôn n, megis yn y geiriau hyn. *Danger Engage, Engrave.*

OO.

Lle bo oo yn y Saefnaeg, yspelir whynt fel yr yspelir w yn y gymraeg.

Q.

Llythyren Saefnaeg iw q, ag yspelir hi bob amser yn y Saefnaeg fel ag ir yspelir cw yn y gymraeg.

T.

Yspelir t yr un fâth yn y saefnaeg ag yn y gymraeg, ond pran fo i yn ei chalyn, megis yn *Confession, Foundation, Relation*, yno yr yspelir t yn y saefnaeg megis s yn y gymraeg.

U.

Tair ffordd yr yspelir u or fâth ymma yn y saefnaeg.

Pan fo u o flaen n, ag heb un bogail arall yn y sylaf hono, megis yn y geiriau, *undo, until, unwife*, yno yr yspelir u yn y saefnaeg fel ag yr yspelir w yn y gymraeg.

Pan fo u or fâth ymma mewn geiriau saefnaeg, ag un or bogeiliaid eraill yn ail oddiwrthi ar ei hól, megis yn y geiriau hyn *unival, use, using, usurp*, yno 'r yspelir u yn y saefnaeg fel ag ir yspelir iw yn y gymraeg.

Athrawiaeth i ddysgu darllen Saefnaeg.

A phan fo u or fath ymma o flaen p r s neu t ag heb un or bogeiliad yn ail ar ei hól, megis yn, *apheld, urgent, us, utter*. Yno yr yspelir u yn y Saefnaeg, fel ag i'r yspelir y yn y geiriau cymraeg hyn, Tynu, Llyfnu, dyrnu.

V.

Pan fo v or fath yma yn y Saefnaeg, yspelir hi bób amfer, fel ag i'r yspelir f yn y gymraeg.

X.

Llythyren Saefnaeg iw x, ag i mae hi bób amfer yn spelio, ag yn synnio fel ag y synnia c yn y gymraeg.

Y.

I mae y yn spelio, ag yn synnio dair ffordd yn y Saefnaeg, ag yn atla o'r tair fel ag i'r yspelir yi yn y gymraeg: megis yn y geiriau saefnaeg hyn. *Company, merrily, only, truly*.

Ag mewn rhai mannau yn y Saefnaeg, yspelir y fel ag i'r yspelir i yn y gymraeg, megis yn y geiriau Saefnaeg hyn *thirty, yt, yellow, yet, mae y yn synnio ydddynt fel a synnia, yn i y gymraeg*.

Drachefen synnia y yn y geiriau Saefnaeg hyn, *Hypocrites, Hymus, Hyssop*, fel a synnio u yn y gymraeg.

Z.

Llythyren saefnaeg iw z, ag yspelir hi yn y Saefnaeg fel ag yr yspelir f yn y gymraeg.

Wrth y bŷrr athrawiaeth hwn, gyda 'rhan arall o'r llyfr ymma, geill y neb a fô diwyd ddysgu llawer o saefnaeg; ond pób swydd fydd ormod gwaith gan y diog.

Enaid y diog a ddeisyfa, ag ni cheiff ddim: ond enaid y diwyd a wneir yn fras. Diharebion 13. 4.

Am yr Orddiganau.

O Rddiganau yw'r fforchau, neu'r Cappiau bychain a fydd weithiau uwchben y bogeiliaid cymraeg ; megis ymma, â ê i ô w y.

Pan gyfarfyddo'r darllennôdd (wrthddarllain) a gorddiganau uwch-ben y bogeiliaid, bydd rhaid iddo estyn sŵn y bogeiliaid yn hirllaes ; fel yr eglurir yn hytrach iddo drwy'r ychydig eiriau sy'n canlyn.

Glan neu glan y dŵr. Glân neu hawddgar.

Gwen neu henw merch. Gwên neu chwerthinniad.

Ber neu goes. Bêri roffio cig.

Tin neu fettel. Tîn neu grwpper.

Cor neu ddŷn bŷr. Côr neu feudŷ.

Twr neu swp. Tŵr neu gastell.

Pan fô gorddigan neu fforch gappan uwch-ben [y] yno bydd rhaid synnio [y] megis [u] fel yr addŷga'r ychydig eiriau sy'n canlyn.

Bydd, Dydd, Sŷdd, Newŷdd, Beunŷdd, Celfŷdd, &c.

Ond y pryd na bô gorddigan uwch ben [y] bydd rhaid synnio [y] mewn ffordd arall, megis yn y geiriau hŷn sy'n canlyn.

Byddant, Dyddiau, Beunyddiol, Celfyddgar, Cyfryngod, &c.

Pan fô [y] yn gynta llythyren o'r sylafst ddiweddasf mewn gair ; yno (heblaw amriw o fannau eraill) bydd rhaid synnio [y] megis [u].

Nid oes mewn un llyfr cymraeg mo'r orddiganau uwch-ben y bogeiliaid cŷn amled ag eu dylent fod ; oblegŷd fod eisieu'r fath llythyrennau ar yr Argraphyddion ; ac nad ellir mo'u cael heb gôst fawr.

I mae orddiganau yn amlach yn y llyfr hwn, nag a gwelais i hwŷnt mewn un llyfr arall erioed o'r blaen ; Ac etto nid bydd cŷn amled ymma ag eu dylent fod (yn enwedig) uwch-ben [y].

Os yw [y] yn synnio fel [u] pahan na wasanartha [u] yn [y] yn y manau hynaf ?

Am fôn [y] a gorddigan uwch ei phen.

I mae tri o amriw achosion i dyfodiolaethu na wasanaetha [u] yn lle [y.]

1. Er bôd [y] yn synnio yn o debyg i [u] Etto i mae [y] yn synnio yn fyrach neu yn gwtrocach nag [u] mewn rhai geiriau ; Ac yn cylanfoddi geiriau o wŷrthwŷnebol feddwl : megis y gellwch ddeall wrth y geiriau sy'n canlyn. Cŵ neu o'r blaen. Cwn i hollu coed. Llŷn o ddŵr. Llun neu ddellw.

2. Os gellir rŷw flordd a'u gilydd ddywedŷd gair yn drefnus (neu yn gywir) heb synnio'r [y] neu'r [y oedd] a fo ynddo fel [u] ni wasanaetha [u] yn lle [y] yn y geiriau hynny, megis yr yspysir yn hytrach drwy'r geiriau sy'n canlyn. Bŷdd, Byddeu. Dŷn, Dynnion. Dŷdd, Dyddiau. Mynŷdd, Mynyddoedd. Bryn, Brynniau. Tŷn, Tyn-der. Mŷn, Myrnu.

3. Pan fo dau air o'r un fôn, ac nid o'r un feddwl : yno dyleu fod rhŷw ragoriaeth o lythyrennau i ddangos amrŷwiol feddwl y geiriau, fel y danghosir i chwi yn y geiriau sy'n canlyn.

Tŷ neu annedd i aros ynddo. Tu neu ystlys.

Sŷdd neu yr hŷn fydd yn bôd. Sudd neu suddiad, neu fynediad tan ddŵr.

Achosion yn dangos na wasanaetha [ff] yn lle [ph :] na [ph] chwairto yn lle [ff.]

I mae difai achos i ddangos na wasanaetha [ff] yn lle [ph :] a'r achos yw hwn.

Y geiriau cymraeg a bô [p] yn gynta llythyren o honŷn, pan fyddo [a] o flaen y geiriau hynny, yno synnia eu dechreu fel [ff] megis yn y geiriau sy'n canlyn.

Pannwr, a phannwr. Perthau, a phethau. Pilio, a philio. Pont, a phont. Puro, a phuro. Pwll, a phwll. Pylu, a phylu, &c. Ac fel hŷn pa air bynnag a bô [p] yn gynta llythyren o hono mewn un flordd ; ni wasanaetha gadel [p]

Rhagoriaeth ddeunŷdd [ff] a [ph.]

allan, a rhoddi [ff] yn lle [p] (yn y gair hwnnw (er
 rhycced a fynnio dechreu'r gair i [ff] wrth ei ddywedyd
 ffordd arall : ond pan fynnier ei ddechreu ei megis [ff] yno
 bydd rhaid rhoddi [h] wrth ac ar ôl [p] a hynny a wna
 gwir fôno hono heb newid y llythyren gyntaf.

Drachefen, ni wafanaetha [ph] yn lle [ff] yn y fâth
 eiriau nad ellir (un amser) mo'u dechreu a [p] neu yn y
 fâth eiriau a rhain sy'n canlyn. Ffagl, ffaglu, ffel, ffôl, ffec-
 est, ffiaidd, ffygys, ffîol, ffiam, ffion, ffraeth, ffummer, ffwrn,
 ffydd, &c.

Am yr Attaliadau.

[Mae chwe mât h o attaliadau mewn darllain ; a hwŷnt a no-
 dir, ac a henwir megis ifod.

Eu Nodau.

Eu Henwau.

- | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|
| • ————— | Rhagwahan-nod. |
| • ————— | Hannerddryll-ymmadrodd. |
| • ————— | Y Ddwŷbig, neu dryll ymmadrodd. |
| • ————— | Diwedd-nôd. |
| ? ————— | Nôd ô Holcdigaeth, neu ymofyniad. |
| ! ————— | Nôd Rhyfeddod. |

,Y Rhagwahan-nôd yw'r lleiaf o'r holl attaliadau, ac etto nid
 tw heb ei ddeinŷdd, fel yr amlygir yn y geiriau sy'n canlyn :
 Doethineb fydd yn gweiddi oddi allan, i mat hi yn adrodd ei lleferydd yn
 y bwydd. Achan hynny pan ganfyddoch (wrth ddarllen)
 a rhagwahan-nôd, bydd rhaid i chwi attal eich anadl dros
 sippin bâch o amser ; a'r lleiaf ag a alloch a wafanaetha.

; Y Mae'r hanner-ddryll-ymmadrodd yn fâth ar attaliad
 beth yn hwŷ na'r rhagwahan-nôd, ac yn gofyn mwy o amser i
 ymeryd anadl ; fel y gwelwch yn y siampl sy'n canlyn : Gan
 iad cariad yn y modd blaithaf y cymmerir y gair yn ddau fâth, y naill

Am yr attaliadau.

o cyfeillach, a'r llall o gartidigrwydd; a chan fod y cyntaf o'r rhain rhwng cyfeillion, a'r ail rhwng caredigion; fe fydd y cyntaf yn gariad pryllod, a'r ail yn gariad sercbog: yn yr un modd y mae un cariad tuedd at ddau yn sefyll mewn dau ran, y cyntaf yw rhoi parch, a phris, a bri ar ddau; a'r ail yw ei ddeisyf ei yn ddanfawr. Egwýddor yr Athro Hamond, Dalendu 57.

: Y Mae'r ddwybig yn fâth ar attaliad a ofodir ynghanol parabliad; ac yn golyn mwy o amser i gymeryd anadl nag y mae'r hannerddryll-ymadrodd, megis yn y geiriau hyn sy'n canlyn; Gwell yw golwg y llygaid nag ymdaith yr enaid: byn hysyd fydd wagedd a gorthymnder yspryd. Preg. 6. 9.

. Y Mae'r diwedd-nod yn fâth ar Attaliad a ofodir wrth ben ôl neu ddiwedd parabliad; megis yn y siamplau sy'n canlyn: *Gobuthia yn yr Arglwydd a th holl galon, ac nag ymddiried i th ddeall dy hun. Na fydd ddeith yn dy olwg dy hun; os na'r Arglwydd, a thynn ymmaethon oad i wrth ddrygionl.* Dihareb. 3. 5. a'r 7.

Gan hynny pangyfarfyddoch (wrth ddarllen) a'r diwedd nod, (gan i fod yn hwyafun o'r holl attalion,) fe a orfydd i chwi ddal eich anadl tra bydde un yn cyfrif ynghylch pymtheg mewn flordd brysur; neu hŷd oni wneloch yn an hyspys i'r gwrandawrydd par un a wneloch ai darllen rhagoch (y tro hwnnw) ai peidio. Gosodir y diwedd-nod yma hefyd ar ôl pob *Toriad gair*, fel y gellwch ddeall yn helaethach wrth y *Toriadau* sy'n canlyn.

? Y Nod o *Holidigaeth* a ofodir bob amser wrth ben ôl rhŷw Holiad; megis yn y geiriau sy'n canlyn: *Pa beth a wna? I ba lè a diengaf? Ar bwy a bwriaf y bai? Pa beth a gymera'i arnaf? Ac fel hyn a dylid rhoddi'r Nod o Holidigaeth wrth ben ôl neu wrth ddiwedd pob Holiad?*

! Y Nod ymma o *Rysfeded*, neu o *Warddolef* a ddodir ar ôl y fâth eiriau, neu Barabliadau ar fydd aruthrol a rhyfeddol: neu wrth *Warddolef* neu *wiiddi allan*, megis yn y siampl sy'n canlyn: o annibinol ymgisiadau! *Beth am gymmaint yw Duw! Mor rhyfeddol yw gweithredodd yr Hoillallug!*

Nid ydyw'r ddau nod yma sef [?] a [!] ond Attalion o Hirder anhyspys: ac am hynny fe ddyleu'r darlennwydd pangyfarfyddo a hwynt attal ei barabl cŷn gyhŷd ag a gwelo fe yn ddâ ei hun; neu wrth eu hamrŷw ofodiad mewn parabliadau.

Am Dorriadau Geiriau.

Torriadau mewn ysgrifsen, neu lyfr Argraphedig yw torri geiriau yn fyrrach na chyflawn geiriau; neu gyfansoddi geiriau a llaf o lythyrennau nac a waél gyflawn fôn gair: weithieu kefyd yr ydys yn gosod rhŷw Arwýddion yn llê geiriau, ac weithiau y Nodau Rhifo.

Am Dorriadau wrth ddarnau geiriau.

Y Mae llawer iawn o *Dorriadau* wrth ddarnau geiriau; ac am hynny ni ofodais i lawr yma onid y rhai a arferir yn gynefinol iawn wrth ysgrifennu ac argraffu: Ac y mae'r golofn gyntaf fŷ'n canlyn yn cynnwys y *Torriadau*, a'r ail y geiriau cyflawn.

Y Torriadau.

Y Geiriau cyflawn.

Hol. ———	— Holiad.
Att. ———	— Atteb.
Capt. ———	— Captain.
Mr. ———	— Meister.
Mrs. ———	— Meistres.
Pen. ———	— Pennod.
Sef. ———	— hynny ydiw.
Sr. ———	— Sir, syr, syre.
St. ———	— Saint.

Henwau llyfrau'r Bibl a fyrheir, neu a dorir y modd yma.

Eu
Torria-
dau.

Eu Cyflawn Henwau.

Aët. ——— yr Aëtau, neu Aëtau'r Apostolion.

Am. ——— Amos, neu Lyfr Amos.

Toriadau llyfrau'r Bibl.

- Barn. — Barnwŷr, neu Lyfr y Barnwŷr.
 Bar. — Baruch, neu Lyfr Baruch.
 Bren. — y Brenhinoedd, neu Lyfrau y Brenhinoedd.
 Cân. — y Caniadau, neu Gân Solomon.
 Cân. LL. — Cân y tri Llang.
 Chron. — y Chronicl, neu Lyfrau'r Chronicl.
 Colof. — y Colossiaid, neu Epistol Paul at y Colossiaid.
 Cor. — y Corinthiaid, neu Epistolau Paul at y Corinthiaid.
 Datc. — Darcuddiad Joan.
 Dan. — Daniel, neu Lyfr Daniel.
 Dihar. — Diharebion Solomon.
 Deut. — Deuteronomium, neu Bumed Llyfr Moesën.
 Doeth. — Doethineb, neu Lyfr doethineb Solomon.
 Ecclef. — Ecclesiasticus, neu Llyfr Ecclesiasticus.
 Ephes. — yr Ephesiaid, neu Epistol Paul at yr Ephesiaid.
 Esa. — Esai, neu Llyfr Esai.
 Efd. — Efdras, neu Lyfrau Efdras.
 Est. — Esther, neu Lyfr Esther.
 Exo. — Exodus, neu Ail Lyfr Moesën.
 Ezr. — Ezra, neu Lyfr Ezra.
 Ezec. — Ezeziel, neu Lyfr Ezeziel.
 Galar. — Galarnad Jeremi.
 Gal. — y Galatiaid, neu Epistol Paul at y Galatiaid.
 Gen. — Genesis, neu Lyfr cyntaf Moesën.
 Hab. — Habaccuc, neu Lyfr Habaccuc.
 Hag. — Haggai, neu Lyfr Haggai.
 Heb. — yr Hebreaid, neu Epistol Paul at yr Hebreaid.
 Hist. Suf. — Histori Susanna.
 Hist. Bel. — Histori Bel a'r Ddraig.
 Hof. — Hosea, neu Lyfr Hosea.
 Ia. — Jaco, neu Epistol cyffredinol Jaco.
 Jer. — Jeremi, neu Lyfr y Prophwŷd Jeremi.
 Jô. — Jôb, neu Lyfr Jôb.
 Joe. — Joel, neu Lyfr Joel.
 Joa. — Joan, neu Esengyl ac Epistolau Joan.
 Jon. — Jonah, neu Lyfr Jonah.
 Jos. — Josua, neu Lyfr Josua.
 Jud. — Judas, neu Epistol Judas.
 Judi. — Judith, neu Lyfr Judith.

Torriadau llyfrau'r Bibl.

- Lev. — Leviticus, neu Drydŷdd Lyfr Moesfen.
- Luc. — Luc, neu Efengyl sant Luc.
- Mac. — y Maccabeaid, neu Lyfrau'r Maccabeaid.
- Mal. — Malachi, neu Lyfr Malachi.
- Mar. — Marc, neu Efengyl Sant Marc.
- Mar. — Matthew, neu Efengyl Sant Matthew.
- Mic. — Micah, neu Lyfr Micah.
- Nah. — Nahum, neu Lyfr Nahum.
- Neh. — Nehemia, neu Lyfr Nehemia.
- Num. — Numeri, neu Bedwerŷdd Llyfr Moesfen.
- Obad. — Obadiah, neu Lyfr Obadiah.
- Petr. — Petr, neu Epistolau Sant Petr.
- Philem. — Philemon, neu Epistol Paul at Philemon.
- Philip. — y Philippiaid, neu Epistol Paul at y Philippiaid.
- Preg. — Pregethwr, neu Lyfr Ecclesiastes.
- Pfal. — y Psalman, neu Lyfr y Psalman.
- Rhuf. — y Rhufeiniaid, neu Epistol Paul at y Rhufeiniaid.
- Ruth. — Ruth, neu Lyfr Ruth.
- Sam. — Samuel, neu Lyfrau Samuel.
- Thef. — y Theffaloniaid, neu Epistol Paul at y Theffaloniaid.
- Tim. — Timotheus, neu Epistolau Paul at Timotheus.
- Tit. — Titus, neu Epistol Paul at Titus.
- Tob. — Tobit, neu Lyfr Tobit.
- Zach. — Zacharia, neu Lyfr Zacharia.
- Zeph. — Zephania, neu Lyfr Zephania.

Wrth ddarllen llawer o Lyfrau crefyddol, chwi a gewch weled siamplau gwedi eu cymerŷd allan o'r yscrythŷr lân; ac yn lle llawn henwau Llyfrau'r yscrythŷr, ceewch weled y Torriadau a grybwŷllwŷd am danŷnt o'r blaen. Acer fy mŷd i yn gwŷbod yn hyspŷs nad oes ar y rhai dyscedig mo eisieu'r fath Hyfforddiadau: Erto gan na ddichon pŷb darllennŷdd ang-hyfarwŷdd ddeall mo'r geiriau wrth ddarnau o honŷnt, mi a welais yn ddâ ddechongli'r Torriadau i'r darllennŷdd an hyspŷs, yn y mŷdd y gwneuthŷm ymma.

Deliwch sulw ymmhellach sŷd y diweddnod bŷb amfer yn canlŷn pŷb Torriadau, fel y gelliwch weled yn y siamplau o'r blaen.

Toriadau wrth nodau unig.

Torriadau wrth nodau unig.

Arwŷddian y
Torriadau.

Y Geiriau, neu'r Parabliadau a
arwŷddocceir drwŷddŷnt.

& neu &. ————— Ac hefyd.

&c. neu &c. ————— Felly ymnhellach.

[] Yr arwŷdd fechan yma [] a henwir yn y groeg *Apostroph*, ac yn y gymraeg y *sylafgoll*; ac y mae hi yn debŷg iawn i'r rhagwahan-nod, ond i bôd yn sefŷll yn uwch yn y llain, megis y gosodir y rhagwahan-nod yn is na'r llain, felly y gosodir y nod sylafgoll yn uwch na'r llain fel hŷn,

Y mae'r nôd yma yn fath ar dorriad gair; ac yr ydŷs yn gwneuthŷd mawr ddefnŷdd o honi er cŷmŷŷthder i'r darlennŷdd.

Gwneir deunŷdd o'r nôd ymma yn lle [y] yn y gymraeg, fel y gwelwch wrth y siamplau ŷŷ'n canlŷn.

Tynnŷ'r Iaith helaeth hon yn cŷmŷŷth
A wneiff ŷylafgollion,
I ddiddig frig y fron,
Yŷgafn drwŷddo ŷŷw'r ymmadroddion.

Ti byn ŷŷ lawer baws na darllen ŷŷl byn.

Tynnŷ yr Iaith helaeth hon yn cŷmŷŷth
A wneiff ŷylafgollion;
I ddiddig frig y fron
Yŷgafn drwŷddo ŷŷw yr ymmadroddion.

Drachfen.

I'r Duw bŷw y bŷdd puro'r Iaith,
Peraidd ydoedd,
Nes dyfod ŷais ar drais drô
Mewn un rhŷth iw 'anrheithiô.

Toriadau wrth llythyrennau unig.

Rad fefid yn rhoddi [y] yn lle [] yn yr Enghynnion hŷn, a basent mewn cyngbawedd, nag ychwaneg yn esmwyth i'w darllen; neu pa dywidiad dechreu'r englyn a'i weddod fel hyn, l y Duw bŷw y dydd puro yr Iaith, byddau lawer trymnoch nag fel ei ma'r blaen.

Fe a wneir mawr ddefnydd o'r nod hwn mewn Prydyddieth: gan fod yu anodd iawn rhoddi rhefwm cywir mewn oesur heb wneuthur defnydd o hono.

Torriadau wrth Lythyrennau unig.

**Y Llythyren-
nau.**

**Y Geiriau a arwŷddocceir
drwŷddŷnt.**

A. _____	Arreb. Awr.
B. _____	Boreu.
D. _____	Dŷdd, ceiniog neu gei-
H. _____	Holiad. (niogau.)
I. E. _____	Hynnŷ ydŷw, hynnŷ yw.
L. _____	Punt, neu punocdd.
M. _____	Mudud. Mis.
N. _____	Nŷs.
S. _____	Saint, Sŷllr, Syllrau.

Amrŷw o ysgrifennyddion llyf rau, ar ŷl iddŷnt ysgrifennu eu henwau (yn y dalendu cyntaf o lyfr) a ysgrifennant am raddau eu dysgeidiaeth ddwŷ neu dair o lythyrennau, yn ŷl eu galwadigaeth yn Lading; fel yr yspysir i chwi isod.

**Y llythyrennau am radd-
au dysgeidiaeth
yn Lading.**

**Y graddau a arwŷ-
ddir wrthŷnt yn
Gymratg.**

B. A. _____	Gwŷrŷf Celfyddŷd.
B. D. _____	Gwŷrŷf Dawdeb.
D. D. _____	Dysgawdr Dawdeb.
D. D. D. _____	Dysgawdr Dawdeb, a Diacon.
L. L. D. _____	Dysgawdr Cyfraniaeth.
M. A. _____	Athraw Celfyddŷd.
M. D. _____	Dysgawdr Prysgawdr.
S. T. P. _____	Cymroiaeth.

Dau.

Ynghyd.

Torriadau yn fywedyddiaeth.

Ynghelfyddyd fywedyddiaeth y mae saith ar hugain o eri-
au (neu henwau) a ystyrir drwy unigol nodau, set y deu-
ddeg Arwyddion, y saith blancedau, y pum Tremiadau, a'r
Tri nodau. Ac fel hyn.

	Eu Nodir.	Eu Henwir.
Y Deuddeg Arwydd- ion.	Y	yr Hwrd.
	Ø	y Tarw.
	II	y Gefelliaid.
	S	y Crange.
	Ω	y Llew.
	ux	y Forwyn.
	≡	y Fantol.
	m	y Saph.
	✓	y Saethydd.
	vy	yr Afr.
Y Saith Blancedau.	æ	y Dyfrwr.
	κ	y Pylcod.
	h	Sadwrn.
	4	Iou.
	♂	Mawrch.
	⊙	y Sfil, neu'r Haul.
	2	Gwener.
Y pum tre- miadau.	3	Mercher.
	5	Y llun, lloer neu'r lleuad.
	6	Cydiad, neu Cyswllt.
	*	Chwechiad.
	□	Pedrongledd.
	△	Tralliad.
Y Tri nodau.	8	Cyferbell.
	⊗	Pen y Ddraig.
	⊗	Cynffon y Ddraig.
	⊕	Lwc-Ran.

Torriadau mewn meddyginniaeth.

Torriadau wrth Nodau Meddyginniaeth.

Y Nodau Meddyginniaethol yma, a arferir gan Feddygon, Apothecariaid, a Marfandwyr llyfiau Meddyginniaeth; ac i'w hysbysu,

Iu Nodir.

Eu Henwir.

lb	— — — — —	-Pwys, neu ddeuddeg ŵns.
z	— — — — —	--Wns, neu wŷth ddrachm.
3	— — — — —	--Drachm, neu wŷth ranfed ŵns.
3	— — — — —	--Scrupul, neu drydydd rhan drachm.
gr.	— — — — —	-Gronŷn, neu ugeinfed rhan scrupul.
M.	— — — — —	-Manipul, neu dyrneid.
P.	— — — — —	-Pugil, neu hanner dyrneid.
p.	— — — — —	-Part, neu ran.
N.	— — — — —	-Nifer, neu rifedi.
A.	— — — — —	-Ana, neu'r un faint o bob ŵn.
β. ff.	— — — — —	-Semis, neu hanner rhŷw faintiolaeth.
q. s.	— — — — —	-quantum satis, y maint fydd ddigon.
q. v.	— — — — —	-quantum vis, y maint y fynnoch.
R	— — — — —	-Recipe, Cymerwch.
S. A.	— — — — —	-Secundum artem, neu y ôl dull celfyddyd.
h	— — — — —	-Sadwrn, neu blwm.
z	— — — — —	-Zan, neu ystaen, sef plwm gwŷnn.
♂	— — — — —	-Mawrth, neu Haiarn.
⊙	— — — — —	-Sol, neu aur.
☿	— — — — —	-Gwener, neu efydd.
♀	— — — — —	-Mercher, neu arian byw.
☿	— — — — —	-Llan, neu arian.
♂	— — — — —	-Antimonie, or Stibium, neu carreg arloffi.
8	— — — — —	-Arsenice, neu mât ar wenwŷn.
♂	— — — — —	-Halen Gemm.
□	— — — — —	-Dŵr dŷn neu drwngc.
+	— — — — —	-Gwinegr neu furwin.
X.	— — — — —	--Talc.

Arian

Toriadau mewn meddyginniaeth.

	—	Arian bŷw arddŷrchafedig.
	—	Tân.
	—	Dŵr.
	—	Olew.
B.	—	Bâdd neu ymolchle.
B. M.	—	Bâdd Mair, neu ymolchle mair.
B. V.	—	Bâdd y Mygdarth.
V.	—	Alembicc.
A. F. A. F.	—	Aqua Fortis, neu'r dŵr cadarn.
A. R.	—	Aqua Regia, neu'r dŵr brenhinol.
A. V.	—	Aqua Vitæ, neu dŵr y bywŷd.
S. V.	—	Spiritus Vini, neu ysprŷd y gwin.
S. S. S.	—	Stratum Superstratum, neu daniad ar daniad.
	—	Halen Armoniac.
	—	Sulphur, neu'r Mygfaen.
	—	Halen.
	—	Cinnabar, neu carreg gôch.
	—	Nitr, neu mâth ar halen.
	—	Tartar, Lws. Gwaeddod.
	—	Alwm.
	—	Vitriol, neu fitriol.
	—	Lludw.
	—	Gwŷdr.
	—	Calch bŷw.

Toriadau wrth nodau rhifo.

Torriadau wrth nodau Rhifo.

Y Torriadau yma (wrth nodau rhifo) a arferir y rhan fynycha am y mesurau Hirion. Megis y rhennir llathen yn un ar bymtheg o rannau neu Hoelion ; a rhannau hynny.

*A No-
dir.*

*Ac a Henwir yn
Gyffredinol.*

$\frac{1}{12}$	Un hoel, neu nêl.
$\frac{2}{12}$	Hanner chwarter.
$\frac{3}{12}$	Tair hoel, neu dair nêl.
$\frac{4}{12}$	Un chwarter.
$\frac{5}{12}$	Pum hoel, neu chwarter a nêl.
$\frac{6}{12}$	Chwarter a hanner. (nêl.
$\frac{7}{12}$	Hanner llâthen onid hoel, neu onid
$\frac{8}{12}$	Hanner llâth, hanner y peth y fynner.
$\frac{9}{12}$	Hanner llâth a hoel neu nêl.
$\frac{10}{12}$	Hanner el, neu hanner llâth a hanner (chwarter.
$\frac{11}{12}$	Tri chwarter onid hoel neu nêl.
$\frac{3}{4}$	Tri chwarter.
$\frac{13}{12}$	Tri chwarter a hoel neu nêl.
$\frac{14}{12}$	Tri chwarter a hanner chwarter.
$\frac{15}{12}$	Llathen onid hoel neu nêl.

Gellir hysgu rannu pob peth ar fudd rannedig, a'u hyspyssu drwy nodau rhifo, yn y môdd sy'n canlyn.

Am nodau fulw.

$\frac{1}{30}$	—	yr Ugeinted ran.
$\frac{1}{77}$	—	y Ddwýfed ar bymtheg ran.
$\frac{1}{14}$	—	y Pedwerydd ran ar ddeg.
$\frac{1}{44}$	—	yr Un ardegfed ran.

Neu fel hyn.

$\frac{2}{2}$	—	Dau o drl.
$\frac{3}{3}$	—	Tri o bump.
$\frac{4}{4}$	—	Pedwar o saith.

Chwi a ellwch hyspyssu y rhanniad a fynnoch wrth nodau rhifo, yn y môdd y dangoswyd i chwi ymma.

Am Nodau Sulw.

O Nodau fulw i mae chwêch a arferir mewn llyfrau, a rheini a nodir, ac a henwir megis ifod.

Eu nodau.

Eu henwau.

§	—	Dosparth-nod.
¶	—	Gwhan-nod.
✧	—	y Mynegfys, neu'r llaw.
"	—	Rhagwahan-dro.
()	—	ymfang, neu ymwaig.
[]	—	Cromiachau.

§ Y mae'r rhan fwyaf o lyfrau gwedi eu rhannu yn rhannau neu'n befnodau; ac yn fynych y mae'r pennodau hynny gwedi eu hailrannu yn ddosparthiadau. Dosparthiad yw Torriad ymmaith, neu wahaniad mewn rhyw refwm, neu ryw ddcu-nydd mewn ymadrodd yn amryw rannau; ac wrth ddechreuad y cyfryw Ailranniadau; neu ddosparthiadau mewn llyfrau, yr ydys yn gyflredinol yn gosod y nod yma §.

¶ Y Gwhan-nod a arferir ymbell waith yn lle bylchau, neu

Am nodau fulw.

neu fŷr leiniau mewn dalendu llyfr; megis y rhennir pennod
 yn dorriadau, fellŷ yr ailrennir y torriadau hynny yn wahan-
 nodau; gan fôd pennodau'r Bibl gwedi eu rhannu yn adno-
 dau neu wersi, a chan fôd pob gwers yn dechreu wrth Fwlch;
 hynny ydŷw gan i bôd yn fyrrach yn ei dechreuad na'r llei-
 nau ereill, a'r rhan fynycha yn diwedd yn fyrrach, neu yn
 gwtocach na'r lleiniau eraill; nid ellid mo'i hailrannu wrth
 fylchau neu fŷr leiniau: ag am hynny nodir dechreuad y
 gwahanod a'r nod hwn ¶ a hynny yn fynych mewn hen Ar-
 graphiadau. Fely gellwch weled yn y drydydd Bennod o'r Di-
 barebion, yr hon a rennir yn un ardddeg gwahanod: sef y mae'r
 gyntaf yn dechreu yn y wers gyntaf, ac yn diwedd yn y Bed-
 waredd. Y mae'r Ail yn dechreu yn y bummed; y drydydd
 yn y seithfed; y bedwaredd yn yr unfed ardddeg; y bummed
 yn y drydydd ar ddeg. Y chweched yn yr unfed ar hugain.
 Y seithfed yn y seithfed ar hugain. Yr wythfed yn y ddegfed
 ar hugain; y nawfed yn yr unfed ar ddêg ar hugain; y
 ddegfed yn y drydydd ar ddêg ar hugain; ac y mae'r
 un ardddegfed yn dechreu yn y bedwaredd ar ddêg ar hugain
 wers, ac yn diwedd yn niwedd y bennod. Wrth hyn a gel-
 lwch weled mai synhwyrwers ſw gwahanod, fel y mae cynhwŷ-
 fiad y bennod a grybŷllwyd amdani uchod yn amlygu yn
 halaethach.

Pan ganffyddo'r darlennŷdd y gwahanod wrth ddarllen,
 fe a ddyleu attal i anadl cŷn gymmair o amser ac wrth y di-
 wedd nod, neu wrth ddiwedd *cyswrtol barabliad*; neu cŷd ac a
 byddeu un yn cyfrif pymtheg mewn ffordd brysur; neu hŷd na
 wŷppo 'r gwrandawyddion, par un a wnelo ai darllen ymhe-
 llach y prŷd hwnnw ai peidio.

¶ Y *Myneſŷs* neu'r *llaw*, a ofodir yn arferol wrth ymŷl y
 ddalen mewn llyfr: ac fe ſŷdd y *Bŷs* yn pwŷntio tua rhŷw
 ddeſoŷdd, neu Air, neu barabliad pwŷsfawr, a godidog, neu
 ara ſytho yn rhŷw fodd yn lleſol iawn i'r diben y gwnaeth-
 pwŷd y Traethawd Erddo.

“ Y Nôdyma (a elwir y rhagwahandro,) aroddir y rhan
 fynychaf wrth ochor dalen mewn llyfr; ac ymbell waith yng-
 hanol llain, neu ynghorph y ddalen: ac i mae ſe yn Arwŷdd o
 fannau rhagorol: a pha le bynnag a gweloch y nod yma wrth
 ddarllen, chwi a ddylech ddal fulw yn grâſſar y man o'r Trae-
 thawd

Am nodau fulw.

thawd ar fydd yn ei ganlŷn ; canŷ y mae'r nŷd yma yn Arwŷdd o rŷw fan godidog, neu o rŷw bet h ar fydd yn haeddu craffu arno.

() Y mae'r ymfang neu'r ymwasg hwn, yn fâth ar nŷd ar fydd yn cau i mewn rŷw Barabliad fechan, neu Fŷrr ymadrodd a ddodir i mewn ynghanol Parabliad arall : a phed fai'r darllennŷdd yn gadael wrth ddarllen y Barabliad a ddodwŷd i mewn rhwng y nŷd yma, te fyddau'r Barabliad arall o'i deurfŷ hi yn ddianaf, ac yn gyfan, ac yn dda i synniad er hynŷ : megis yn y siampl sy'n canlŷn ; *Ambydedda dy dad a'ib Fam (yr hwn ŷw'r gorchymmŷn cyntaf) fel yr eŷtynner dy ddyddiau ar y ddaiar yr hon y mae (yr Arglwŷdd) dy ddau yn ei rhoddi i ti.*

Ped faid yr awrhon yn myned heibio i'r geiriau fydd rhwng yr ymfang gyntaf, sef, *(yr hwn ŷw'r gorchymmŷn cyntaf ;) a'r Arglwŷdd, fydd rhwng yr ymfang arall, fe allai'r darllennŷdd ddarllen Cyflawn reŷwm, fel hŷn ;*

Ambydedda dy dad a'ib Fam, fel yr eŷtynner dy ddyddiau ar y ddaiar, yr hon y mae dy ddau yn ei rhoddi i ti.

[-] Yr ydŷs y rhan fynychaf yn arferu'r cromfachau yn yr un deunŷdd a'r ymfangau, sef i gau i mewn Barabliad bychan ynghanol un a fo mwŷ, ac ar amŷeroedd ereill yr ydŷs yn arferu y cromfachau i gau i mewn rŷw llythyren, neu Arwŷdd a draethir amdanynt ; megis ped faid yn traethu am y llythyren i, fe fyddau yn gvŷleus (o ran gwahanredoliaeth) i tharo hi rhwng dau gromfâch fel hŷn, [i] megis yn y siampl sy'n canlŷn. *Yr ydŷs yn cyfrŷr y llythyren [i] yn un o'r Bogtiliaid ; ond pan fo [i] wedi i llunio fel hŷn [i] ac yn ŷefŷll o ŷlarn Bogai' arall ; yno fe fydd [i] yn gydŷain, megis yn yr Henwau sy'n canlŷn. Jaco, Jeŷu, Jeuan, Jonawr.*

Nodau Cyfeiriad.

Pump fydd o nodau cyfeiriad ; a'r pump hynŷ a nodir, ac a henwir fel y gwelwch yn Canlŷn.

Am nodau Cyfeirio.

Y Nodau.

Yr Henwau.

* —————	y Sren.
† —————	y Bidag.
‡ —————	y Bêr.
—————	y Rheol ddwÿblŷg.
— —————	y Wahaniad.

Nid oes dim Rhagor ddeunÿdd rhwng y pedwar nodau cyn-
af (sef * † ‡ ||) canÿs fe a wneir yr un defnÿdd o honÿnt
ôll, sef hynnÿ ydiw i gyfarwÿddo'r darlennÿdd i rÿw fan ar
oror y ddalen. A chan hynnÿ pan ganffÿddo ũn o honÿnt
ynghorph y llyfr, edryched am yr un fâth nôd ar ymÿl y dda-
len; ac efe a gaiff weled yno naill ai prawf allan o'r yscrythy-
au, ai rhÿw ddechongliad, neu Amlyggiad i'r geiriau, neu i'r
Parabliad a fo yn canlÿn y nôd hwnnw ynghorph y llyfr. Ac
ymae llythyrennau'r egwÿddor weithieu yn sefÿll yn lle'r no-
dau yma (i gyfarwÿddo'r darlennÿdd at rÿw fan yngoror y
ddalen) a hwynt a fyddant yn llai na'r llythyrennau eraill yn
y llyfr.

— Y mae'r wahaniad, sef y nôd hwn — yn Arwÿdd o
Gÿd-glymiad, neu gysylltiad geiriau; ac fe a'i gosodir rhwng
dau Air a bareblir ar unwaith, neu fel un gair; megis yn y si-
mplau sÿ'n canlÿn. *Rhÿw-beth; Rhÿw-an; Llaw-formÿn* :
Gosodir y nôd ymma hefÿd bôb amser wrth ddiwedd llain
pan wahenir y gair yn ddau ddarn, eisieu bôd llê iw argraphu
yn gyfan yn niwedd llain.

Am y Selnodau.

Y *Papurlennau* neu sîriau pob llyfr, a nodir (ar waelod y
dalennau) a llythyrennau yr wÿddor; ar llythyrennau
yn y manau hynnÿ a elwir *selnodau*.

Penna deunÿdd a wneir o'r *selnodau* hynnÿ, ŷw dangos i
rÿwmwÿr llyfrau y môdd i blygu y *papurlennau* fel y dylent;
Ag iw gosod yn ddilynnol, neu yn ôl-ynol bôb un yn eu llê
newn llyfr.

Nid oes ond rair ar hugain o llythyrennau yn arferedig am

Am y felnodau.

felnodau ; o herwŷdd nad ŷw [w] lythyren Lading, ni arferir moni am *felnod* :

Prynnŵr, neu ddarlennŵr llyfrau, a eill wneuthur y deunŷdd hwn o'r *felnodau* : chwiliad am y *felnod* a fô ar y *papurlen* ddiweddaſ mewn llyfr ; a honno a ddengus iddo peſawl *papurlen* a fyddo yn y llyfr. Oni bŷdd mwŷ na 23. O *bapurlennau* mewn llyfr, y *felnodau* a tyddant lythyrennau unigol ; Pan gſſioch y *felnod* a fô ar y *bapurlen* ddiwedda mewn llyfr, Cyfrifwch y *felnodau* neu lythyrennau'r wŷddor fel y caſſioch whŷnt ar waelod y dalennau, gan gyfri [A] am y gyntaf, a [B] am yr ail, a [C] am y drydedd, &c. hŷd oni ddeloch at honno ar y *papurlen* ddiweddaſ ; Ar un rhifedi ag a fô o'r *felnodau*, a fŷdd o *bapurlennau* yn y llyfr.

Os bŷdd mwŷ na 23. o *bapurlennau* mewn llyfr, y *felnodau* a wneir yn ddwŷblŷg (yr hŷn a elwir yr ail wŷddor) ſef, [AA] a roddir ar y 24. *papurlen*. [BB] ar y 25. a [CC] a nodaſ 26. *papurlen*, &c.

Os bŷdd mwŷ na 46. o *bapurlennau* mewn llyfr, gwneir y *felnodau* yn driphŷg, (a hynnŷ a elwir y drydded wŷddyr.) ſef [AAA] a nodaſ 47. *bapurlen*. [BBB] y 48, &c.

Rhai llyfrau mawrion a gymerant lawer gwŷddorion i nodi'r hôll *bapurlennau* a fô ynddynt : wrth yr athrawiaeth a rodd-wŷd ymma, gellwch gael rhifedi'r *bapurlennau* yn y llyfr a fynoch.

Deuallwch nad ydis yn nodi a *felnodau* mo bôb *papurlen* ar ei phen ei hun mewn llyfrau *dwŷblŷg* (neu lyfrau mawr llê' plygir pôb *papurlen* ynddo yn ddwŷ ddalen) ond ſefwl y ddwŷ neu dair *papurlen* i'r un ſfordd ; gan roddi y *bapurlennau* o ſewn eu gilŷdd neu'r naill yn y llall.

1. mae chwe mâtth neu faintiolaeth o lyfrau a argrephir yn fynŷch yn lloegr, a rheini a elwir yn gymraeg fel hŷn, *Dwŷblŷg*, *Pedirphŷg*. *Wŷtblŷg*. *Deudatŷgblŷg*. *Unarbŷmŷbigblŷg*. *Pedair-arageinblŷg*.

2. *Dwŷblŷg*, ŷw llyfr lle y plygir pôb *papurlen* ynddo yn ddwŷ ddalen ; a hwnnw ŷw'r mwŷaf ei faintiolaeth o lyfrau ; Ag a nodir a'r *felnodau* fel y mynegwŷd eufus.

4. *Pedirphŷg*, ŷw llyfr a plygwŷd y *bapurlennau* ynddo yn bedair dalen ; a'r ddwŷ ddalen gyntaf o bôb *papurlen* ynddo a nodir a *felnodau*.

8. *Wŷtblŷg*.

Am y llythyrennau Pennigol.

8. *Wythblyg*, yw llyfr a plygwŷd pob *papurlen* ynddo yn
yith o ddalennau ; a'r pedair dalennau cynta o bob *papurlen*
yddo a nodir a'r *sefnodau*.

12. *Deuddegblyg*, ydyw llyfr a plyger pob *papurlen* ynddo
ddeuddeg o ddalennau ; a 5. neu 6. o'r dalennau cynta ym
ymhob *papurlen* o hono, a nodir a'r *sefnodau*.

16. *Unarbymthegblyg*, yw llyfr a plygir pob *papurlen* ynddo
unarbymtheg o ddalennau, ac os *Argrephir* hwnnw sefwl
*papurlen*au cyfa, nodir 7 neu 8 o'r dalennau cynta ymmhob *pa-*
purlen ; Ond os *Argrephir* ef sefwl hanner *papurlen*au, nodir
pedair o'r dalennau cynta ymmhob hanner *papurlen* a'r *sefnodau*.

24. *Pedairarhugainblyg*, yw llyfr a plygir pob *papurlen* ynddo
bedair ar hugain o ddalennau, a hwnnw fy llyfr bychan
fach ; ag a *Argrephir* y rhan fynycha sefwl hanner *papurlen*, a
rhan fôd pob hanner *papurlen* wedi phlygu yn ddeuddeg o
ddalennau ; 5 neu 6 o'r dalennau cynta ymmhob *papurlen* a
nodir a'r *sefnodau*.

Am y Llythyrennau Pennigol.

L Lythyrennau pennigol yw'r fâth lythyrennau ag fydd yn
y tair Egwyddorion sy'n canlyn.

A B C D E F G H I L M N O P R
S T U W Y.

A B C D E F G H I L M N O P R S
T U W Y.

A B C D E F G H I L M N O P R S
T U W Y.

Pob ymmadrodd, nou Bennod, (pa unbynnag ai *Argraph-*
eg ai ysgrifennedig a fyddo) a ddyleu ddechreu a llythyren
awr o ddyfnder dwy lain neu'chwaneg.

Pob cryno ddealldwriaeth a ddyleu ddechreu a phennigol
lythyren ; neu lle' bô y diwedd nod ar ddiwedd un dealldwri-

Am y llythyrennau Pennigol.

aeth; y dilynaw! ddealldwriaeth a ddyleu ddechreu a phenigol lythyren.

Pôb cyfenwad hynod o bôb pêth diwahanedig, (megis hôll briodoliaethau'r Hôll Alluog, sef henwau Angylion, a Sa-inſiau) a ddylent ddechreu a phenigol lythyren.

Henwau bedydd, a chyfennwau dynion a merched, henwau misoedd, manau, gwledydd, gosgorddau, dinasoedd, trefydd, ynysioedd, asonydd, &c. a ddylent ôll ddechreu a phenigol lythyrennau; sef y llythyren gyntaf ymhôb un or fâth henwau a ddyleu fod yn bennigol lythyren.

Henwau pob pen-gwastrolaethau, breintiau, swyddau, a henwau pob celfyddyd a chreffit, a ddylent ddechreu a llythyren bennigol.

Neilltuol henw ceffyl, neu cnifail arall o ba rywogaeth bynnag, a neilltuol henw ci, a ddyleu ddechreu a llythyren bennigol.

Ac yn ddiweddas, pob llythyren a rodder am rifyddiaeth, neu am doriadau geiriau, a ddyleu fod yn llythyren bennigol.

Er rhuedd a mendro dyn ddarllen, ac er cywired a medrogydio, a synio ei ciriau; etto nid eill ef mo'i alwf ei hun yn gywir orgraphydd, na dywedyd ei fod yn berffaith ddarlennydd, nag yn berffaith ysgrifennydd, hyd oni wypo wir feddwl, a deunydd yr orddiganau, yr attaliadau, y torriadau; nodau fulw, a nodau cyfeirio, a'r llythyrennau pennigol fel a traethwyd am danânt ôll ymma.

Y neb ni wypo iawn ddeunydd yr orddiganau, nid eill ef wybod meddwl rhai geiriau.

Y neb ni chadwo'r attaliadau fel y dyleu, a dderllên reſwm dâ' megis anrheswm.

Y sawl na ystyrio ar yr ymſangau a'r nodau fulw eraill, ni rydd ef iddo ei hun mo'r iawn ddealldwriaeth o'r hyn a ddarlennno.

Yr hwn na ddeallno mo'r torriadau, (pa un bynnag a fônt ai darnau geiriau, ai unigol nodau, ai ffigurau rhifyddiaeth) nid yw yn deall ond rhan o'r hyn a ddarlennno; ag am hynny tywyllag anhyfryd yw ei ddarlenniad iddo.

Y neb na wypo ddeunydd y nodau cyfeirio, a fydd yn ddotiedig yn yr hyn a ddarlennno.

Y sawl na ystyrio iawn ddeunydd y llythyrennau pennigol, nid yw ef deilwng iw alw yn orgraphydd.

The proper use, and significations of the Points, Pauses or Stops; Abbreviations, Notes of Observations, and of Directions; and of the Capital Letters: Being inserted here as Instructions to the Learner, but not to the Learned.

Of Pauses or Stops in Reading there are six, and are thus

<i>Noted,</i>	<i>and Named.</i>
, ———	a Comma.
; ———	a Semicolon.
: ———	a Colon.
. ———	a full Point or Period.
? ———	a Note of Interrogation.
! ———	a Note of Admiration.

A Comma is the least of Stops, and yet is useful; As for Example in the following words: Wisdom cryeth without, she mereth her voice in the Streets. Thus you see when you meet with a Comma in your Reading, you ought to stay your Breath a little; and a little as may be is enough.

; A Semicolon is a pause somewhat longer than a Comma, or requires longer time of breathing; As by the following examples.

As of Love in its Latitude is of two sorts, of Friendship, and of Desire; the first betwixt Friends, the second betwixt lovers; the first a Rational, the second a Sensitive Love: So our Love of God consists of two parts; first Esteeming, Prizing, Valuing of God; secondly desiring of him. Dr. Hamond's Catechism fol. 57.

: A Colon is a Stop placed in the middle of a sentence; and requires longer time of breathing than a Semicolon, as in the following words; Better is the sight of the Eyes, than the wandering of the Desires: this is also vanity, and vexation of Spirit. Eccles. 6. 9.

. A full Point or Period is a Stop set at the end or conclusion of a sentence;

Abbreviations by parts of words.

sentence; as in the following examples; Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the Lord, and depart from evil, *Prov.* 3. 5. and 7. And thus when you come to a Period or full Point in your reading, (it being the longest of all Stops) you ought to stay your voice as long as one may in a speedy way count about fifteen; or as long as may satisfy your Auditors whether you design to read further (at the same time) or not. This full point is also used after all Abbreviations, as you will find a larger account thereof in the following Abbreviations.

? A Note of Interrogation is alway placed at the end or after a question: as at the following words. What shall I do? Whither shall I flee? Whom shall I blame? What shall I pretend? And thus the note of Interrogation is, (or ought to be) placed after every question.

! This Note of Admiration or Exclamation, is set after such words or sentences as are admirable or strange! or at a crying out! as for example; Oh endless Endeavours! O how great is God! Oh how wonderful are the works of the Almighty!

These two Notes, viz, ? and ! are Pauses or Stops, but of an uncertain length; And therefore when the Reader cometh to them, he is to stay his voice so long as his own discretion shall direct him; or according to their positions in sentences.

Of Abbreviations.

Abbreviations in Writing or Print, is the cutting of words shorter than full words, or to Compose words with fewer Letters than make a compleat sound: or sometimes words are signified by single Characters, and sometimes by Figures.

First of Abbreviations by parts of words.

Many are the Abbreviations by parts of words, I inserted here but those that are very commonly used in Writing and Print, and they are abbreviated as in the first Column hereof, and signify the full words in the second.

Abbreviations by parts of words.

The
Abbreviations.

The
Dull words.

<i>Agt.</i> _____	<i>Against.</i>
<i>Anfw.</i> _____	<i>Anfw.</i>
<i>Capt.</i> _____	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Chap.</i> _____	<i>Chapter.</i>
<i>Esq.</i> _____	<i>Esquire.</i>
<i>Fol.</i> _____	<i>Folio, or Page; or side of a Leaf in a Book.</i>
<i>Gent.</i> _____	<i>Gentlemen.</i>
<i>Knt.</i> _____	<i>Knight.</i>
<i>Ld.</i> _____	<i>Lord.</i>
<i>Ldp.</i> _____	<i>Lordship.</i>
<i>Lib.</i> _____	<i>Liber or Book.</i>
<i>Mr.</i> _____	<i>Master.</i>
<i>Mrs.</i> _____	<i>Mistress.</i>
<i>Obj.</i> _____	<i>Objection.</i>
<i>Pa.</i> _____	<i>Paid.</i>
<i>Pr.</i> _____	<i>By.</i>
<i>Prsent.</i> _____	<i>Present.</i>
<i>Prmit.</i> _____	<i>Permit.</i>
<i>Qu.</i> _____	<i>Question, Query.</i>
<i>Recd.</i> _____	<i>Received.</i>
<i>Sd.</i> _____	<i>Said.</i>
<i>Sr.</i> _____	<i>Sir.</i>
<i>St.</i> _____	<i>Saint.</i>
<i>To wit.</i> _____	<i>That is, that is to say.</i>
<i>Viz.</i> _____	<i>That is, that is to say.</i>
<i>Wh.</i> _____	<i>Which.</i>
<i>Wn.</i> _____	<i>When.</i>
<i>Wt.</i> _____	<i>What.</i>
<i>Wth.</i> _____	<i>With.</i>
<i>Yd.</i> _____	<i>Yard.</i>
<i>Ye</i> _____	<i>The.</i>
<i>Ym.</i> _____	<i>Them.</i>
<i>Yn.</i> _____	<i>Then.</i>
<i>Yt.</i> _____	<i>Your.</i>
<i>Yr.</i> _____	<i>That.</i>
<i>Yn.</i> _____	<i>Thou.</i>

Abbreviations by parts of words.

The Names of the Books of the Bible are abbreviated as followeth.

In Abbrevia- tions.	In full Words or Names.
<i>Act.</i> ———	<i>Acts, or the Acts of the Apostles.</i>
<i>Am.</i> ———	<i>Amos, or the Book of Amos.</i>
<i>Bar.</i> ———	<i>Baruch, or the Book of Baruch.</i>
<i>Cant.</i> ———	<i>Canticles, or the Song of Solomon.</i>
<i>Chro.</i> ———	<i>Chronicles, or the Books of Chronicles.</i>
<i>Col.</i> ———	<i>Colossians, or the Epistle of Paul to the Colossians.</i>
<i>Cor.</i> ———	<i>Corinthians, or the Epistles of Paul to the Corinthians.</i>
<i>Dan.</i> ———	<i>Daniel, or the Book of Daniel.</i>
<i>Deut.</i> ———	<i>Deuteronomy, or the fifth Book of Moses.</i>
<i>Eccles.</i> ———	<i>Ecclesiastes, or the Preacher; also Ecclesiasticus.</i>
<i>Ephes.</i> ———	<i>Ephesians, or the Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians.</i>
<i>Esd.</i> ———	<i>Esdas, or the Books of Esdras.</i>
<i>Est.</i> ———	<i>Esther, or the Book of Esther.</i>
<i>Exo.</i> ———	<i>Exodus, or the second Book of Moses.</i>
<i>Ezr.</i> ———	<i>Ezra, or the Book of Ezra.</i>
<i>Ezek.</i> ———	<i>Ezekiel, or the Book of Ezekiel.</i>
<i>Gal.</i> ———	<i>Galatians, or the Epistle of Paul to the Galatians.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> ———	<i>Genesis, or the first Book of Moses.</i>
<i>Hab.</i> ———	<i>Habakkuk, or the Book of Habakkuk.</i>
<i>Hag.</i> ———	<i>Haggai, or the Book of Haggai.</i>
<i>Heb.</i> ———	<i>Hebrews, or the Epistle of St. Paul to the Hebrews.</i>
<i>Hist. Sus.</i> ———	<i>The History of Susanna.</i>
<i>Hist. Bel. &c.</i> ———	<i>The History of Bell and the Dragon.</i>
<i>Hos.</i> ———	<i>Hosea, or the Book of Hosea.</i>
<i>Ja.</i> ———	<i>James, or the General Epistle of James.</i>
<i>Jer.</i> ———	<i>Jeremiah, or the Book of the Prophet Jeremiah.</i>
<i>Jo.</i> ———	<i>Job, or the Book of Job.</i>
<i>Joe.</i> ———	<i>Joel, or the Book of Joel.</i>
<i>John.</i> ———	<i>John, or the Gospel, or the Epistles of John.</i>
<i>Jon.</i> ———	<i>Jonah, or the Book of Jonah.</i>
<i>Jos.</i> ———	<i>Joshua, or the Book of the Prophet Joshua.</i>

Abbreviations by parts of words.

Isa.	Isaiah, or the Book of the Prophet Isaiah.
Jud.	Jude, or the Epistle of Jude.
Jud.	Judeth, or the Book of Judeth.
Jdg.	Judges, or the Book of Judges.
Ki.	Kings, or the Books of Kings.
Lam.	Lamentations, or the Book of Lamentations.
Lev.	Leviticus, or the third Book of Moses.
Luke.	Luke, or the Gospel according to Saint Luke.
Macc.	Maccabees, or the Books of Maccabees.
Mal.	Malachi, or the Book of Malachi.
Mar.	Mark, or the Gospel according to Saint Mark.
Mat.	Matthew, or the Gospel according to Saint Matthew.
Mic.	Micah, or the Book of Micah.
Nab.	Nahum, or the Book of Nahum.
Neh.	Nehemiah, or the Book of Nehemiah.
Num.	Numbers, or the fourth Book of Moses.
Ob.	Obediah, or the Book of Obediah.
Pet.	Peter, or the Epistles of Saint Peter.
Philem.	Philemon, or the Epistle of Paul to the Philemons.
Philip.	Philippians, or the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians.
Prov.	Proverbs, or the Proverbs of Solomon.
Psal.	Psalms, or the Book of Psalms. (vine.
Rev.	Revelations, or the Revelation of St. John the Di-
Ro. Rom.	Romans, or the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.
Ruth.	Ruth, or the Book of Ruth.
Sam.	Samuel, or the Books of Samuel.
So. Child.	The Song of the Three Children. (lonians
Thes.	Thessalonians, or the Epistle of St. Paul to the Thessa-
Tim.	Timothy, or the Epistle of St. Paul to Timothy.
Tit.	Titus, or the Epistle of St. Paul to Titus.
Tob.	Tobit, or the Book of Tobit.
Wisd.	Wisdom, or the Wisdom of Solomon.
Zec.	Zechariah, or the Book of Zechariah.
Zeph.	Zephaniah, or the Book of Zephaniah.

In Reading several Books of Divinity, you'll find Quo Citations of Scripture; and instead of the Names of the Books of the Bible at large, you'll find the foregoing Abbreviations; (although I know very well that Scholars want not such Instructions;) in regard that every

imperfect

Abbreviations by single Characters.

imperfect Reader cannot apprehend all words by part of them, I thought it not amiss to explain such Abbreviations to the Learner, as before.

All Abbreviations, (whether they be by single Letters, or by more,) are always noted with a full point after them, as you see those foregoing Abbreviations; for example.

Abbreviations by single Characters.

Characters of Abbreviations.

The words, or sentences signified by them.

& or &c. ————— And.

&c. or &c. ————— And so forth.

' This small Character is called an Apostrophe, and noted thus ' being much like a Comma, but is placed higher than a Comma, viz. as a Comma is placed below the line thus , an Apostrophe is placed above the line thus ' This Apostrophe is an Abbreviation, and is much us'd for the Writers and the Reader's ease, and that most commonly instead of [e] and oftentimes instead of [bi,] at other times instead of the other Vowels. As in the following examples.

A man's hand.	} Bring much easier than to Write or Read.	A man his hand.
Compos'd.		Composed.
Accomplish'd.		Accomplished.
John's Revelation.		John his Revelation.
God's Glory.		God his Glory.
Christ's Ascension.		Christ his Ascension.
Oft'n. Reason.		Often. Reason.
Beak'n. Button.	}	Beakon. Button.
Bas'n.		Bason.

This Apostrophe is much used in Verses, being very hard to make true sense into Meeters without the liberty of using it.

Abbreviations by single Letters.

The Cha-
racters.

The words signified—
by them.

A. —————	Answer.
D. —————	Duke, Penny or pence, Degrees.
H. —————	Hour.
I. E. —————	That is, that is to say.
K. —————	King.
L. —————	A Pound or pounds.
M. —————	Minute, Month.
Q. —————	Queen, question.
R. —————	Rex or King.
S. —————	Saint, Shilling or shillings.
V. —————	Vers.

IN Titles of Books you will find (oftentimes) two or three Letters for Degrees of Learning, as followeth.

B. A. —————	Batchelor of Art.
B. D. —————	Batchelor of Divinity.
D. D. —————	Doctor of Divinity.
LL. D. —————	Legum Doctor, or Doctor of Law.
M. A. —————	Master of Art.
S. T. P. —————	Sanctæ Theologiæ Professor.
M. D. —————	Medicinæ Doctor.

Abbreviations by Astrological Characters.

IN the Art of Astrology, there are Twenty seven words (or terms) Abbreviated by single Characters, that is, the Twelve Signs, the Seven Planets, the Five Aspects, and the three Nodes, they are thus

Charactered,

Abbreviations by Astrological Characters.

Charactered, and Named.

The Twelve Signs.	{	♈	Aries.
		♉	Taurus.
		♊	Gemini.
		♋	Cancer.
		♌	Leo.
		♍	Virgo.
		♎	Libra.
		♏	Scorpio.
		♐	Sagittarius.
		♑	Capricorn.
		♒	Aquarius.
		♓	Pisces.

The Seven Planets.	{	♄	Saturn.
		♃	Jupiter.
		♂	Mars.
		☉	Sol.
		♀	Venus.
		☿	Mercury.
		♁	Luna.

The Five Aspects.	{	♌	Conjunction.
		✳	Sextile.
		☐	Square.
		△	Tine.
		♌	Opposition.

The Three Nodes.	{	♈	Dragon's head.
		♏	Dragon's tail.
		⊕	Part of Fortune.

Abbreviation by Medicinal Characters.

These Medicinal Characters are used by Physicians, Chymists, Apothecaries and Drugsters; and are thus

Charactered

Abbreviations by Medicinal Characters.

Charactered, and Expressed.

lb	—	a Pound, or twelve Ounces.
℥	—	an Ounce, or eight Drams.
℥	—	a Dram, or Drachm, or the eighth part of an Ounce.
℥	—	a Scruple, or the third part of a Dram.
gr.	—	a Grain, or the twentieth part of a Scruple.
M.	—	a Handful.
P.	—	a Pugil, or half a handful.
p.	—	a Part.
No.	—	Number.
A.	—	Ana, or of each a like.
℥	—	Semis, or half any quantity.
q. s.	—	Quantum satis, or a sufficient quantity.
q. v.	—	quantum vis, or as much as you please.
℞	—	Recipe, or receive.
S. A.	—	Secundum artem, or according to Art.
h	—	Saturn, or Lead.
♃	—	Jupiter, or Tin.
♂	—	Mars, or Iron.
☉	—	Sol, or Gold.
♀	—	Venus, or Copper.
☿	—	Mercury, or Quicksilver.
♁	—	Luna, or Silver.
♂	—	Antimonie, or Stibium, a Purging stone.
☞	—	Asnick, or a kind of Poyson.
♂	—	Sal Gem.
□	—	Urine.
✕	—	Vinegar.
X.	—	Talc.
≡	—	Sublimate Spirit.
△	—	Fire.
▽	—	Water.
○	—	Oyl.
B.	—	Balneum, or a Bath, or washing place.
B. M.	—	Balneo Mariæ, or Virgin Mariæ Bath.
B. V.	—	Balneo Vaporis, or Incense Bath.

Abbreviations by Medicinal Characters, and by Dashes.

V. ————— *Alambick.*
Æ. A F. ————— *Aqua Fortis, or Violent water.*
A R. ————— *Aqua Regia, or Princely water.*
A V. ————— *Aqua Vitæ, or water of Life.*
S V. ————— *Spiritus Vini, or Spirit of Wine.*
S S S. ————— *Stratum Superstratum, or lay upon lay.*
 ⊕ * ————— *Salt Armoniack.*

♀ ————— *Sulphur, or Brimstone.*
 ⊖ ————— *Salt.*
 ⚱ ————— *Cinnabar, or a kind of a red Stone.*
 ⊙ ————— *Niter, or kind of Salt.*
 ♀ ————— *Tartar, or Lees.*
 ⊕ ————— *Alum.*
 ⊕ + ⊕ ————— *Vitriol.*
 † ————— *Ahes.*
 ○ ————— *Glass.*
 ♀ ————— *Quicklime.*

Abbreviations by Dashes.

T Here is an Abbreviation by Dashes over the Vowels, which cuts
 of *M* or *N* as in the following examples.

a ~ ————— *am. an.*
e ~ ————— *em. en.*
i ~ ————— *im. in.*
o ~ ————— *om. on.*
u ~ ————— *um. un.*

Or thus in plainer Examples.

<i>A Com^owealth</i>	<i>A Commonwealth</i>
<i>is in danger</i>	<i>is in danger</i>
<i>where Wisd^o</i>	<i>where Wisdom</i>
<i>is not predomⁱn^at.</i>	<i>is not predominant.</i>

Abbreviations by Numeration Figures.

THese Abbreviations (by Figures) are most used in long Measures, as a Yard is divided into 16 parts or Nails; the Dividual parts thereof are

Charac- tered.	And commonly expressed
$\frac{1}{16}$ —————	a Nail.
$\frac{2}{16}$ —————	half a Quarter.
$\frac{3}{16}$ —————	three Nails.
$\frac{4}{16}$ —————	a Quarter.
$\frac{5}{16}$ —————	five Nails.
$\frac{6}{16}$ —————	a Quarter and a half.
$\frac{7}{16}$ —————	half a Yard lack a Nail.
$\frac{8}{16}$ —————	half a Yard, half any thing.
$\frac{9}{16}$ —————	half a Yard and a Nail.
$\frac{10}{16}$ —————	half an Ell, or half a Yard, and half (a Quarter.
$\frac{11}{16}$ —————	three Quarters lack a Nail.
$\frac{12}{16}$ —————	three Quarters.
$\frac{13}{16}$ —————	three Quarters and a Nail.
$\frac{14}{16}$ —————	three Quarters and a half.
$\frac{15}{16}$ —————	a Yard lack a Nail.

Also

Abbreviations by Numeration Figures.

Also any thing whatsoever that is dividable, the Divisions thereof may be demonstrated by Figures; as followeth.

$\frac{1}{20}$	the Twentieth part.
$\frac{1}{17}$	the Seventeenth part.
$\frac{1}{14}$	the Fourteenth part.
$\frac{1}{11}$	the Eleventh part.

Or thus.

$\frac{2}{3}$	Two in three.
$\frac{3}{5}$	Three in five.
$\frac{4}{7}$	Four in seven.

Any Divisions in Numbers whatsoever, may be signified by Figures, as above directed.

Of Notes of Observations.

THE Notes of Observation that are used in Books, are these,
by Characters, by Names.

§	a Section.
¶	a Paragraph or Pilcrow.
¶	an Index or Hand.
“	Turn'd Comma's.
()	Parenthesis.
[]	a Cratchet.

§ Most Books are divided into Parts or Chapters; And oftentimes these Chapters are again subdivided into Sections. A Section is a cutting

ing, parting or dividing of a matter or thing into divers parts; And at the beginning of such subdivisions or parts in Books, this Character is commonly posited.

¶ A Paragraph or Pilcrow, is sometimes used instead of Breaks or Indents, as Printers call them: As a Chapter is divided into Sections, so are the Sections again subdivided into Paragraphs. The Chapters of the Bible being divided into Verses, and every Verse thereof beginning with Indents, (that is to say shorter than the other Lines, and ending with a Break most an end, or in shorter Lines than the rest.) could not be also divided into Paragraphs by Breaks or Indents; And therefore the beginning of the Paragraphs thereof, are noted with this Character ¶, especially in Ancient Prints; As you may see the third Chapter of Proverbs divided into twelve Paragraphs, (viz.) the first beginning in the first Verse and ending at the fourth. The second beginning at the fifth; the third at the seventh, the fourth at the eleventh; the fifth at the thirteenth; the sixth at the twenty first; the seventh at the twenty seventh; the ninth at the thirtieth; the tenth at the thirty first; the eleventh at the thirty third; and the twelfth begins at the thirty fourth Verse, and ends at the Conclusion of the Chapter.

Thus you may see that a Paragraph is a sentence, as the contents of the aforesaid Chapter further explains unto you.

Where the Reader finds a Paragraph in his reading, he ought to stay his voice there, as long as at a full Point or Period; that is, as long as one in a speedy way may count about fifteen; or until his Auditors be unsatisfied, whether he (at that time) designs to read any further or not.

¶ An Index or Hand, is commonly placed in the Margin of a Book, the Finger thereof pointing at a matter, word, or sentence of great importance, or notably to the purpose of the Treatise.

“ This Note called turn'd Comma, is placed most commonly in the Margin of a Book; and sometimes in the middle of a Line, or body of a Page: it is a Note of extraordinary passages; and wheresoever you find this Note in your reading, you are to take great notice of the annexed part of the Treatise; for this Note is a significator of a notable passage, or part worthy of great notice.

() A Parenthesis is a Note that incloseth a small sentence or clause, that is interposed in the middle of another sentence: If that sentence in-

Notes of Observations and Directions.

closed within Parenthesis was omitted by the Reader, yet the other sentence surrounding it would be sound and whole, or good sense: as for example,

Honour thy Father and Mother, (being the fifth Commandment) that thy Days may be long in the Land which (the Lord) thy God giveth thee.

Now were, being the fifth Commandment (inclosed in the first Parenthesis) left out; and, the Lord, inclosed by the second Parenthesis left out also; the Reader might still read good sense; as thus,

Honour thy Father and Mother, that thy Days may be long in the Land which thy God giveth thee.

[] A Cratchet is used (for the most part) as a Parenthesis, (that is) to inclose one sentence within another: And at other times a Cratchet is used for the interposing of the thing, or Character treated of; as for example;

If the Treatise was upon the Letter i, (for distinction sake) it would be proper to interpose it between a Cratchet, thus [i] example; the Letter [i] is counted a Vowel; but when [j] is thus [j] Charactered, and placed before another Vowel; then [j] becomes a Consonant, as in these names. Jacob, Josus, John, June.

Notes of Directions.

The Notes of Directions are thus

Charactered,

and Named.

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------|
| * ——— | Asterism or Asterick. |
| † ——— | a Dagger. |
| ‡ ——— | Obelisk. |
| ——— | a Double Rule. |
| — ——— | a Hyphen or Division. |

The four first Notes, (viz. * † ‡ ||.) differs nothing in their use or meaning, but are all us'd alike, (that is) to direct from the Book to the

Notes of Directions, and Signatures.

In Margin: when the Reader meets with any of them, in the body of a Book; let him seek for the same in the Margin; and there he will find Scripture proof (or an explanation) to the word or sentence, following the Note in the body of the Book. Also the Letters of the Alphabet (in lesser Characters than the Matter) are sometimes used (as these Notes) to direct from the Book to the Margin.

— Hyphen or Division noted thus — is a Note of Connexion or joining together, and is used between any two words that are spoken as one word. Example, Some-times, House-keeping, Hand-maid: This Note, is also (always) used at the end of a Line, when a word is broke off, or cannot be all brought into that Line.

Of the Signatures.

THE Sheets of all Books are marked, (at the bottom of the Pages,) with the Letters of the Alphabet; which the Printers, and Book-binders, call Signatures.

The chief use of these Signatures, is to direct the Book-binders to fold the sheets aright, and to place the sheets in their true succession in a Book.

There is but 23 Letters used for Signatures; [w] being no Latine Letter is left out.

The Reader, or Buyer of a Book may make this use of the Signatures: Seek the Signature of the last sheet in a Book, and that sheweth (by inspection,) what number of sheets are in it: if a Book exceeds not 23 sheets, the Signature goes by a single Letter; When you have found the Signature of the last sheet in a Book, count the Letters of the Alphabet (beginning at A) until you come to that on the last sheet, reckoning, A 1. B 2. C 3. &c. and the same number as your Letters are, so are the sheets of the Book.

If there be more than 23 sheets in a Book, the Signatures are made of Double Characters, (which they call the second Alphabet,) viz. AA for the 24th sheet. BB for the 25th. CC for the 26th. &c.

If there be more than 46 sheets in a Book, the Signatures are made of Treble Characters, (and are called the third Alphabet) viz. AAA marketh the 47 sheet, BBB the 48th. &c.

Of the Signitures, and Capital Letters.

Some great Books consist of many Alphabets; by the foregoing directions you may find the number of sheets in any Book.

Observe that Folio Books, (or great Books folded into two leaves each sheet) are not noted with Signatures on every single sheet, but are marked by two or three sheets together, and so are the sheets put within each other.

There be 6 sorts or Volumes of Books, (commonly) Printed in England, viz.

1. A Twenty four, (or each sheet folded into 24 leaves,) is a very little Book, and commonly Printed by half sheets; and every half sheet being 12 leaves, 5 or 6 of the first leaves thereof, are marked with a Signature.

2. A Sixteenth, or each sheet folded into sixteen leaves; if that be Printed by whole sheets, the first 8 leaves, may properly be marked with Signatures.

3. A Duodecimo (or Twelves) is a Book where every sheet of it is folded into 12 leaves; and five or six of the first leaves in each sheet, is noted with a Signature.

4. An Octavo, is a Book folded into 8 leaves each sheet of it: The four first leaves of every sheet therein are marked with Signatures.

5. A Quarto, is a Book that the sheets of it are folded into four leaves, and the two first leaves of every sheet of it, are mark'd with a Signature.

6. A Folio, is a Book where every sheet, is folded into two leaves; and is the biggest of all Books, and marked with the Signatures as aforementioned.

Of Capital Letters.

By Capital Letters is meant these following sorts of Letters.

A B C D E F G H I L M N P Q
R S T U V X Y Z.
A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q
R S T U W X Y Z

Of Capital Letters.

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q
R S T U V W X Y Z.

Every Treatise, or written Speech whatsoever, is to begin with great Letter, extending the depth of two Lines or more.

Every distinct sentence, ought to begin with a Capital Letter; or where a full point is placed at the end of a sentence; the ensuing clause or sentence, should begin with a Capital Letter.

Every peculiar Denomination, of every individual, (as all the Attributes of God Almighty, the names of Angels, Saints, and Spirits) must begin with a Capital Letter.

The names of Men and Women, both Christian names and Surnames; the names of Months, Days, Places, Countrys, Counties, Cities, Towns, Islands, Rivers, &c. ought to begin with Capitals: all Names or Titles of Magistrates, Dignities, Offices, Arts. The particular name of any peculiar Horse, Dog, or Beast of what kind soever, ought to begin with a Capital Letter.

Lastly any Letter set for a Number, or any Letter that stands for Abbreviation ought to be a Capital.

Although one may read ever so readily; spell and pronounce ever so truly; yet he cannot (claim to himself the Title of a true Orthographer, or) say that he is a compleat Reader, or Writer, until he understands the proper use, or meaning of the aforementioned Stops, Abbreviations, Notes of Observations, and of Directions, and of the Capital Letters. He that regardeth not his Stops, reads good sense as nonsense. He that regardeth not the Parenthesis, and the other Notes of Observations; gives not a clear understanding to himself of what he reads. He that understands not the Abbreviations, (whether by parts of words, or single Characters, Figures, or Dashes) understands but part of what he reads; and therefore his reading is obscure, and unpleasant unto him. He that knoweth not the use of the Notes of Directions, is puzzled in his reading. He that observeth not the proper use of the Capital Letters, is not worthy to be called an Orthographer.

July 30. 1686. Imprimatur Hen. Maurice.

FEL nad oes un llyfr arall yn argraphedig heb feiau, nid yw hwn chwaith yn ddifai mono; Er darfod i mi gymerŷd cymaint ag'allwn o ofal i wneuthur hwn yn berffaith, etto rhai beiau a ddiangasant ynddo; a'r beiau sydd ynddo nid fy meiau i fy hun ydynt oll: Yr argraphyddion (gan eu bod yn anghynefinol ar Gymraeg) a wnaethant rai beiau ynddo (ar ôl i mi ei gyryddu) drwŷ dynnu allan lythyrennau, a rhai geiriau a'u pellenau heb eu rhoddi yn eu llê drachefen fel y dylent: Llê yr ysgrifennais, ac a ceryddais yn ddifai [*Athrawiaeth i ddysgu darllen safnaeg*] yr Argraffyddion wedi hynny a'u gwnaethant [*Athrawiaeth i darllen ddysgu safnaeg.*] Yn y gôf-rest o feiau sy'n canlyn dangosaf i'r darllennŷdd yr holl feiau ar a fedrais gael yn y llyfr hwn; ac rwiŷ in dymuno ar yr addfwyn ddarlennŷdd eu gwellau hwŷnt (a'i bin ysgrifennu) fel ag i mac'r daflen ymma yn dangos iddo.

AS there is no Book whatsoever printed without faults, neither is this; Altho I have taken all the care I could to perform it perfect, yet some faults have passed the Press, and those faults that are in it are not all mine, for the Printers (being unacquainted with the British Tongue,) have committed some errors therein (after my Correcting of it) by taking out Letters, and some words with their Balls, and not putting them in aright again. Where I had Writ and truly Corrected [*Athrawiaeth i ddysgu darllen safnaeg*] the Printers afterwards made it [*Athrawiaeth i darllen ddysgu safnaeg.*] I have in the following Catalogue of Errata's intimated unto the Reader all the faults I could find in this Book; and I desire that the courteous Reader will be pleased to amend them (with his pen) on this Table (shall direct him.

Yn llê.

Darllennweh.

Bai yn y
rhag-yma-
drodd.

} Mŷbod. ———

wŷbod.

Errata's.

Yn llê.

Darlennwch.

Mendwŷ. ———	Meudwŷ.
Obediw. ———	Abediw.
More. ———	Môr.
Gawdn. ———	Gwadn.
Gwathan. ———	Gwahan.
O Rhan. ———	O Ran.
Nodd. ———	Môdd.
Nau. ———	Neu.
Llyf. ———	Llyfr.
Eirlyŷr. ———	Eirlyfr.
No. ———	Na.
Tylodiod. ———	Tylodion.

Beiau yn yr Arweiniol eiriau o'r Geirlyfr.

Faults in the Leading words of the Dictionary.

Yn nesaf ar ôl.

Yn llê.

Darlennwch.

Next after.

Instead of.

Read.

A Dflas. ———	D Fwl. ———	A Dfwl. ———
Addail. ———	Addange. ———	Addangc.
Afeth. ———	Atgel. ———	Afgell.
Baedd. ———	Boeddgig. ———	Baedd-gig.
Bâch. ———	Bacheam. ———	Bâch Cam.
Bagl. ———	Brglog. ———	Baglog.
Calefŷn. ———	Caln. ———	Calon.
Caer. ———	Caerou. ———	Caerau.
Ceiliog. ———	Ciliog mwŷalch. ———	Ceiliog mwŷalch.
Cigog. ———	Ciffran. ———	Cigfran.
Cyfarwas. ———	Cyrfarwŷdd. ———	Cyfarwŷdd.
Dihirwch. ———	Dinirŷn. ———	Dihirŷn.
Digonol. ———	Dignoldeb. ———	Digonoldeb.
Diffŷdd. ———	Dinŷg. ———	Diffŷg.
Diwair. ———	Diwerirdeb. ———	Diweirdeb.

Beiau.

Yn Canlŷn.	Yn llê.	Darlennwch.
Ffrwŷno. ———	Ffrwŷth. ———	Ffrwŷth.
Grêal. ———	Gweddŷ. ———	Greddŷ.
Grûg. ———	Grûg i âr. ———	Grûg-iâr.
Gwaglaw. ———	Gwhadd. ———	Gwahadd.
Gwrth-ddywedŷd.	Gwrth-hoel. ———	Gwrth-hoel.
lawn. ———	lawndar. ———	lawnder.
Llû. ———	Lluarch. ———	Lluarth.
Lludded. ———	Lluddieddig. ———	Lluddedig.
Llysenwi. ———	Lysfab. ———	Llysfab.
Nag ê. ———	Mâg. ———	Nâg.
Ni. ———	Midr. ———	Nidr.
Pibonwŷ. ———	Piccel. ———	Piccell.
Rhwng. ———	Rhange. ———	Rhwngc.
Syw. ———	Sywedŷd. ———	Sywedŷdd.
Tŷnn. ———	Trnder. ———	Tyder.
Twrf. ———	Trytu ———	Tyrfu.
Ufel. ———	———	Ufelŷdd.
Ufelltawd. ———	Ufudd. ———	Ufudd.
Ys. ———	yyfwidw. ———	Yfwidw.

Beiau yn y Dilynol eiriau yn y Geirlyfr.

Errata's in the following words of the Dictionary.

Yn Canlŷn.	Yn llê.	Darlennwch.
<i>Following.</i>	<i>Instead of.</i>	<i>Read.</i>
A Chre. ———	H Yrach. ———	H Yrach.
Achlan. ———	Cubl. ———	Cwbl.
Adolwg. ———	Attowg. ———	Attolwg.
Adwair. ———	Hay. ———	Hay the second Crop.
Addurno. ———	Harthu. ———	Harddu.
Ai. ———	Nail. ———	Naill.
All. ———	Orall. ———	Arall.
Angherdded. ———	Afa-ŷdeb. ———	Afrwŷdd-deb.

Next

Errata's in the following words.

<i>Next after.</i>	<i>Instead of.</i>	<i>Read.</i>
Anghyfarh. —	Ymwith. —	Ymaith.
Anrhaith-oddef. —	Erebyn. —	Erbŷn.
Arail. —	New. —	Neu.
Argywedd. —	Miwed. —	Niwed.
Arodrydd. —	Arawd-rhŷd, fraeth.	Arawd rhŷdd, ffraeth
Athrigiad. —	Arhosiad. —	Arhosiad.
Atregu. —	Sinu. —	Fynu.
Bagl. —	Fogl. —	Fagl.
Bil in. —	Taoog. —	Tanog.
Brawdle. —	Eistaddle. —	Eisteddle.
Bru. —	Gwraig. —	Gwraig.
Cabidwl. —	Cyngharddŷ. —	Cynghordŷ.
Cabl. —	Drŵg ddyweddiad	Drŵy-ddywediad.
Caledu. —	Burden. —	Harden.
Cae. —	Gwryth. —	Gwrych.
Caen. —	Nou. —	Neu.
Can-rhŷg. —	Peilled, rhŷg. —	Peillied rhŷg.
Canwŷllwr. —	Canwŷll ydô. —	Canwŷllŷdd.
Caruaid. —	Sair. —	Fair.
Cellach. —	Bwdingeu. —	Bwdingen.
Ceilliau. —	Gods. —	Cods.
Cethr. —	Llywodraeth. —	Llywodraeth.
Cornant. —	Book. —	Broek.
Crap. —	And. —	An.
Croew. —	Saut Milk. —	Swut Milk.
Curnen. —	Mwdwl. —	Mwdwl.
Cŭn. —	Argludd. —	Arglŷdd.
Cydwledd. —	Cŷd-wled. —	Cŷd-wledd.
Cyfladd. —	Cymmwŷs. —	Cymmwŷs.
Cyfnewidiau. —	Charges. —	Changes.
Cyfaifer. —	Cynaint. —	Cymaint.
Cyfrinach. —	Things. —	Things.
Cynhwyfiad. —	Cont action. —	Contraction.
Cyfeŷyll. —	Cyd-ŷefŷl. —	Cydeŷefŷll.
Cynnyŷceddu. —	Down. —	Down.
Cyrniad. —	Horn. —	Horn.
Chwimp. —	Polished. —	Polished.

Errata's in the following words.

Yn Caelyn.	Yn lle.	Darlennwch.
Dadolychu. ———	Hriwedig. ———	Briwedig.
Deigrynnu. ———	Dagru. ———	Dagrau.
Dcheuberthig. ———	Denhau. ———	Dcheu.
Dewindeb. ———	Dewindaeth. ———	Dewiniaeth.
Dioer. ———	Siccrŷdd. ———	Siccrwŷdd.
Difgywen ———	Manifest. ———	Manifest.
Dragio. ———	Piecs. ———	pieces.
Dychymmell. ———	Cymmal. ———	Cymmell.
Dychrynu. ———	T. ———	To.
Etelychu. ———	Life. ———	Life.
Einiwo. ———	Burr. ———	Hurt.
Efling. ———	Cyfling. ———	Cyfling.
Firengig. ———	By heiad. ———	Bytheiad.
Ffŷrf. ———	Crŷfi. ———	Crŷf.
Genfa. ———	Stt. ———	To set.
Ginio. ———	Gulan. ———	Gwlân.
Gommach. ———	Caes. ———	Coes.
Gorthrymer. ———	Helbul. ———	Helbul.
Grug i âr. ———	I air. ———	Ieir.
Gwacred. ———	Gorinared. ———	Goriwared.
Gwallawgair. ———	Hawil. ———	Hawl.
Gwŷll. ———	Cyfgad. ———	Cyfgod.
Gwynndwn. ———	Aridig. ———	Aredig.
Hafriwn. ———	Ryfelwr. ———	Ryfelwr.
Hoŷv. ———	Tecclus. ———	Tacclus.
Hwdwyl. ———	Hawd. ———	Hawdd.
Hvlog. ———	Hawd ei loŷg. ———	Hawdd ei loŷgi.
Hylwabr. ———	Hystford. ———	Hystfordd.
Iaccwn. ———	Rhyfel. ———	Rhyfel.
Iangwr. ———	Dangwr. ———	Eangwr.
Icell. ———	Brows. ———	Brows or Broth.
Glambudŷdd. ———	Dowdiwr. ———	Dawnfiwr.
Llech. ———	Correg. ———	Carreg.
Eletan. ———	Gedwo. ———	Gadwo.
Gllogach. ———	Anwllad-rwydd ———	Anlladrwŷdd.
Llinad. ———	Wadi. ———	Wedi.
Lliwed. ———	Popl. ———	Pöbl.

Following.

Beiau yn y dilynol eiriau.

Following.	Instead of.	Read.
Llofrŷdd. ———	Murdrwr. ———	Murdrwr.
Mabddŷg. ———	Ddysgog. ———	Ddysgo.
Magwŷ. ———	{ what, which is } nourished. }	A Nursery.
Mam. ———	Wâch. ———	Mâth.
Mamwŷdd. ———	ŵyd. ———	ŵydd.
Marchnatta. ———	Chapman. ———	Chapening.
Micews. ———	Pistil. ———	Pistŷll.
Miwail. ———	Ysganf. ———	Ysgafn.
Morymmlawdd. —→	Llonw. ———	Llanw.
Mun. ———	Dyrnoid. ———	Dyrnaid.
Mwnwgl. ———	Troad. ———	Troed.
Mwŷdion. ———	Mwŷddionŷn. ———	Mwŷdionŷn.
Mwŷs neu anwŷs.	Dau dewll. ———	Dan ddeall.
Mychdeŷrn. ———	Llywŷd. ———	Llywŷdd.
Mygr. ———	Hyfrŷdd, tegwiadd.	Hyfrŷd, tegwaidd.
Ogawr. ———	Addtedd. ———	Addfed.
Orn. ———	Dychyndod. ———	Dychryndod.
Peryglor. ———	Eglwŷg. ———	Eglwŷg.
Pôr. ———	Arglwŷd. ———	Arglwŷdd.
Prol. ———	Chawryddiaeth. —	Chwaryddiaeth.
Pwngc, pyngcio. —	To sign. ———	To sound.
Pythefnos. ———	Fornight. ———	Fortnight.
Rhybuch. ———	Enwŷllus. ———	Ewŷllus.
Rhwŷ. ———	Penandur. ———	Penadur.
Rhyŷgŷr. ———	Rhnthr. ———	Rhuthr.
Syfrdandod. ———	Hurni. ———	Hurni.
Tabar. ———	Golch. ———	Gochol.
Tarch. ———	Pog. ———	Fegg.
Teyrn. ———	Gorthymor. ———	Gorthymwr.
Trâch. ———	Fôs. ———	Ffôs.
Trylwŷn. ———	Bŷon. ———	Bŷan.
Trymdd. ———	Prud. ———	Prudd.
Twred. ———	Tylino. ———	Tylino.
Tywŷn. ———	Mâr. ———	Môr.
Ymddywedŷd. ———	Cŷd-ymddiddian.	Cŷd-ymddiddan.
Yŷgort. ———	Trwrŷt. ———	Trwŷt.
Yŷnodennog. ———	Rŷbbanog. ———	Rŷbbanog.

Beiau yn y llyfieu-Lyfr.

Erratas in the Herbal.

Yn Canlyn.	Yn llê.	Darlennwch.
<i>Following.</i>	<i>Instead of.</i>	<i>Read.</i>
Y R adafeddog.	B Onhedig. —	B Onheddig.
Atans. —	Fappol. —	Fappoll.
Comffri. —	Culwm. —	Cwlwm.
Crafangc yr arth.	Treed. —	Troed.
Ysgall y blaidd. —	Ysgall duan. —	Ysgall duon.

	Yn llê.	Darlennwch.
Beiau yn yr yma- drodd ar ôly lly- fiau-lyfr.	{ Omriw. — Hennawn. — Darllonydd. —	Amriw. Hennwau. Darllennýdd.
Beiau yn yr Ar- graphyddol hen wau : a'r yma- drodd ar eu hól	{ Caerwisg. — Pon. — Godwasant. — Cymroeg. — Mo'r bôb. —	Caerwisg. Pan. Gadwasant. Cymraeg. Mo'r bôd.
Beiau yn yr A- thrawiaeth i ddyfsgu darllen sacnaeg.	{ Athrawiaeth i dar- llen ddyfsgu sac- naeg. — Omfer. — Sacsuag. — Pob un o'r dwý. — Yn un fêth. — Ond pran fo i yn y gymraeg. —	{ Athrawiaeth i ddyfsgu darllen sacnaeg. Amfer. Sacsnaeg. Pob un or ddwý. Yr un fâth. { Ond pm fo i yn y gymraeg.

Errata's.

Yn llê.		Darlennwch.
Instead of.		Read.
Beiau yn yr yma- drodd am y fel- nodau.	{ Driphŷg. — — — Wŷddyr. — — — Fclwl. — — —	Driphlŷg. Wŷddor. Fclwl.
Beiau am y lly- thyrennau penni- gol.	{ Nou. — — — Mendro. — — —	Neu. Medro.
Errata's in the Abbreviations by parts of words.	{ Anſw. — — — Yt. — — — Yr. — — — Obediab. — — — Quo Citations. — — —	Anſwer. Yt. Yr. Obadiab. Quotations.

NA welwch yn fawr fôd cymmaint o feiau yn y lly-
tr hwn; (er eu bôd yn rhedeg
dros gymaint o bappur) nid ydynt
ond 188 o eiriau wedi eu cam gy-
flylltu; ac nid yw hynny mo'r un
gair ymhedwar cant drwy'r llyfr,
fel a geill y darlennôdd yn hawdd
dystiolaethu'r bodlondeb iddo ei
hun wrth y rheol hon. Gaf fôd
y llyfr yn 21 a hanner o bappur-
lennau, ac yn wŷthblŷg; rhaid
bôd ynddo 172 o ddalennau, a
rhan fwyaf o'r dalennau hynny
sŷ'n cynwys mwy na 400 o eiriau
ar un ddalen o'i deutu; yr hŷn
(wrth gwr) a wneiff ynghylch
70000 o eiriau yn yr hôll lyfr;
ac os gwêl y darlennôdd yn ddâ
rannu 70000 feswl 400, efe a geiff
weled nad oes uwchlaw un gair
ym-hedwar cant ar fai; a rhan

T Hink not much at the
number of these Erra-
ta's (altho they run over
so much paper) they are but
188 words that are misspelled
in this Book, being less than
one word in 400 of what the
Book contains; as the Rea-
der may easily prove (for his
own satisfaction) by this
rule; The Book being 21 sheets
and a half in Octavo, must
consist of 344 pages; and most
of these pages containing a-
bove 200 words in a page;
which (by consequence) makes
about 70000 words in the
whole Book; and if the
Reader be pleased to divide
70000 by 400, he will find
them to be not above one word
in 400 amiss as aforesaid:
fwy

Englynnion o fawl &c.

fwya o'r geiriau fy gwedi eu cam
gyfylltu, nid oes ond un llythy-
ren ar fai ynddynt : Etto o her-
wydd fod Geirlyfr yn rheol am
gyfylltu geiriau yn gywir, mi a
ddatcuddiais (drwy'r Cynghiliad
ymma o'r cam gyfyllkiadau) y
beiau lleia ag fydd yn y llyfr hwn.

*Most of these words that
are mis-spelled, have but a let-
ter amiss in a word; yet
(because a Dictionary is in
part a guide for true spelling)
I have by this Collection of
Errata's discovered the least
faults therein.*

Englynion o fawl i'r Arddwr.

DYmma waith maith, amheuthŷn, hynod,
A henwir geirlyfrŷn;
Gwaith *Thomas* (gywaith twŷmŷn;
A'i synwŷr doeth) Siôn ŷw'r dŷn.

Dŷn ŷw hwn, dan ei henw, yn ddilŷs
A ddaliodd fawr swlw,
Ar bôb gair dianair dŵ,
Ag oedd yn ein haeg weddw,

Ymddisad, heb dād (dedwŷdd;) na mammaeth
Mwŷ ymma ydŷw'r aflwŷdd,
Fod gwridog yfed gwradowŷdd,
I hon, lle bŷ llon ei llwŷdd.

Mae'r Cymrŷ 'n tymu ymhôb taith barchus.
I berchi sacnig iaith;
Ar ôl y gabl barabliaith.
Wedi hŷn i wadw eu hiaith.

Gorcheft enillest yn ollawl, dy glôd,
Mae gwledŷdd ith gannawl;
Rhoi geiriau yn rhagorawl,
I bôb un ei hun ei hawl.

Annog ynghylch Geirlyfrau.

Inddâd i'r Iaith faith y fi yn foddus.

Ni feiddia dy henwi,
Wâs doeth, ond di fyost di
Addas ymgledddwr iddi.

Conwy Mawrth 6.

1687.

R. C. C.

Y Mae yn âdrwg iawn ganif fôd rhai mannau o'r llyfr hwn, ac om halmanac am y flwyddyn, 1688. gwedi eu hargraflu cyn ddrygeed; mi a delais gymmairt am y mannau gwaetha, ag am y mannau goreu: Ac yn wir nid arna i y mae'r bai, ond ar y digydwŷbod argraphyddion. Os arhoswn am lyfrau difai, hŷdoni bô'r Argraphyddion yn ddâ eu cydwŷbod, gallwn fod fŷth heb eu cael. Os bydda fi bŷw i roddi'r Argraphyddion ar waith ymmhellach, byddaf iebŷg iawn iw rhwŷmo (i gymmerŷd eu bŷdr waith am eu poen, ac) oddiwrth fy nghogio i, a thwŷllo'r wlâd.

Nid oes myn f' enioes yn fŷw Argraphŷdd,
Od adwŷn nad ydŷw
Drwŷddiog i a meddwi meddaw,
Yn Cogio'r Bŷd, goegun baw.

B*T Order of the Right Reverend Father in God, William Lord Bishop of St. Asaph; Some Clergy-men in his Diocess have Collected, and sent me about 3000 British words that are not in this Dictionary; but they came to my hand too late to be interposed in their proper places of Alphabet in this Dictionary; and therefore I chuse to defer them to the next impression (if ever it comes to my hands) rather than to Print them here by themselves.*

A*Notber Dictionary of English and British; on the English before the Welch is now Composed ready for the Press, and will be Printed within a small time if the sale of this will give encouragement thereunto. If not, I shall chuse to loose the trouble and charges I have been at already, rather than run the hazard of an Impression to an improbability of Sale.*

Llyfrau

Lyfrau Cymraeg (biblaw'r geirlyfr hwn) Ar werth gan Thomas Jones. yn ei Dŷ isfwrth ben yr Hwylfa hir, ym mats y ffrwyg yng Harludd, 1688.

ERhyglau Crefydd Eglwys Loegr; neu sylwedd ffydd y Proffesdaniaid.

LLyfr gweddi gyffredin, gwedi ei gyflawni a'r gweddian newyddion, i w harfer ar y 30. o Ionawr, y 6. o Chwefror, a'r 29. o Fai drwy orchymmyn y Brenin. At yr hwn a chwanegwyd y Psalmiau darllen, a'r Psalmiau Canu, i gŵd yn llythrennau Têg, etto o sylwedd bychan a phris Isel, A chwedi eu Cyryddu o lawer o feiau a ddiwgaseu yn y rhai a Argraphesid o'r blaen.

YLlyfr gweddi gyffredin, yn fawr ei sylwedd, ac yn llythrennau mawriawn, yn gymwys i w ddarllen mewn Eglwysydd, ac mewn Teuluocedd lle bo'r darllenydd yn oedranus, neu yn dywŷll ei olwg.

YLlyfr plygain, yn Cymwys boreuol, a phrŷdnawbol weddiau, a Chatechism yr Eglwys, a ddiolchgarwch o flaen ac ar ôl bwyd. At yr hwn a chwanegwyd Athrawiaeth i ddysgu darllain: a Chywir hanes ffeiriau Cymru.

Yr Amryw Lyfrau a herwyd ymma, a fiddant ar werth fel y Canlyn.

ER dywedyd o honof eufis fy mod i yn gwerthu'r llyfrau hyn, I rwyf yn ystyfu i farchnadwyr y wlad adel o honof heibio ddelio i'r wlad fy hun. Ac rwyf yn eu Cyngori hwynt nad ysgisfentant attu i f' amddin o honant. Pwybynag o f'uchnadwyr y wlad a ewyllysio gael o'm llyfrau, os gwelant yn dda ysgisfentou am danynt ar ~~eu~~ Cydnabyddiaeth yng haeludd sy'n gwerthu iddynt bethau eraill, a rhoddi iddynt Athrawiaeth yn sacnaeg i yrru am danynt i'm Ty i, (fel hyn; *by the end of Long. Alley in Moorfields.*) yr hwn fydd o fewr llai na chwarter milltir i ganol y ddinas; mi a'u gwerthu Cyn rhatted i wyr Llundain, fel y gallor wlad eu Cael bob amser am bring weddaidd iawn. O rybiff gwyr Llundain yn fawr yrru Cynhelled a'm Ty, gallant eu Cael yn y ddinas, gan Mr. Marsh tan lun y llew Coch yn *Cateaton street*: Ac yn ffeirau Caerlleon, a charroddar, byddant ar werth gan rai o siopwyr Llundain, yn enwedig gan Mr. John Marsh.

DIWEDD.

11
ors
og

y

ad

or,

a-

r-

di

e-

.

n

.

n

.